

## CORNELL University Library



BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

Cornell University Library
v.16
Library of southern literature:
3 1924 021 970 615

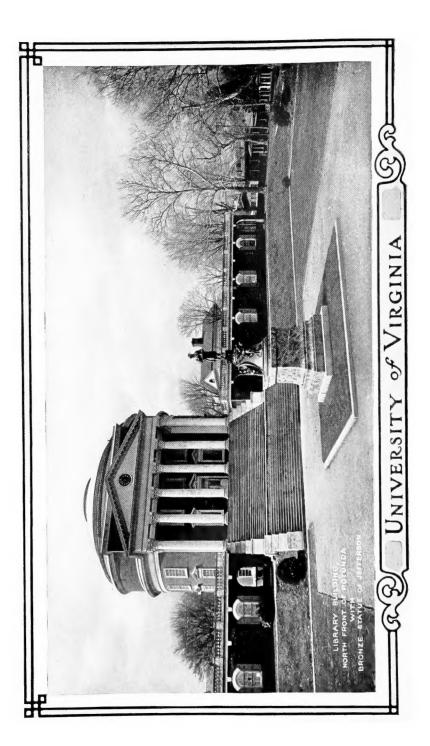
PS 551 L69 V.16

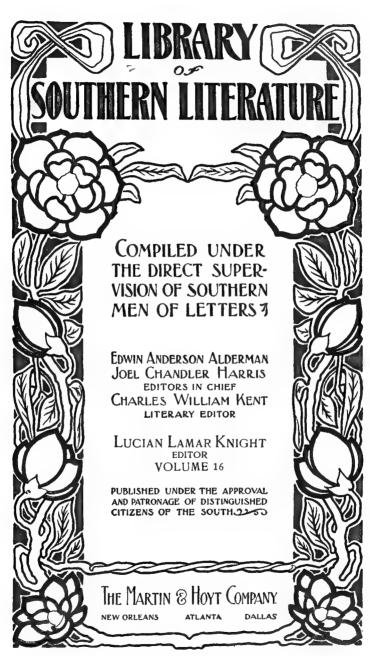


The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

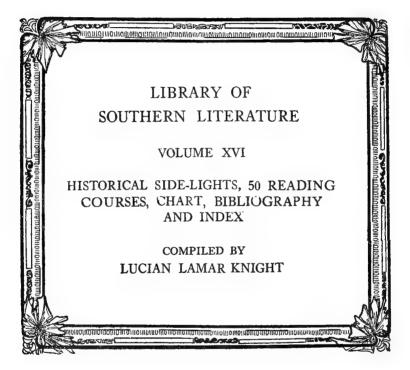
There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.







2152B 73 S



#### COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY

THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY

THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY

THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

#### COPYRIGHT ACKNOWLEDGMENT

In addition to special credit given elsewhere, grateful acknowledgment is made to the following owners and publishers for permission to reprint the selections used in this volume:

Dodd, Mead and Company, J. B. Lippincott Company, E. W. Stevens, The American Book Company, William G. Scarff, Matthew Page Andrews, John B. Gontrum, Filson Club of Louisville, Ky., B. F. Johnson Publishing Company, R. C. Crane, New York Independent, D. Appleton and Company, Eliza F. Andrews, The State Company, Columbia, S.C., George A. Wauchope, Mollie Ford Reagan, Southwest Publishing Company, Austin, Tex., Dr. H. A. Scomp, Mildred Lewis Rutherford, The Century Company, The Publishing House of the M.E. Church, South, Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig, Thomas McCaleb and William T. Dumas.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

Editors In Chief.

EDWIN ANDERSON ALDERMAN, LL.D., President University of Virginia.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS, Litt. D., Editor Uncle Remus's Magazine, Atlanta, Georgia.

LITERARY EDITOR.

CHARLES WILLIAM KENT, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., University of Virginia.

ASSOCIATE LITERARY EDITOR.

CHARLES ALPHONSO SMITH, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., University of North Carolina.

ASSISTANT LITERARY EDITORS.

MORGAN CALLAWAY, Jr., A.M., Ph.D., University of Texas.

FRANKLIN L. RILEY, A.M., Ph.D., University of Mississippi.

GEORGE A. WAUCHOPE, A.M., Ph.D., University of South Carolina.

EXECUTIVE EDITOR.

F. P. GAMBLE,

Atlanta, Georgia.

## CONSULTING EDITORS

- JOHN W. ABERCROMBIE, LL.D., President University of Alabama.
- BROWN AYRES, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of Tennessee.
- DAVID C. BARROW, C. and M.E., LL.D., Chancellor University of Georgia.
- THOMAS D. BOYD, A.M., LL.D., President Louisiana State University.
- E. B. CRAIGHEAD, A.M., LL.D.,
  President Tulane University, Louisiana.
- GEORGE H. DENNY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.,

  President Washington and Lee University.
- BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.
- DAVID F. HOUSTON, A.M., LL.D., President University of Texas.

- RICHARD H. JESSE, LL.D.,

  President University of Missouri.
- A. A. KINCANNON, LL.D., Chancellor University of Mississipps.
- J. H. KIRKLAND, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.
- F. V. N. PAINTER, A.M., D.D., Roanoke College, Virginia.
- R. N. ROARK, M.A., Ph.D.,

  President Kentucky State Norma.

  School.
- ANDREW SLEDD, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of Florida.
- HENRY N. SNYDER, A.M., LL.D., President Wofford College, South Carolina.
- JOHN N. TILLMAN, LL.D., President University of Arkansas.
- FRANCIS P. VENABLE, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of North Carolina.

## ADVISORY COUNCIL

CHARLES B. AYCOCK, Ex-Governor, North Carolina.

WILLIAM D. BLOXHAM, Ex-Governor, Florida.

EDWARD W. CARMACK, Ex-U. S. Senator, Tennessee.

HENRY COHEN, Rabbi, Texas.

CHARLES A. CULBERSON, U.S. Senator, Texas.

DAVID R. FRANCIS, Publicist, Missouri.

THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., LL.D.,
Protestant Episcopal Bishop, Tennessee.

CHARLES B. GALLOWAY, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South, Mississippi.

JOHN TEMPLE GRAVES, Editor and Lecturer, Georgia.

DUNCAN C. HEYWARD, Ex-Governor, South Carolina. RICHMOND P. HOBSON, Congressman, Alabama.

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D., Resident Catholic Bishop of Georgia.

STEPHEN D. LEE, General Commanding U.C.V., Mississippi.

W. W. MOORE, D.D., LL.D., President Union Theological Seminary, Virginia,

EDGAR Y. MULLINS, D.D., LL.D.,

President Southern Baptist Theological

Seminary, Kentucky.

FRANCIS T. NICHOLS, Supreme Court of Louisiana.

ISIDOR RAYNER, U.S. Senator, Maryland.

U. M. ROSE, Ex-President American Bar Association, Arkansas.

HOKE SMITH,
Governor of Georgia.

,		

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

University of Virginia			•		Frontis	piece	
TULANE UNIVERSITY .					Facing	page	4
University of Florida					Facing	page	18
University of Missouri	•		•		Facing	page	50
University of Texas.					Facing	page	58
Johns Hopkins Universit	Y				Facing	page	<b>6</b> 8
STATE UNIVERSITY OF KEN	TUCF	ζ¥			Facing	page	74
University of Tennessee					Facing	page	90
Vanderbilt University					Facing	page	96
University of North Car	ROLIN	A			Facing	page	108
University of South Car	ROLIN	í <b>A</b>			Facing	page	120
University of the South	1				Facing	page	130
University of Georgia				•	Facing	page	150
University of Alabama					Facing	page	176
University of Mississippi					Facing	page	186
Universities of Arkansas	AND	OKL	AHON	MΑ	Facing	page	194
University of Louisiana					Facing	page	236

## INTRODUCTION

VOLUME Sixteen completes The Library of Southern Literature. In presenting to the public this last volume of the series a word of explanation will be found helpful to the reader. The design of the volume is to furnish such aids to investigation as will enable one to obtain the best results from a thorough and exhaustive study of the entire work. It is especially intended to meet the needs of students, whether grouped together in classes or pursuing singly a course of self-instruction.

The volume is divided into five distinct parts, the first of which entitled HISTORICAL SIDE-LIGHTS is a collection of literary masterpieces, each of which is descriptive of some noted locality or of some important historical event. These have been selected with reference to the part which they have played in national affairs. The educational value of this collection is obvious. It supplies information of the most essential character in the purest of literary molds.

Some idea of the vast range of subject matter embraced within the LIBRARY may be obtained from Part Two. Here the reader will find FIFTY STUDY COURSES, each of which has been designed with the utmost care. They deal not only with every distinct department of literature but with almost every important phase of life, embracing history, fiction, poetry, eloquence, philosophy, letters, politics, statesmanship, sociology, pedagogy, law, religion, music, forestry, bird-life, plant-life, folk-lore, and countless other topics. The editor desires in this connection to make grateful acknowledgments to the entire Board, especially to Dr. Charles W. Kent, of the University of Virginia, for substantial help in formulating these study courses.

Part Three contains the HISTORICAL CHART. This distributes the literature of the work according to the various periods of time in which it was written. It shows the historical genesis of authorship in the South, its crude beginnings, its

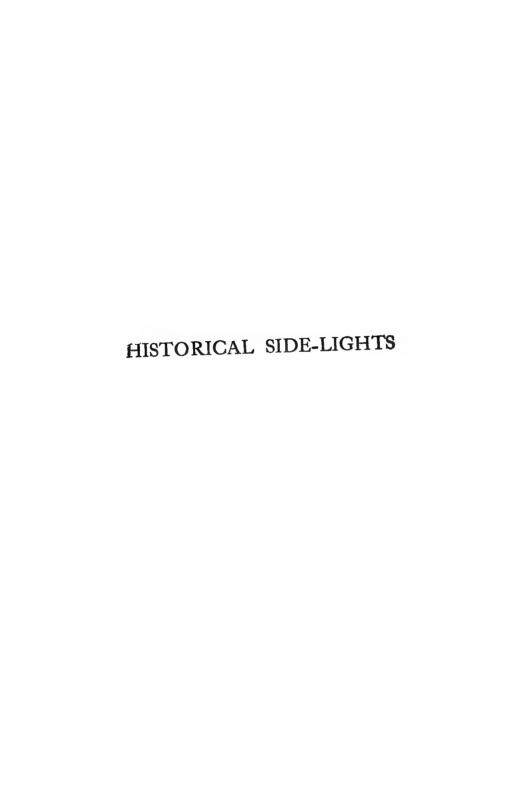
#### INTRODUCTION

gradual evolution, its mature flower. In other words, it presents an outline history of Southern letters.

Part Four completes to date the BIBLIOGRAPHIES of the two hundred and seventy-six authors whose writings are treated critically in the LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE. The editor is under many obligations to the courteous cooperation of officials in the Library of Congress for the thoroughness of detail with which he has been enabled to prosecute this particular task. Appreciative thanks are also due the various colleges and universities and many historical and State libraries

The last division of the work is perhaps the most important. This is the ANALYTICAL INDEX, which contains not less than 12,000 cross-references. Moreover, it divides the subject-matter of the work in such a manner as to constitute an exhaustive analysis. The INDEX is three-fold in character. It is first, an index of authors, grouping together the various masterpieces according to authorship; second, an index of general themes, combining the multitudinous writings embraced in the work according to some comprehensive topic, like Secession, Reconstruction, Slavery, etc.; and, third, an index of particular titles or captions. Based upon the very best models, it contains features which no other index in existence will be found to possess. It also reflects as in a mirror the contents of the entire work, and is thus a key by means of which the reader will gain easy access to the enormous wealth of material embraced in The Library of Southern Literature.

LUCIAN LAMAR KNIGHT.



### THE DISCOVERY OF THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY

#### BY RANDALL L. GIBSON

[The following speech delivered by General Gibson in the United States House of Representatives, March 7, 1882, embodies not only the earliest traditions but also the established facts concerning the discovery of the Mississippi Valley. Moreover, it is a gem of literature in itself. For a sketch of the author, who was both a statesman and a soldier and who, at the time of his death, was occupying a seat in the United States Senate, see Vol. XV, p. 163 of this work.]

THE Spaniards discovered the Mississippi River. In 1528. a century before the French reached its upper tributaries, or the English landed at Jamestown, Cabeza de Vaca passed near the mouth of the great river. His vessel was tossed away by the strong current, aided by a wind from the east; yet he and his companions first tasted and remembered "its sweet waters." Another gallant Spaniard, Ferdinand de Soto, who had been the companion of Pizarro in the conquest of Peru. with a band of faithful followers, courtiers and artisans, priests and soldiers like Cortez, bidding adieu to his ships, penetrated the southern forests, and, after three years of adventurous wanderings, full of hard struggles and bitter disappointments, in the spring of the year 1541, first planted the banners of Spain and of the Christian Church upon the banks of the Mississippi River, beneath whose turbid waves he found a grave for himself, his ambitions, and his hopes.

More than a century after this—a century and a half—in 1673, the meek and illustrious Father Marquette, the brave chief Joliet, and Father Hennepin, entered the Valley of the Mississippi. The latter explored it northward nearly to its headwaters, and the former navigated it with fearless intrepidity as far south as the Arkansas.

But brilliant as these exploits were, they have not obscured the lustre that surrounds the name of La Salle, for it was his happy fortune to excel all his predecessors in the boldness and in the extent of his wonderful and successful discoveries. Baffled by no disappointments, surmounting all obstacles by his own indomitable will, and supplying all deficiencies from the resources of his own matchless genius, the equal of Cæsar in fixedness of purpose, and not inferior to Columbus in self-reliance, without supplies or equipments, attended by a band

of compatriots, few in number but equally ardent in the bold and hazardous enterprise, these heroic Frenchmen, coming into the valley by way of the northern lakes, embarked upon the great river, not knowing whither they might be borne by its majestic and ceaseless current, until at length, having mastered the perils of hostile tribes and the still greater dangers of treacherous and relentless floods, on the sixth day of April, 1682, they were greeted by the sight of the dancing white caps, and heard the soft murmurs of the southern sea.

With loyal and pious hearts, at the head of the passes near the mouth of the river, in acknowledgement of their successful discovery, on the ninth of April, 1682, they erected a cross and a column, on which were affixed the arms of France, and around these they chanted a hymn which from the seventh century has been heard in lonely cloisters, in stately cathedrals, in every land and on every sea, from the lips of the zealous and holy missionaries of the Christian Church sent forth to the remotest ends of the earth, inspiring the children of the Christian faith with kindling fervor and the sacrifice of self in the work of the Divine Master:

The banners of Heaven's King advance The mystery of the Cross shines forth.

La Salle afterward returned to France to fit out an expedition to enter the Mississippi River by way of the Gulf of Mexico, but by mistake entered Matagorda Bay in Texas and took possession of the country in the name of his king, and thus Texas became properly a part of that vast empire that under the name of Louisiana in a later age was added to the dominions of the Republic. Born in Rouen, France, it was his destiny to have his life terminated, stricken down by conspirators among his own followers, in the prime of manhood, at the age of forty-three, in the midst of his greatest achievements, while on his way from Texas to Canada, still in search of "the fatal river."

It is proposed on the ninth of April to commemorate the two hundredth anniversary of his achievements, to celebrate the memory of La Salle, the discoverer of the Ohio and the Mississippi, whose genius consecrated to king and Church, and opened to settlement and civilization, a territory that to-

day embraces two-thirds of our Republic and over twenty-five millions of our population. What spot more appropriate for such a celebration than the head of the passes near the mouth of the river where he and his compatriots first raised the emblems of their faith and country, and left the memorials of their successful achievements? There the celebration will be held. There will be re-enacted the scene performed by the great Frenchman and his followers.

But how changed the conditions, the circumstances and the times! It will be a celebration by the millions who inhabit the great valley, heirs of his labors, citizens of free and enlightened commonwealths, coequal parts of a mighty confederacy, born one hundred years after his discoveries, but already one of the foremost nations of the earth in the magnitude of her dominions, in wealth, power, and population; in arts and sciences and letters; in manners and morals; in all the resources of civilization; in the stability and freedom of her institutions; and in the intelligence, the genius, and the affections of her citizens.

Orators fitly chosen will recite the virtues of the great Pioneer—how he was fashioned on the model of Homer's heroes, of Achillean temper:—

Impiger, iracundus, inexorabilis, acer;

how he breasted famine, disease, and disappointment, the fury of man and of the elements, the southern heat and the rigors of the frozen north; how with an enthusiasm surpassing that which beat beneath the impenetrable mail of Richard the Lion-hearted, he ever pressed onward, over ocean, lake and river, among cruel and savage foes in the trackless wilderness, to discover the great West, and to endow America with the richest jewels in her diadem.

# THE OLD DUELLING GROUND OF NEW ORLEANS: THE OAKS

### BY JOHN AUGUSTIN

[From an article written by the author in 1887 for one of the newspapers of the Crescent City and reproduced in 'The Louisiana Book,' 1894. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. It recalls some of the most thrilling tragedies in the history of the Creole State, and its charm of style no less than its piquancy of interest, makes it a classic of literature. See Vol. XV, p. 13 for a sketch of the author, who was both a writer of Attic prose and a poet of exceptional gifts.]

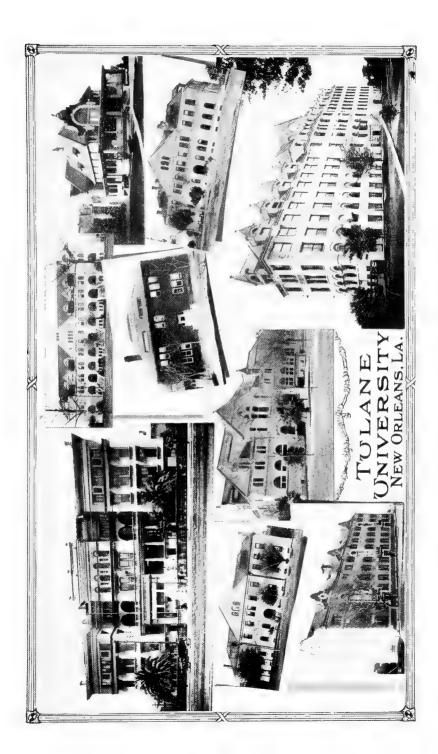
Under the wide-spreading oaks of ancient Gaul, the consecrated Druids, with golden sickle, cut the holy mistletoe with which they sanctified their foreheads in the stern celebration of their rites of blood. Happy was the victim offered in sacrifice; for to die was to know, and to go forward knowing, in that eternity of progressive development and bliss which ended in the perfection of knowledge. It also meant the sublime identification with nature on some ultimate star, radiant with omniscience and musical with the rythmic pulsations of eternal peace.

I cannot sit of a calm evening under the pensive oaks, from whose gray beards, waving under the sway of the breeze, comes a murmur as of a prayer and prophecy, without reverting to that stern yet hopeless creed of Runic times, which held knowledge to be the supreme good, and pointed to sacrificial death as the first step to its acquirement.

It is curious that rites of blood should have been the foundation of every religion. Even the meek and divine Jesus found it necessary to die on the cross that humanity might be saved. There is a problem full of yet unfathomed meaning in this perpetual theory of blood atonement. Else why the traditional sanctity of war and the undying fame which attaches to successful military chieftains, loftier than the apotheosis of saints? Why the glamour around the heroes of knight-errantry, riding alone and full-armed in search of blood to spill for the redressing of wrong? Why the trial by single combat, introduced by Holy Church and but recently fallen into disfavor?

\* \* \* \* \*

Where the Metaire ridge, slightly undulating, barely breaks the monotonous flatness of the hazy landscape, stand-





ing near the dilapidated tomb of Louis Allard, such thoughts crossed the mind of the writer as he gradually became enveloped in the dark shadows which the rays of the setting sun slanted from the oaks of the Lower City Park. These oaks were formerly known as the "Chenes d'Allard." otherwise called the "Metaire oaks." These, also, in their time, witnessed rites of blood, and lent their protecting shade to many a preconcerted, solemn and deadly encounter between man and man.

From the terminus of the Bayou Road street car line in New Orleans, at the foot of Esplanade Street, after crossing the bridge over Bayou St. John, a short walk brings the visitor in front of a magnificent little forest of gigantic live oaks. It is the lower City Park, in former days a wooded plantation belonging to Louis Allard.

This gentleman, who was a man of letters and a poet, owned all that tract of land extending from the Bayou St. John to the Orleans Canal, and from the Metaire Road to the old toll-gate. That portion of it which is now called the Lower City Park was purchased previous to his death by the millionaire philanthropist, John McDonogh, at a sale made for foreclosure of mortgage by the Citizens' Bank of Louisiana. McDonogh left it by will to the cities of New Orleans and Baltimore, and the city of New Orleans acquired it in full ownership at the partition sale.

During the latter portion of his life, Allard, who, being a poet, was an indifferent business man, crippled in health and fortune, was permitted, after the sale, by special agreement, to continue his occupation of the place. There he used to spend all his days, reclining in an arm-chair under his beloved oaks, reading his favorite authors, and dreaming of what might have been. He died not long after the sale of his property, and, in compliance with his last wish, he lies buried in the old place under the very oak where the last years of his life had been passed.

\* \* \* \* \*

But the fame of the Metaire oaks does not rest upon the poetry or scholarly accomplishments of their former proprietor, nor upon the memory of the philanthropist who bequeathed them to the city nor upon the sturdy strength or the

perennial youth of their green branches; the great interest that lingers among them comes from the memories which they recall; it is the witchery of tradition which makes them immortal.

The antithetic lights and shades of their leafy arcades, typical of a state of society where tragedy and gaiety walked side by side in chivalrous converse, take back our memories to a period scarce fifty years remote, when it was an every-day occurrence to see under these very branches a meeting of adversaries in mortal combat, with rapier or pistol, sabre or shot-gun.

At that time, New Orleans, though even then to a degree cosmopolitan, was essentially a Creole city, and under the full influence of the traditions which governed that high-strung and chivalrous race. The descendants of the early possessors of the soil, many of whom were of aristocratic blood, had grown up with the more plebian sons of the other settlers, and what, with education in common, received in Europe and at the College d'Orleans in this city, what with intermarriages, the habit of command acquired from the ownership of slaves, and the refining influence of well employed leisure, formed a sort of aristocracy from which the South derived some of its brightest intellects. It was a nobility less of birth than of manners, breeding, education and tradition.

Besides, life was easy in New Orleans at that time, for the city was not only a great place of import and export from its position near the Gulf, but owing to its river facilities. not vet antagonized by the railroads, it controlled with scarcely any competition the whole trade of the West. Money was therefore acquired without the absorbing and deleterious consequences of incessant labor; there was time left to merchants and clerks for mental culture, and imagination was not, by the nature of things, excluded from the active world. women, bred at home, under a mother's jealous surveillance, educated by the best private teachers or at the renowned Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, were versed in arts and in let-Invariably treated with the most deferential gallantry by the men, none of whom were ever known to smoke or otherwise demean themselves in the presence of a lady, they had naturally acquired manners of great refinement and distinction. The world and society therefore were of courtly brilliancy. Merchants and lawyers were incidentally poets and wits, and the ladies accomplished musicians. Over all this: over men and women, there ruled a supreme sense of dignity and honor, maintained by the strictest and most unflinching public opinion. At that time bankrupts committed suicide, and women fallen from virtue disappeared and were never heard from. There was no compromise with honor; society did not permit it.

Under this moral condition of affairs, the punctilio among men was strict even to exaggeration. The least breach of etiquette, the most venial sin against politeness, the least suspicion thrown out of unfair dealing, even a bit of awkwardness, were causes sufficient for a cartel, which none dared refuse.

The acceptance, however, did not mean, that the guarrel must inevitably be settled on the field. The seconds, two on each side, discussed the quarrel dispassionately, sometimes with the assistance of mutual friends, and often arrived at an amicable and honorable settlement. A blow was strictly forbidden, and sufficient to debar the striker from the privilege of the duello. A gentleman who would so far forget himself as to strike another was exposed to the ignominy of being refused a meeting. Some who have so far lost their selfpossession have been known to submit to the greatest humiliation in order to obtain from their adversary an exchange of shots or a crossing of swords. Nor was even an insult permitted to go beyond a certain decorum of form. Experienced friends, well versed in the law and precedents of the code, settled beforehand every nice point, so that the adversaries met under the oak in full equality—morally and socially.

How many a bloody combat originated in a ballroom, where the cause c<sub>1</sub> the difficulty passed unnoticed by all!

Said a gentleman to a much-courted lady, dancing in a brilliant ballroom:

"Honor me with half of this dance?"

"Ask monsieur," answered the lady, "it belongs to him."

"Never," spoke the dancer when appealed to, whirling past in the waltz, and who had just caught the words softly spoken by smiling lips as he passed by. "Ah, vous êtes mal élevé."

Not a word more was said that night between the two gentlemen, though they subsequently met and bowed; but early the next morning the flippant talker received a challenge, and in the evening a neat *coup droit* under the oaks at the Metaire.

So well recognized was the code by all who had any pretensions to good breeding, that even judges on the bench would resent an insult from lawyers at the bar. A typical anecdote of the time is here given: Judge Joachim Bermudez. father of the present Chief Justice of the State, while on the bench, made a ruling against a certain lawyer, who objected in rather unbecoming terms. He was ordered to sit down. and refused; whereupon the judge ordered the sheriff to take him into custody for contempt of court. Drawing a pistol, the lawyer defied the sheriff, who feared to advance. The judge, leaping from his bench, seized the lawyer by the arm and handed him to a police officer, who led him to prison.

The judge soon after ordered his release.

That evening he received a challenge from the lawyer, which was promptly accepted. On the field, the lawyer offered to apologize; but that was forbidden by the code. Never, on the field. The judge absolutely refused any apology, and the lawyer had to leave the country. He could not have practiced, after this, before the courts of the State.

The oaks of the Metaire, or "Chenes d'Allard," did not become a place of rendezvous for duellists until the year 1834. Previous to this the favorite place for fighting was the Fortin property, now the Fair Grounds. The fact is New Orleans being then but sparsely built in the rear, there were a number of convenient places close at hand where those who had a stomach for battle could satisfy their cravings to their heart's content, without fear of interference. To say the truth, interference was the exception. It is true that there existed a law against duelling, but the practice was so strongly welded in the customs of the people that the statute served only to add the glamour of mystery and the flavor of forbidden fruit to the other fascinations of the deadly game, and might as well not have existed.

Things being so, it is not astonishing that New Orleans

should have been a favorite resort for professors of fence or maitres d'armes. Most of these, having no further personal value than their skill with the foils, lived in blood, wine, and profligacy their circumscribed lives, between the cafes and the salles d'escrime, and even their names are now forever forgotten. Others who pursued their calling as an honored profession, acquired a certain standing in society, and old residents love to talk over their skill in arms and their lovable and manly traits. Others, again, have acquired fame for having killed or having been killed in duels.

Gilbert Rosière, whose son Gustave, himself an excellent swordsman, followed the Gardes d'Orleans to the plain of Shiloh at General Beauregard's call, is the maitre d'armes who has left the best and certainly the most vivid souvenirs. All of us, who were young before the war, remember the gay. whole-souled, though irascible fencing master. A native of Bordeaux, he had come to New Orleans when a very young man, to make his fortune at the bar. But he was of a wild disposition and fell in with a wild set; so he dropped the Code Napoleon for the Code of Honor, became a leader in all the escapades and devil-may-care adventures of the ieunesse dorée of that time, and turned fencing master. During the Mexican war he earned a fortune, by teaching his art to officers, but it was squandered as lightly as made. Brave and generous to a fault he was every one's friend, and, contradictory as it may seem, this hero of seven duels in one week was, in some respects, of womanly tenderness. He would fight with men to the bitter death, but would not hurt a defenceless thing, woman, child or fly.

He was passionately fond of music and nervously sensitive to its melting impressions. A great frequenter of the opera, his superb head could be seen almost every night towering above the others in the parquette. On one occasion, deeply touched by the pathos of a well-sung cantilena, he wept audibly. An imprudent neighbor laughed, but his amusement was of short duration, for Rosière had scarcely noticed it than his tenderness turned to anger.

"C'est vrai," he said, "je pleure, mais je donne aussi des callottes."

By this time the man's face was already slapped, and the next day a flesh wound had taught him that it is not always good to laugh. Well might Rosière have exclaimed with the old German knight at the close of his career:

I have lived my life, I have fought my fight, I have drunk my share of wine;
From Trier to Koln there never was knight
Led a merrier life than mine.

It was in the spring of 1840. There was a grand assaut d'armes between the professors of the old "Salle St. Phillipe," which was filled with the gilded youth of old-time New Orleans. None but brevetted experts, who could show a diploma, were allowed to participate. The valorous Pepe Lulla. now famous for a large number of successful duels, then a vigorous young man, skilled in the use of weapons, was refused the privilege of a bout because he had no papers to show.

An Italian professor of counterpoint, named Pulaga, a man of magnificent physique and herculean strength. was there holding his own with the broadsword, and bidding defiance to all comers.

Captain Thimécourt, a former cavalry officer, opposed and defeated him. The humiliation was too much for the Italian's pride, and he remarked with a sneer that Thimécourt was a good tireur de salle.

"Qu'a cela ne tienne," at once exclaimed the soldier, "let us adjourn to the field."

Without further parley, they took rendezvous for the oaks, and there Thimécourt cut his adversary to pieces.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

The following double anecdote is typical of the manners and customs of the period:

Mr. Hughes Pedesclaux was a tall, muscular, and athletic young man, whole-souled and popular, but somewhat quick-tempered; brave as all of his race, and skilled in the use of arms. Mr. Donatien Augustin was a tall, slim young law-yer, a great student, fond of his profession, but fond also of the military. Both were attached to the "Cannoniers d'Orleans," a crack artillery company of those days. Augustin

had just been made a lieutenant, and was rather proud of his uniform and trailing artillery sabre. Parade had just been dismissed; Pedesclaux came up to his friend Augustin, a child whom he had spanked and bullied at the College d'Orleans, and jovially but irreverently gave a deprecatory kick to the swaggering weapon, saying:

"What could you do with this thing?"

Quick as a flash came the retort:

"Follow me a few paces to some quiet place, and I will show you!"

Not a word more was said. Each man picked up two friends to act as seconds, and forthwith, followed by the delighted crowd, eager for the sight of a scrimmage, marched to the scene of combat.

In those days New Orleans was not extensively built, and fighters were not particular about time or place. A convenient spot was soon reached, the adversaries doffed their uniforms, stripped to their shirt sleeves, and drew their weapons. The seconds, after placing them in position, and enjoining each to do his duty as a gentleman, uttered the sacramental words:

"Allez, messieurs!"

And to it they went with a will. Pedesclaux was in the full vigor of manhood and skilled in sword-play; Augustin was a mere youth, with little experience in arms, but very active and willing. As luck would have it, after a few passes, he cut his redoubtable adversary in the sword-arm. The seconds interfered; there was a great shaking of hands, and the incident ended in a gay and plentiful dinner at Victor's.

Some time afterward, Pedesclaux had a quarrel with a retired French cavalry officer. The cartel was passed between the two parties with due solemnity, and the Frenchman, having the choice of weapons, selected broadswords, on horse-back. They fought on a plain, in the rear of the second district, known as "La Plaine Raquette," on account of the peculiar game of ball which used to be played there.

An eye-witness says: "It was a handsome sight. The adversaries were mounted on spirited horses, and stripped to the waist. . . . A clashing of the steel, which drew sparks from the blades, and the two adversaries crossed and passed

each other by unhurt. In a moment, both horses had been vaulted to face each other by the expert riders, and the enemies met again. A terrible head blow from the Frenchman would now have cleft Pedesclaux to the shoulder-blade, if his quick sword had not warded off the death stroke. It was then, with lightning rapidity, before his adversary could recover his guard, which had been disturbed by the momentum of his blow, the Creole, by a rapid half-circle, regained his, and with a well directed coup de point plunged his blade through the body of the French officer, who reeled in his saddle, fell, and was picked up senseless and bleeding by his friends. He died soon afterward."

\* \* \* \* \* \*

It would seem that Donatien Augustin, who was later in his life judge of one of the district courts, general of the Louisiana Legion, and one of the most highly esteemed and conservative of our citizens, was lucky in the few duels in which the temper of the period caused him to be engaged. Two of his adversaries each killed his man in subsequent encounters. . . . The following affair, which he had with Alexander Grailhe, is told here on account of the interest connected with Grailhe's luck in a subsequent encounter. The cause of the quarrel is at this day of small concern. Suffice it to say that after the insult, or rather provocation, for in those days gentlemen rarely insulted, and each was sure that a deadly meeting was to follow, the two gentlemen travelled in a carriage with ladies, who wondered after the duel, at their mutual affability during the trip.

They met at the oaks. Grailhe, highly bred, and under, as he deemed, grevious provocation, as soon as the weapons had been crossed, and the impressive "allez, messieurs" had been given, lost his temper and furiously charged his antagonist. Augustin, cool, collected and agile, parried and evaded each savage thrust, till finally by a temps d'arret judiciously interpolated into a terrific lunge of Grailhe, pierced him through and through the chest.

One of the lungs had been perforated. Grailhe remained for a long time between life and death, and at last came out of his room, but bent forward like an old man. The physicians despaired of his life, for an internal abscess, which could scarcely be reached, had formed; and it was now for the wounded man only a question of time and chance. The latter divinity came to his rescue in a most remarkable and original manner.

He quarreled with Colonel Mandeville de Marigny, and they met at the oaks. The weapons were pistols at fifteen paces, two shots each, advance five paces, and fire at will. Grailhe advanced three or four steps, Marigny remaining perfectly still, and both fired simultaneously. Grailhe fell, pierced through the body, exactly in the place of his former and unhealed wound, the ball lodging directly against the spinal column. Marigny advanced, pistol in hand, cool as a piece of marble, to the utmost limit marked out, when Grailhe, who was suffering dire pain, exclaimed:

"Achevez moi!"

Marigny lifted his pistol high above his head and firing into the air, said:

"I never strike a fallen enemy!"

Grailhe was carried home more a corpse than a living man; but, sooth to say, the ball had pierced the smouldering abscess that threatened his life, had opened an exit for its poisonous accumulations, and the wounded man, some time afterward, walked out of his room, as erect and stately as ever. Thus for once did the messenger of death bring life and health.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

Whatever modernists may say, with great reason, against the duello, for it led to many deplorable abuses, there was more in the institution than the mere agreement to fight, and there was more in it also than in the old relic of barbarism, the trial by combat. It was in many instances an impediment to bloodshed. Friends quarreled in momentary excitement, and instead of seeking personal explanation, which, in high-strung people, is impossible under provocation, intrusted mutual friends with the demand of satisfaction. If the seconds were wise, calm explanation would follow, and the trifle was adjusted. The duties of the seconds were of paramount importance, for they assumed every responsibility, and were answerable for the life or honor of the principals at the bar of public opinion.

The duello, however, had a refining influence, for every gentleman was forced to be guarded in his language and behavior, as he well knew that bare brutal courage was not sufficient to carry him triumphantly through. It is true that a gentleman was obliged to fight, but he had to fight well. . . . Otherwise he was quickly ostracised, and society sustained all who refused to cross swords or exchange shots with him. The code was very strict. You could not fight a man whom you could not ask to your house.

This is not an apology of the duello, which is now out of fashion and has even been been absurd. . . . It does not matter nowadays if a man fights or not. We have other ways of proving ourselves gentlemen. The purpose here is only to recall a brilliant, though not altogether faultless epoch of Louisiana history, to show what reason our fathers had in their madness, and to point the lessons that may be profitably gathered by discriminating minds under the leafy shades of the oaks.

# LIPONA: THE HOME OF THE MURATS BY ELLEN CALL LONG

[From the author's work entitled: 'Florida Breezes.' On the overthrow of Napoleon, in 1815, Colonel Murat, whose father was the King of Naples, sojourned for a while in Austria, after which he came to the United States, married a niece of General Washington and settled near Tallahassee, Florida, where his elegant home became the mecca of countless visitors. It was here that he wrote most of the chapters of his two volume work on America. For additional particulars in regard to the Prince, see Vol. XV p. 316; also the same volume p. 264 for a sketch of Mrs. Long.]

. . . Colonel Murat, (for he has dropped all claim or title to being prince) met us at his gate and greeted carriage after carriage; and Madame awaited on the porch, and in the welcome was grace and amiableness.

There was a parlor that opened on the veranda, and behind was the refreshment room, where we found tea and chocolate, creamy milk, the tiniest cakes and dainty salads, and there were works of art to be seen in preserves of divers fruits—flowers, birds, hearts, and many designs carved in green sweetmeats and yellow, that floated in crystal-like syrup; and of these even did we eat. This *point de reception* 

stood in the centre of a large square garden planted in oranges, shrubs, vines, and vegetables, with the usual flowers; around this otherwise hollow square, at convenient intervals were single log rooms, separate and distinct from each other—furnished within as neatly as they were comfortable or primitive. Pine frames and shelves covered and curtained—frilled and looped with muslin and lace was the garniture. But the distinctive novelty was that of a native born American slipping into bed and between linen cambric sheets, and resting his republican head upon pillows covered with the same, and going through the vulgar process of a toilet to be refurbished with like towels, all marked in flossy silk with the crown and coat of arms of the soldierly King of Naples.

Some of the ladies were favored, I was told, with hand towels bearing the name of Pauline embroidered thereon; but when one urged me to say that beauty could be transformed through this medium, I answered, and thought, that Florida women need not borrow appearance or accomplishment, even from the renowned princess. However, to sip Arabian coffee or Asiatic tea from golden spoons bearing the great Napoleon's crest, and to wipe an American grown mustache with royal damask, combines, at least, continental variety not usual; and it was certainly a strange experience for a Boston born man to find in the peninsula of Florida where the wild Indian still roamed in native freedom.

Those who would expect to find in Colonel Murat a man of stereotyped society manners, would be very much disappointed. He was ordinary in figure, and extraordinary in the carelessness of his dress, and in his manner free, sometimes coarse. The shape of his head, the style of his hair, and some expression of his face, suggested his renowned uncle. He was intelligent, learned, and accomplished—a most charming conversationalist; but, though buoyant and energetic, he suggests a man without a future. It is the more admirable, therefore, to see the boldness and cheerfulness with which he has wiped out the past, and settled down to be an American citizen, enrolling himself as lawyer and planter.

But it is Madam who gives tone to their home. . . . . Beautiful, sweet tempered, genial, cheerful—she beams radiantly and kindly upon all within her reach, softening and re-

fining with an angelic grace life in the woods. She is a Virginia lady and says bahsket and läugh.

Her father, Byrd Willis, was an early immigrant to Florida. Though only in the second decade when she met Colonel Murat, she was a widow, Mrs. Gray. Many thought when they were made one on July 12th, 1826, by a Justice of the Peace at the Capital, (then not more than a settlement) that the match was unfit and incongruous; but though very fond of brandy and tobacco, he seems equally so of her; and it is said that but for her watchfulness and care, he would be like unto a wild man, as far as the usages of society are concerned.

. . . . To some remark about Lipona, he answered: "Ah, it is all Kate's work. You should have seen my bachelor's home. . . . . It was very delightful—eat when I get hungry—no dressing for dinner; indeed no dressing at all; but my man, William, he would put change for me, and take away what he thought I had worn long enough."

"I was once there" said Sam Duval, "and it is an actual fact that the entire furniture of the cabin was a moss mattress on the floor, raised at one end by a pine log which served as pillow; holsters hung from the roof, and there was a gun in one corner."

"Oh, Sir, you forgot one thing—two or three things—and I cannot have my companions so slighted. There was my demijohn, and my tobacco—my cigars—"

"Certainly; and I remember you had a tin basin."

"It was some such report of his comfortless condition," said Madam Murat, "that made me pity him."

"Oh, no. It was my ardent devotion. I met Kate the first time at a picnic. It was at Old Fort San Luis; her shoes were so much too large for her that one slipped off. I did seize it and drank her health."

"From the Fort San Luis Spring?"

"Ah, no. I never drink water. It is for the beast of the field. No, the libation was good eau de vic, and the slipper made a most convenient cup."

The ladies had retired to their respective cabins, in pairs or more, and two or three gentlemen remained on the porch,

enveloped in a cloud of smoke of our own making, the hazy, dreamy effects of which seemed especially fitted to the subject of conversation.

"Yes, you see that one joint of the finger is gone. It happened this way. Mr. McComb was my neighbor; he was a Frenchman. I love him very much; we have great congenialities and his wife too is one admirable woman. It is my custom when I cannot feed my negroes, when there is no meat in the smoke house and I have no money to buy any, to say to them 'I have no meat for you, but you shall not work—take the holiday, and when I get the money you shall work again.' Just so they take the holiday, and because they do not work they despoil my neighbor, Mr. McComb, of his hogs.

"My friend infuriate himself and he try to infuriate me, but I am not at all infuriate. But I cannot let my neighbor despoil mon honneur so I send my first friend that I have in the United States to tell my friend, Mr. McComb, that he can have the satisfaction. Consequently we did meet at Mannington's near the Hiamonee Lake.

"I fired my pistol in the air, but I was hit on my little finger, and I say, 'Ah, Mr. McComb, you have made one mark on me that I shall have all my life.' But that was not all, Gentlemen; a lady was an eye witness of the *rencontre* and we did not know it until afterwards. Some gossip had told Mrs. McComb that her husband would not fight but would back down, as you say in English; but Mrs. McComb cry, 'nevaar!' and jumped on her horse and galloped all the way to Mannington's, and did watch us through the trees, and, *mon Dieu!* had he back down she would have shot him and then shot me."

## THE ROMANCE OF THE FLORIDA ORANGE

### BY LEONORA BECK ELLIS

[From the February number of *The Pilgrim*, for the year 1905. Reproduced by permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV p. 137 for a sketch of Mrs. Ellis. She has lately removed from Aripeka to Tampa, Florida.]

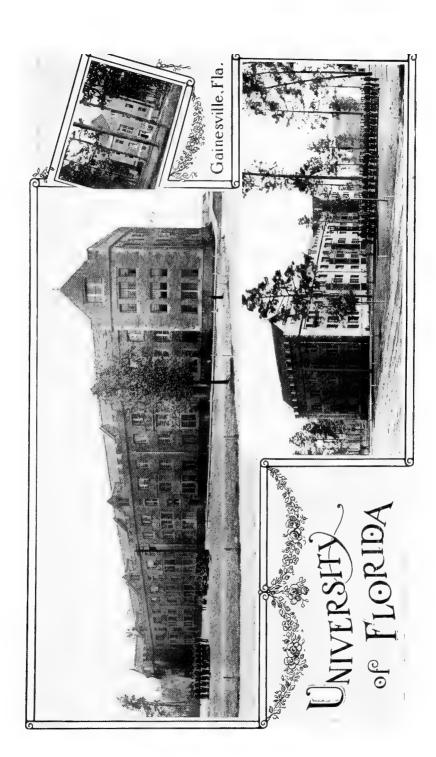
No fruit in fable or in early history dates further back than the orange. In the most beautiful myth of the Golden Age, this is the shining apple that hung temptingly in the gardens of the Hesperides. In the Persian pleasaunces, too, it is known to have flourished, and on the lustrous terraces of Babylon, having been carried to both lands, it is probable, from its native habitat in India.

The orange was scarcely known in Europe until the period of the Crusades, from the eleventh to the fourteenth centuries. Then it was that the wandering paladins of France, Italy, Spain, finding this delicious fruit growing luxuriantly in parts of Syria, brought back many a cherished seed, and thus transplanted the apples of gold to what was then the Western World. It does, indeed, add another romantic touch to the quaint history of the orange to find that it too, like so many other good things,—fruits, flowers, customs, a wider knowledge of the world, and greater toleration of all beliefs,—came into Europe in the trail of those wonderful old Crusaders returning home from their strange education in the Orient.

Note, also, how the name given to the much admired fruit at that early period has clung and lasted, with but slight change in spelling: orenge, orange, fruit of gold, derived through the French channel, or meaning gold, from the Latin aurum, and its derivative, aurantium.

But it is to the Moors that Spain in general, and Grenada in particular, owe the wide introduction and high cultivation of the orange; and it is back to this picturesque source that we must trace the lineage of our own Florida beauties.

When the Spanish explorers landed on the Cuban and Florida shores, De Soto, Ponce de Leon, and their hosts of armed followers were regaled by many delicious fruits, but not the orange as it perfects itself to-day amid the wide-





spread loveliness of the groves that adorn our Southern peninsula. The fact appears indubitable that the sole representative of Spain's fairest fruit which was found by the first explorers, either on this continent or in the West Indies, was the small and unpalatable sour orange, now used so widely as budding stock in Florida.

But wherever the Spaniards planted colonies in this balmy clime, they planted the orange also—that luscious, fine-flavored, great-globed orange of Grenada and Andalusia. The Jesuits have always claimed this generous foresight for future generations as their work. Be that as it may, the fruits of Spain undoubtedly flourished here at a very early period. The fair orchards and gardens were conspicuous from the first in the St. Augustine settlement, and later they grew up wherever the Spaniard prospered in the peninsula or on the islands beyond.

But Florida cannot be said to have really flourished under Spanish rule, even in the later days that extended far down into the nineteenth century. So the industrial and agricultural resources of the state were all latent and undeveloped when Spain, in 1819, ceded the beautiful peninsula to the United States.

It is after this period that one finds the orange orchards expanding into groves, and these to greater groves. The fine fruit begins to be shipped, at first altogether by water, to markets outside of the state. The demand grows as rapidly as grows the acquaintance with that lusciousness shut up in golden rinds. Within a generation's space from the date of the Spanish cession, Florida is supplying most of our large markets with oranges.

Next intervenes the dark period of the Civil War, followed by those appalling years of chaos, "Reconstruction," and kindred evils,—when the South saw gloom, want, ruin, whichever way she looked.

But as in the trail of the old-world crusades, many benefits followed, so out of our own carnage and wreck arose some shapes of good. Perhaps the best of all these was the closer acquaintance of North and South, a mutual respect that followed acquaintance, the recognition in each case of other virtues than one's own. The wondrous undeveloped

resources of the South, too, began to be recognized, and a little tide of immigration from North and East set slowly in this direction.

Florida came in for her share of new notice in the early seventies, and the unrivaled fruit of the sunny peninsula grew into recognition as the queen of all things edible. In that decade, a new gold fever struck the United States, widely different, it is true, from that which had swept the great tide of the old "forty-niners" across the plains and the Rockies a quarter of a century earlier. But this fever, too, was an ardent and unremitting one,—the fever to possess a golden grove down in the sunny land once belonging to the Seminole and the Spaniard.

Seized by this ardent orange fever, a quarter of a million people, mostly out of the frozen North, poured into this hitherto thinly settled state during the dozen years between 1878 and 1890. And every man of them, not to mention most of the women and children, hastened to plant out his orange grove, and then sit down, in a poverty-stricken shanty or a comfortable mansion, according to the pocket-book he had brought hither, and simply idle or dream away the sunny seasons until the golden harvests should come.

They came, those gleaming harvests, came abundantly, copiously, like the fabled golden shower of Danae. Nothing so savoring of magic and enchantment as those wonderful orange-days in Florida, has ever been known in our worka-day republic. Ah, they were enchanted days, when the wide, shining groves, reaching from the northernmost border to the southernmost tip of our state, began to blossom, and by the next autumn were loaded with the lustrous globes, to be garnered and sent northward in a great golden tide, bringing back to us another golden tide, meaning to the Floridian affluence, ease, luxury.

The magic harvests kept increasing, and eager population turning hither, until the great disaster of 1895 fell with the suddenness of those strange and awful blights Heaven sends. Florida went to bed rich, one crystalline Christmas night, and waked up poor,—blighted, robbed, desolate!

When the reports of the great freeze of 1895 were published to the world, it was generally supposed that orange-

growing in this state would never again be of much consequence, and certainly that it would be restricted thenceforth to the lower tier of counties regarded as lying south of the so-called "frost line." Following 1895, came several lighter freezes, which, like gleaners in the field of destruction, cleared up the few scattered leavings from the others, thus making the future of the peninsula look gloomy indeed.

The orange crop of Florida, twenty-five years ago, had reached a total of 600,000 boxes marketed. In 1895, when the hurtling destruction was speeding to us on frost-wings, the grand total had leaped to 6,000,000 boxes! Was there ever anything more remarkable than that mighty swell of the golden tide,—with so sparse a population, so slender a producing force?

In the season following that period of devastation, southern Florida, then largely undeveloped, managed to ship 75,000 boxes of the coveted fruit, while from above that fatal frost-belt came—nothing! So thin had grown the golden stream!

But stout-hearted and valiant have the Floridians proved themselves in this matter, changing the face of old disaster until to-day it wears the aspect of new fortune.

The total production of citrus fruits in the peninsula the present season far exceeds the maximum mark of fifteen years back. The aristocratic pomelo alone, or, by its familiar name, grape-fruit, brings millions of dollars per annum.

But the orange, ah, the orange, is again queen-regent in our land of golden horizons!

# FLORIDA DURING THE ENGLISH OCCUPATION BY GEORGE R. FAIRBANKS

[The foremost historian of Florida, Mr. Fairbanks published a number of works all of which have become standard authorities. His style is both graphic and vigorous. The following article, which appeared in one of the Jacksonville papers, is illustrative of an exceedingly interesting episode in the history of the peninsuls. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 141.]

FLORIDA had been under the sovereignty of Spain for 200 years, when in one of those political deals not uncommon among the monarchies of Europe, it was transferred to England in exchange for the restoration of Havana then recently captured by the English. During these 200 years of Spanish domination but little progress had been made in either growth or population or the development of its resources. Some military posts had been established, some missions had been located among the Indian tribes, but little else had been done. St. Augustine in the east and Pensacola in the west were the capitals of regions destitute of Europeans and remaining in the occupation of the savage tribes whom the white men found there.

Inasmuch as the English colonies covered the whole coast northward to the St. Lawrence and the French at the time of the cession of Florida by Spain also ceded Canada to the English there seemed a good reason for thus completing the English possession of the whole eastern Atlantic coast line by exchanging Havana for the Floridas, Havana being more valuable to the Spanish monarchy and the Floridas to the English crown.

A treaty was formulated November 3, 1762, between Spain and Great Britain and ratified February 10, 1763, by which the provinces of East and West Florida were ceded to Great Britain by Spain.

East Florida as a province of Spain was bounded on the north by the St. Marys river and on the west by the Apalachicola river and was continued as a separate province by the English government, St. Augustine as its capital with an English governor.

West Florida extended from the Apalachicola river west to the Mississippi with an indefinite northern line and in-

cluded Mobile, the only town in the province except Pensacola, which was its capital. A governor was appointed for West Florida.

Gen. Grant of the British army was appointed as the first colonial governor of East Florida. The population of East Florida at the time of its cession in 1763 was probably not over 4,000, 3,000 of which constituted the population of St. Augustine.

Gov. Grant took measures at once to induce immigration and on the 7th of October, 1763, issued a proclamation setting forth the agricultural advantages of the province, its salubrity and the many valuable productions which the country afforded. This proclamation brought into the province quite a number of planters from South Carolina. Several English noblemen procured large grants of land and sent out agents to promote their settlement. Among other grantees Dr. Nicolas Turnbull organized a colony of settlers from the coast and islands of the Mediterranean numbering some 1,500 souls and planted a settlement at New Smyrna for the cultivation of indigo, sugar cane and other semi-tropical productions.

In 1769 there was said to be in East Florida 6,000 inhabitants exclusive of troops, and in 1776 an increase by immigration from the Carolinas and Georgia of near 7,000 loyalists with their slaves.

Turnbull's colonists in a few years, becoming dissatisfied, removed to St. Augustine, where many of their descendants are now to be found. Mr. Rolle introduced about four hundred people to form a settlement upon the east bank of the St. Johns river a short distance above Palatka, but they afterward removed to South Carolina, as did likewise some Highlanders who came in 1772 and afterward moved into Georgia.

Gov. Grant was succeeded in 1771 by Lieut. Gov. Moultrie and in 1774 by Patrick Fonyro, who seems to have had more zeal than discretion. He invited the loyalists in the adjoining colonies to come to Florida and endeavored to secure the assistance of the Indians to carry on hostilities against the patriots of Georgia and South Carolina.

The effigies of John Hancock and Samuel Adams were burned in the public square in St. Augustine.

In the latter part of 1779 Gen. Provost organized a force in Florida and marched against Savannah, which with Augusta was taken possession of by the British forces.

The province of East Florida showed considerable commercial activity and under the circumstances quite a prosperous condition during the brief twenty years of British occupation.

Roads were built from St. Augustine to the St. Marys river, crossing the St. Johns river at Crawford, now Jacksonville, and still known as the King's road. Another from St. Augustine to New Smyrna, still the traveled road.

The cultivation of indigo was stimulated by a bounty.

In 1782 there were 20,000 barrels of turpentine shipped from the St. Johns river by a contractor with the British government by whom he was allowed a bounty of 10 shillings per barrel. Turpentine sold for exportation at St. Augustine at 36 shillings per barrel. Indigo about \$1.75 per pound.

In 1770 there were fifty schooners and sloops entered at the custom house at St. Augustine from the West Indies and northern provinces besides several square rigged vessels in the trade with London and Liverpool. Among the imports were about 1,000 negroes, of which 119 were a direct importation from Africa. While the population was not large it imported for home consumption 170 puncheons of rum and fifty-four pipes of Madeira wine. The average annual expenses of East Florida to Great Britain from 1779 to 1782 were about \$500,000.

Some months after the capitulation of Charleston, a large number of prominent citizens were arrested and placed on a prison ship for transportation to St. Augustine. On their arrival, sixty-seven in number, they were allowed, on giving their parole, to walk about within certain limits of the city. All availed themselves of this permission except Lieut. Gen. Gadsden, who positively refused to accept a parole and was confined in a cell in the fort, where he remained for some ten months.

A large unfinished building called the state house, was assigned to the prisoners as their quarters and a fine grove of sweet orange trees was within their enclosure. Another building with a large garden was hired by some of the prison-

ers forming a third mess, some of whom cultivated the gardens for health, recreation and fresh vegetables. The rations received were as good as could be expected where every article was imported and subject to the casualties of war. But their chief satisfaction was in the abundance of fine fresh fish with which the place was supplied at very cheap rates. The water, however, was bad. A few of the inhabitants were friendly and polite. Dr. Andrew Turnbull and Mr. Edward Penman, who both removed to Charleston about the close of the war, were among the most friendly, always sending to the American gentlemen for perusal whatever newspapers they received by various arrivals. Don Arredondo de Arrara (Herrera) and Mr. Fr. R. Sanchez, Mr. Jesse Fish of Anastasia Island and Don Luis de Herrera also occasionally sent them fruit and other acceptable presents. On the Fourth of July the different messes agreed to unite and dine in common. The fare was very plain but ample. The only luxury was a large plum pudding in the middle of the table with an American flag showing the Stars and Stripes placed in the center of it. On this occasion was sung the celebrated American hymn:

> God save the thirteen states, Thirteen united states, God save them all.

Being of the same tune with "God Save the King," the British supposed it to be their national air and were peeping in at the window wondering what had gotten into the rebels to sing "God Save the King." However they were soon undeceived by seeing a copy of the travesty hymn.

There were two clergymen among them who at first held religious services for them but afterward were forbidden to hold services, the visitors being invited to attend the churches in the city, which they did not avail themselves of, being unable to pray for King George and for his triumph over all his enemies. The prisoners seem on the whole to have had a good time and to have been treated kindly.

On the 27th of June, 1781 their exchange was effected in Charleston and they returned to their homes.

In the list of prisoners in Johnson's 'Traditions of the

Revolution,' to which valuable work I am indebted for much information, the names of prominent families of the present day in South Carolina will be recognized. All classes of public men as well as private citizens are represented.

It would be interesting to locate the state house with its surrounding orange grove and the garden cultivated by the "American gentlemen," if their sites could now be identified. Probably the state house was the present postoffice building, which is said to have once had in the walled enclosure in the rear a botanic and beautiful garden. The walls have since been taken down and the building somewhat changed.

In Spanish and perhaps in English times there was at one corner a tall lookout circular tower which commanded a view of the harbor and far to the south. It is a great pity that this historic building should have been mutilated and the tower pulled down in order to suit modern ideas of utility.

In 1783 Florida was again made the subject of political equivalents in the diplomatic game, and a new perpetual treaty was made between Great Britain and Spain. The independence of the Union having been recognized, Florida was regarded as no longer of any importance to the British crown, and was ruthlessly transferred to Spain and its recession consummated. Eighteen months were allowed the English inhabitants of Florida to sell their possessions and leave the country. It was a sad day for these victims of political expediency when they assembled at Fernandina and embarked to find new homes in the United States, Canada or the West Indies. They were obliged largely to sacrifice their possessions—little opportunity being offered for the people to sell their belongings.

This ended the English occupation of East Florida.

The province of West Florida neither in Spanish or English times, had much connection with the eastern province. The unsettled region between the St. Johns river and Pensacola, a distance of over 400 miles through an almost trackless wilderness, was inhabited by Indian tribes only.

Upon an old map of Florida claimed to be "from the latest authorities by F. Jeffreys, geographer to his majesty." West Florida extended from the Apalachicola river to the

Mississippi, and following the coast from the Mississippi to Lake Pontchartrain, including Biloxi and Mobile. At one time it was claimed that its northern boundary extended from the mouth of the Yazoo river east to the Apalachicola river; subsequently the king of Great Britain by proclamation established the north line of the province upon a line running from the Mississippi east 31 degrees to the Apalachicola river. Mobile was then included in West Florida.

George Johnson was the first governor appointed by the crown for West Florida, with Pensacola designated as the seat of government.

Pensacola was taken possession of by a detachment of British troops from Havana, commanded by Capt. Wills. The Spanish commander at once surrendered the place to the British forces. On the 3rd of September, 1763, the garrison and the entire Spanish population sailed for Vera Cruz, leaving the English troops the only occupants of the town. The English officer thus describes Pensacola as he then found it: It consisted, he says "of forty huts thatched with palmetto leaves and barricades for a small garrison, the whole surrounded by a stockade of pine posts."

The country around he says was uncultivated and the only surrounding people were the Indians. Under the English rule improvement was rapidly shown. Gov. Johnson arrived in 1764 with the Twenty-first regiment as a garrison, and accompanied with civilians seeking fortune in new homes.

The star fort was built and the governor issued a pamphlet containing strong inducements for settlers to locate in the province.

Gov. Johnson resigned in 1766, and Lieut. Gov. Brown administered the government of the province until 1772, when Gov. Peter Chester was appointed governor and assumed the duties of that office. Mobile, seventy-two miles distant, although a British post, was not accessible except by water or a rough, wet and swampy route by land. It had a fort and garrison and some civilians as traders and officeholders. Both in Mobile and Pensacola there seems to have been constant bickerings and dissentions between the civil and military officers, and the inhabitants and their governors.

Spain having declared war against Great Britain in 1779, Don Bernando de Galvez, governor of Louisiana, began a series of attacks against the posts held by British troops, attacking and gaining possession of, in succession, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and in 1781 attacking Pensacola, now held by Gen. Campbell, which after being besieged for two months surrendered to Galvez; and this terminated the British occupation of West Florida.

The British troops were carried to Havana and thence to New York as it was stipulated that the British inhabitants might retire in full security and might sell their estates, the time being limited to eighteen months—a virtual sacrifice of their property.

Thus in West Florida, as in East Florida, the fortunes of war rendered homeless the people who had been induced to become citizens of the two provinces—and they might well

say: Put not your trust in princes.

## THE ABDUCTION OF THE YOUNG MAROONERS

#### BY F. R. GOULDING

[The story from which the following graphic chapter is taken is one of the standard classics for the young. Throughout the whole English-speaking world, this thrilling tale of adventure has carried delight to millions of youthful readers. In popularity, it vies with 'Robinson Crusoe' and 'Swiss Family Robinson,' yet withal its pages are replete with wholesome instruction and full of sound moral lessons. The incidents of the narrative occurred off the west coast of Florida, near Tampa Bay, and the interesting chronicle first appeared in print in 1852 under the title of 'Robert and Harold; or the Young Marooners.' It seized the popular imagination from the very start. Three editions were issued in the first year and it was soon reprinted in England by Nisbet and Co., of London. Five other establishments in Great Britain followed, at later dates. Dr. Goulding is buried on the banks of the Chattahoochee River, at Roswell, Georgia, a village which was formerly the home of ex-president Roosevelt's mother. It may be doubted if there is anything in literature more thrilling than the account which the author gives of the abduction of the young marooners by a devil-fish and the chapter which contains this dramatic episode is herewith reproduced by permission of the publishers. 'The Young Marooners on the Florida Coast,' by F. R. Goulding. Copyright, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1887, New York. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 168.]

Many visions that night danced before the young sleepers—prancing deer with bright eyes and branching horns; turkeys running, flying, fluttering; white tents, mossy beds, and all the wild scenes of woodland life. The wind was fair and the day promised to be fine. Frank's little feet were pattering over the whole house and yard, carrying him into every-

body's way, on the pretense of rendering assistance. There was one useful suggestion which he made. He had gone to each room and corner of the house, saying "good-bye" to every person and thing, chairs, tables, and all, when at last he came to his father's cloak and umbrella, kept in the same corner.

"Good-bye, umbrella," said he, "but as for you, good Mr. Cloak, father will want you to sleep on. Poor umbrella! are you not sorry? Don't you want to go, too? But father!" he cried, running into the next room, "had we not better carry the umbrella? May be we shall need it."

"That is a good idea, Master Frank," said his father. "Do you take charge of the umbrella, as a part of your office, and see it put into the boat."

Frank ran back to the room he had left, and taking the umbrella from its corner, he said, "O ho, my little fellow, father says you may go. Are you not glad I asked for you? But you must be a good boy and not put yourself in anybody's way. Come now, spread your wings, and let me see how glad you look."

He opened the umbrella and flapped it several times to make it look lively, then closed it, and set it beside the cloak where it belonged. Presently he heard the tinkle of a little silver bell, and knew that it was the signal for family prayers. He went to the breakfast-room and took his seat.

Dr. Gordon's children were well versed in the Scriptures, and were remarkably attentive during the reading of them. Perhaps one secret of this fact was to be found in their father's practice of stopping every few verses during the family reading to ask them questions on what had been read, and briefly to explain what they could not otherwise comprehend. This morning the children observed that the chapter read was remarkably appropriate to their circumstances and that the Doctor prayed particularly that the Lord would preserve them from all sin and harm during their excursion; that He would preside over their pleasures; that He would make their temporary absence the means of their knowing Him better and loving Him more.

They breakfasted as the sun was rising. While at table no one could speak of anything but the voyage and the island,

and what they expected to see, do, and enjoy. The boat was at the wharf, which had been erected for the brig. It was packed and ready for departure, with the exception of a few things to be carried by hand. William had breakfasted at the same time with the family, and now came in, saying, "All ready, sir."

"Come, children," said Dr. Gordon, "let us go."

"Come, umbrella," said Frank, "you are to go with me."
"O father," exclaimed Mary, as they approached the shore,
"there is Nanny with her sweet little kids. See how anxiously
she looks at the boat, and tries to say, 'Do let me go, too.'
Had we not better take her? She is so tame; and then you
are so fond of milk in your coffee."

"I doubt," he replied, "whether there will be room for dogs, goats, and ourselves too. But we can easily determine; and as I know that all of you are as fond of milk as I am, I will let her go if there is room."

They took their places, Dr. Gordon at the helm, Robert and Harold amidships, Mary and Frank next to their father, and William in the bow. Everything had been stored so snugly away, and the boat was withal so roomy that Nanny and her kids were invited to a place.

"Now, children, for order's sake," said Dr. Gordon, "I will assign the bow of the boat, where William is, to Nanny and her kids; Fidelle must lie here by Frank, and Mum will go with Harold. Mary, call your pet, and have her in her place."

A word about the dogs. Fidelle was a beautiful and high-blooded spaniel, that might have been taught anything which a dog could learn, but whose only accomplishments as yet were of a very simple character, and confined chiefly to such tricks as were a source of amusement to her little master. Mum was a large, ugly, rough-looking cur, whose value would never have been suspected from his appearance. He was brave, faithful, and sagacious; strong, swift-footed, and obedient. But his chief value consisted in his education. He came from the pine barrens of Georgia, where Dr. Gordon had first seen and purchased him, and where he had been trained according to the custom of the wild woodsmen there, to hunt silently; and in following the trail of a deer or turkey

to keep just in advance of his master, and to give suitable indications of being near the object of pursuit. Mum was no common dog; and he proved of inestimable service to the young adventurers in their coming difficulties.

"Draw in the anchor, William, while I cast off at the stern," said Dr. Gordon. "But hold! let us see what that means." He pointed with his finger to a horseman, who turned a point on the beach, and seeing them about to depart, waved his hat to say "stop!" The horseman rode at full speed, and soon was within speaking distance. He bore a note from the surgeon at Fort Brooke, requesting the loan of a certain instrument which Dr. Gordon had promised when on his visit, and for which there was now a sudden call.

"Keep your places, children," said the Doctor. "I shall be gone only five minutes. William, do you take my place, and keep the boat steady by holding to this frame."

He ascended the wharf, went with the soldier to the house, and was absent a very few minutes; but during that interval an event occurred which separated them for a long, long time, and made them oftentimes fear that they should never more meet in this world.

The position of the boat at the wharf was peculiar. Her stern had been lashed to the timbers, for the purpose of keeping it steady, until all had entered; and the bow was kept to its place by the anchor dropped into the two and half fathoms of water, which was there at full tide. The fastening to the stern having been cast off, preparatory to leaving, William was now holding to the wharf, awaiting his master's return.

This was not long after sunrise, at which moment they had heard the report of a cannon unusually loud from the fort. Scarcely had Dr. Gordon disappeared from the bluff, when the young people noticed a heavy ripple of water, between them and the fort, indicating that it was disturbed by a multitude of very large fish, moving rapidly towards the sea.

"What can they be?" was a question which all asked, with a curiosity not unmixed with fear, as they looked upon the approaching waves. William held firmly to the pier head, that the boat should not be moved too roughly by the disturbed water.

"Mas' Robert," said he, with anxious, dilating eyes, "I

do believe it is a school of dem debbil fish.\* "Yes," and his eyes grew wild and his lips became ashy, "dey making right for dis pint."

The children sprang to their feet, and made a rush to the stern, in the effort to get out of the boat, but William put his hand against them, and exclaimed piteously, "Back! Mas' Robert—Mas' Harrol! All of you! You habn't time to git out! Here day come! Down on your seats! For massy's sake, down! eberybody!"

They were about to obey, when there was a whirl, and then a jerk of the boat, that threw them flat on their faces. They heard William's voice crying hoarsely, "O Lord hab——;" and when they arose and looked around, they saw that he was missing, and that their boat was rushing onward with a swiftness that made the water boil.

"William, William!" Robert called in bewilderment; but no answer came, and they saw him no more.

"O mercy! Brother Robert! Cousin Harold!" cried Mary, "what is the matter?"

Robert looked vacantly towards the receding shore. Harold answered, "One of these fish has tripped our anchor, and is carrying us out to sea."

The horrid truth was evident, and it sent a chill like death through their limbs and veins. Mary screamed and fell back senseless. Robert started up as though about to spring from the boat. Harold covered his face with his hands, gave one groan, then with compressed lips and expanded nostrils hastened to the bow of the boat. As for poor little Frank, it was not for some moments that he could realize the state of the case; but when he did, his exhibition of distress was affecting.

and sometimes so frantically as to run high and dry ashore.

Whoever wishes to read more on this subject, can do so by referring to a volume called 'Carolina Sports,' in which the author (Hon. William Elliott) sketches with lively and graphic pen some most adventurous scenes, in which he himself was

principal actor. F.R.G.

<sup>\*</sup> The following is a description of the hideous monster known in our waters as the devil-fish:

the devil-fish:

It is a flat fish belonging to the family of Rays, and usually measures somewhere between ten and twenty feet from tip to tip of its wings. On each side of its mouth is a flexible arm, with which the animal grasps and feeds. It appears to be as remarkable for its stupidity as for its size, strength, and ugliness, seldom letting go anything it once seizes with its arms. A few years since, one was discovered dead upon a mud flat near St. Mary's, Georgia, grasping even in death a strong stake of which it had taken hold during high water. The incident related in this chapter is in perfect keeping with the habits of the fish. There are hundreds of persons now living, who recollect a similar adventure which took place in the bay of Charleston. On every occasion of serious alarm the fish makes for the deep water of the ocean, and sometimes so frantically as to run high and dry ashore.

He stretched his hands towards home; and as he saw his father running to the bluff, he cried out, "O father help us—dear father! O send a boat after us! O—!" Perceiving his father fall upon his knees and clasp his hands in prayer, he cried out, "O yes, father, pray to God to help us, and He will do it—God can help us!" Then falling upon his own knees, he began, "O God, bless my father and mother, my brothers and sisters! O God, help us!"

By this time the boat was fully half a mile from shore. Harold's movement forward had been made with the intention of doing something, he knew not what, to relieve the boat from the deadly grasp of the devil-fish. He first seized his rifle, and standing upon the forward platform, aimed it at the back of the monster, which could be distinctly seen at two fathoms distance, clutching the chain which constituted their cable. Despairing of reaching him with a ball through the intervening water, he laid aside the rifle, and seizing William's axe, aimed several lusty blows at the cable chain. He struck it just on the edge of the boat where there was the greatest prospect of breaking it; but the chain was composed of links unusually short and strong, and the blows of the axe served only to sink it in the soft wood of the boat.

"Robert," said he, "look for Frank's hatchet, and come here." But Robert, stupefied with fear, sat staring at him from beside his prostrate sister and weeping brother, and seemed neither to understand nor to hear.

"Robert," he repeated, "get up and be a man. Bring Frank's hatchet and help me break this chain."

Still he did not come. "It is no use, Harold," he replied. "Do you not see that sister is dead? William is dead too! We shall all die!"

"Robert! Robert!" he reiterated, almost with a threat, "do rouse up and be a man. Mary is not dead, she has only fainted; she will come to directly. Come here and help me."

As he said, "She has only fainted," Robert sprang from his seat, took off his cap, dipped it full of water, poured it on her face, rubbed her palms and wrists to start the blood into circulation, then blew in her face, and fanned her with his wet cap. In the course of a minute, Mary began to breathe, and then to sigh.

"Thank God!" he exclaimed, "she has only fainted! she is coming to! Frank, do you fan her now and I will help Harold."

But Harold had helped himself. Going to Frank's parcel, he had taken out the hatchet, and returned to the bow, where he was now adjusting the axe, preparatory to his work. "There, Robert," on his coming up, "do you hold the axe firmly under the chain, while I strike this link with the hatchet."

He did so, and Harold struck a blow upon the chain, so heavy that it rang again. Instantly they staggered, and fell backwards in the boat. The sharp sound of the hatchet upon the links had been conveyed along the metal to the fish, and made it dart forward with a sudden jerk. Harold rose and looked on a moment. "We can't help his being frightened, Robert. We must break the chain. Let us try again."

He struck blow after blow, though the fish seemed to be affected by each as by an electric shock. Robert held back his arm. "Stop! stop! Harold, we are sinking." It was even so. The fish, frightened by the sharp repeated sounds, had gone down so far as to sink the bow of the boat within a few inches of the water. But Harold was not to be stopped. With an almost frantic laugh, he looked fiercely at the slimy monster beneath, then at his pale companions, and raised his arm for another blow. "Robert," said he, it must be so. We must break the chain or die." He struck again, again, and again, until the water began to ripple over the bow, and splash upon his hand. He stopped and tears came into his eyes.

"Look, Harold, at the staple," said Robert. "Let us see if that cannot be started." They tried it, striking from side to side, but in vain. The boat was too well made; the staple was too large, and too firmly embedded in the timbers to be disturbed; and, moreover, it was guarded by an iron plate all around. Harold decided it was easier to break the chain. "Is there not a file, nor even a chisel among the tools?" he asked. They rummaged among the several boxes and parcels, but no tools of the kind could be found; and they sat down pale, panting, and dispirited.

By this time the boat had passed out of the bay. The persons on shore, the houses, indeed the very trees which marked the place of their abode, had faded successively from sight

They had been running through the water at a fearful rate, for an hour and a half, and were now in the broad, open gulf, moving as madly as before. The frightened fish, alarmed at these repeated noises in the boat, and grasping still more convulsively the chain which was to it an object of terror, had outstripped its hideous companions, and after passing from the bay had turned towards the south.

"There is Riley's Island!" said Robert, pointing sadly to a grove of tall palmettoes, which they were passing. "And yonder is a boat near shore, with a man in it. O, if Riley could see us, and come after us! And yet what if he did! No boat can be moved by wind or paddle as we are moving." After a few minutes' silence he resumed, "There is one plan yet which we have not tried; it is to saw the chain in two with pieces of crockery. I have read of marble being cut with sand, and of diamonds being cut with horse hair. And I think that if we work long enough we can cut the chain in two with a broken plate. Shall we try it?"

"O yes, try anything," Harold replied. "But," looking at the flapping wings and horrible figure of the fish, and grinding his teeth, "if he would come near enough to the surface, I should try a rifle ball in his head."

They broke one of the plates and commenced to saw. Harold worked for half an hour, then gave it to Robert, who labored faithfully. Had they been able to keep the link perfectly firm, and also to work all the time precisely on one spot, they might possibly have succeeded. But after two hours' hard work, the only result was that they had brightened one of the links by rubbing off the rust and a little of the metal.

"O, this will never, never do!" exclaimed Harold. "It will take us till midnight to saw through this chain, and then we shall be upon the broad sea, without any hope of returning home. Robert I am done! My hands are blistered! My limbs are sore! I have done what I could! And now the Lord have mercy upon us!"

Up to that moment Harold had been the life and soul of the exertions made. His courage and energy had inspired the rest with confidence. But now that his strong spirit gave way, and he sunk upon his seat, and burst into tears, it seemed that all hope was gone. Robert threw down his piece of plate, and went to seat himself by Mary, in the hinder part of the boat. Frank had long since cried himself to sleep, and there he lay sobbing in his slumbers with his head in Mary's lap. Mary was still pale from suffering and anxiety; having recovered by means of the water and fanning, she had summoned her fortitude and tried to comfort Frank with the hope that Harold and Robert would succeed in breaking the chain, and then that they would spread their beautiful sail, and return home. When Robert took his seat, Frank awakened, and asked for water.

"Sister Mary," said he, "where is father? I thought he was here."

"No, buddy," she replied, her eyes filling to think that he had awaked to so sad a reality, "father is at home."

"O, sister," said he, "I dreamed that father was with us, that he prayed to God to help us, and God made the fish let go, and we all went home. Brother Robert, have you broken that chain?"

This last appeal was too much for Robert's fortitude, tried already by repeated disappointments. He covered his face with his cap, and his whole body shook with emotion.

"Brother Robert," said Mary, speaking through her own tears, "you ought not to give up so. The fish is obliged to let go some time or other, and then may be some ship will pass by, and take us up. Remember how long people have floated upon broken pieces of a wreck, even without anything to eat, while we have plenty to eat for a month. Brother Robert and Cousin Harold, do try to be comforted."

She obtained the water for Frank, and gave him something to eat. "Brother," she added, "you and Cousin Harold have worked hard, and eaten nothing. Will you not take something? There are some nice cakes." Both declined. "Well, here is some water. I know you must be thirsty."

Harold was too much surprised to see a girl of Mary's age and gentle spirit exercising more self-control than himself, that he was shamed out of his despair. He did not then know that trait in the female character, which fits her to comfort when the stronger spirit has been overwhelmed. He drank a mouthful of the water. She handed it also to Robert, but he

pushed it aside saying, "No, sister, I do not want anything now. We have done all that we could, and yet ———"

"No, brother," she replied, "not all. There is one thing more that you have not even tried to do; and that may help us more than anything else. It is to pray to God to help us."

"O, yes, brother," Frank added, "don't you recollect what father read to us out of the Bible, and talked to us about? What is it, sister?"

"'When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up," Mary recited.

"Yes, brother," he continued. "Remember that father prayed for us when he saw us going off. And sister and I have been praying here, while you and Cousin Harold were working yonder. Brother Robert, God will take care of us, if we pray to Him."

"What Frank says is true, brother," said Mary. "He and I have been praying most of the time that you were working. And now see the difference! when you two have given up everything, he and I are quiet and hoping. Brother Robert, we all ought to pray."

"I do pray-I have prayed," said Robert.

"That may be," persisted Mary, "but what I mean is, that we all ought to pray together."

"I cannot pray aloud," Robert answered; "I never did it. I do not know how to do it. But we can all kneel down together, and pray silently that God will have mercy on us. Harold, will you join us in kneeling down?"

As they were rising for this purpose, Frank called out, "Brother, what is that yonder? Isn't it a boat coming to meet us?"

Their eyes turned in the direction of Frank's finger and it was plain that a sail had heaved into the offing far away to the south, and almost in their course. The sun shone upon the snow-white canvas. "God be praised!" exclaimed Robert; "that is a vessel! Who knows but what we may yet meet her, and be saved! Let us kneel down and pray God to be merciful to us." They did so; and when they arose from their knees the vessel was evidently nearer.

"Let us try her with the spy glass," said Robert, and drawing it out to the proper length, he gazed steadily at her for a

minute. "That is a schooner, or rather an hermaphrodite brig. I can see her sails and masts. She is rigged like a revenue cutter, and seems also to have the rake of one. She is coming this way, and if she is a cutter, she is almost certainly bound for Tampa, and can take us home again."

How rapidly characters appear to shift with shifting circumstances! Mary and Frank, who but a minute before were the only ones calm and disposed to speak in tones of energy and hope, now began to weep and lose all self-control; while Harold and Robert, shaking off their despondency, sprang to their feet, and with bright eyes and ready limbs, prepared once more for effort. Harold seized the glass, and looked long and steadily. "She is coming to us, or we are going to her very fast," said he. "Perhaps both; and now what shall we do?"

"Rig up a signal, and load the guns," replied Robert. "Let us attract their attention as soon as possible. Quick, sister, get me a sheet!"

In the course of fifteen minutes they had the sheet rigged and floating; and by the time the guns were loaded, they could clearly discern not only the hull, but the port holes of the vessel, and her long raking masts. There was no further doubt that she was a revenue cutter bound for the bay. Still it became every moment more certain that without some change in the course of one or the other, they must pass at a considerable distance. Now what should they do? The sky, which had been gradually clouding ever since they saw the vessel, began to be rapidly and heavily overcast as they approached. Fearful that rain might fall and utterly obscure their signal before it was seen, the boys resolved to fire their guns, ere there was any reasonable hope that they could be heard. At the first discharge the fish, which had probably been frightened in the morning by the cannon at the fort, jerked so terribly as almost to unseat them. At the discharge of the remaining guns it seemed less and less alarmed, until finally it ceased darting altogether; its strength was failing. Soon afterwards they saw the smoke of two cannon from the vessel, and then a flag run up the mast. "They see us! They see us!" cried Robert and Mary.

"But can they help us?" asked Harold. "Here we are running between them and shore, faster than any vessel can

sail except in a storm, and there is scarcely wind enough to fill their sails, and what there is, is against their coming to our aid. Robert, we must break that chain or yet all is lost."

There was apparently some bustle on board the cutter. Many persons could be distinguished by the glass looking at them and at the clouds. They were preparing to lower a boat, yet with manifest hesitation. This was immediately explained by the appearance of the cloud between the boat and the vessel. It had become exceedingly dark and angry. A portion in the middle assumed the shape of a trumpet, and descended with the sharp point toward the water; while a broad column ascended from the sea to meet it; and then sea and sky roared and tossed in terrible unison.

"It is a water-spout!" said Robert, "if it strikes the vessel she is gone. Look there, Harold, look!"

The cutter began to give sensible evidence of the whirling eddy. Her sails flapped and her masts reeled. Soon they heard boom! boom! the roar of two more cannon. They were for the purpose of breaking the threatening column. They saw the descending pillar gradually ascend, and spread itself into a dark mass of cloud, which poured out such a shower of rain as entirely to hide the vessel from sight. Afterwards they heard another cannon. "That is for us," said Robert; "let us answer it as well as we can."

They fired gun after gun, and heard cannon after cannon in reply, but each fainter than before. Their last hope of being saved by the vessel was gone. She was far away, and hidden by the rain which enveloped her. There had been no rain upon themselves, but it was very dark overhead, and threatened both rain and wind. They were far enough from home—how far they could not conceive, and far too from the barely visible shore, upon the broad wild sea. The boys were relapsing rapidly into that moody despair which is so natural after strong yet fruitless exertion, when a sharp flash of lightning struck in the water about one hundred yards before them. So near was it, and so severe, that they were almost blinded by the blaze, and stunned by the report. Their boat instantly relaxed its speed, and was soon motionless upon the water. The boys rushed to the bow. Their cable hung perpendicularly down, and the fish was nowhere to be seen. It had darted back from the lightning flash, and the cable had slipped

quietly from its grasp.

"Thank God we are loose!" burst triumphantly from Robert. Harold looked on with strong emotion. Once more tears gathered in his eyes. "Robert," said he, "I never did make pretensions to being a Christian, or a praying person, but if we do not thank God all of us for this when we get ashore, we do not deserve to live."

"Amen!" said Robert; and Mary and Frank responded, "Amen!"

The shore was full seven miles away. It was probably wild and barren. It might be difficult of approach, and inhospitable after they should land. But gladly did they draw aboard their anchor, raise their sail, and make toward it. The sea was smooth, but there was wind enough to fill their sails, and give promise of their reaching the shore ere night. Robert took the helm, and Harold managed the sails. Mary once more brought out her cakes and other eatables. Frank laughed from very pleasure; and seldom, if ever, was a happier company to be seen, going to a strange and perhaps a hostile coast.

Far as the eye could reach, to the north and south, there was a bluff of white sand, varied here and there by a hillock, higher than the rest, which the winds had blown up from the beach. Before them was an inlet of some sort—whether a small bay, the mouth of a river, or an arm of the sea, they could not determine; it was fringed on the south by a richly covered forest, and on the north by a growth of rank and nauseous mangroves. Into this inlet they steered, anxious only for a safe anchorage during the night. A little before sunset they reached a pleasant landing-place, on the southern shore near the forest; and having been confined all day to the boat, they were glad enough to relieve themselves from their wearisome inaction, by a few minutes' exercise on land. Harold first ascended the bluff, and looked in every direction to see if there was any sign of inhabitants. No house or smoke was visible; nothing but an apparently untouched forest to the left, and a sandy sterile country to the right.

"Cousins," said he, "I think we may with safety sleep on the beach tonight. With our dogs to guard, nothing can approach without our knowledge. I am almost afraid to anchor in the stream, lest we should be carried off by another devilfish."

To this proposal they all agreed. The tent was handily contrived, requiring only a few minutes for its erection; and while Mary and Frank drove down the tent-pins, Harold and Robert brought into it the cloaks and blankets for sleeping, together with their guns and other necessaries for comfort and safety.

As the darkness closed around them, its gloom was relieved by the ruddy blaze of a fire, which Robert and Harold had made with dried branches from a fallen oak, and kindled by Frank's matches. Mary soon had some tea prepared, which they found delightfully refreshing. Immediately after it, Harold, whose countenance ever since their escape from the fish had assumed a peculiarly thoughtful expression, remarked:

"I have no doubt we all remember what we said in the boat about being thankful; and I have no doubt that from the bottom of our hearts we do thank God for our deliverance; but I think we ought to say so aloud together, and in our prayers, before we go to sleep this night."

No one answered, and he proceeded: "Robert, if you can speak for us, please say in our names what you know we ought to say."

There being still no reply, except a shake of Robert's head, Harold continued:

"Then we can at least kneel down together, and I will say, 'Thanks to the Lord for His mercies, and may we never forget them;' after which we can unite in the Lord's Prayer."

They knelt down. Harold did not confine himself to the words just recorded; he was much more full, and became more at ease with every word he uttered; and when the others united with him in repeating the Lord's Prayer, as they had been accustomed to unite with their father in family worship, it was with an earnestness that they never felt before, and that was perceptible in every word and tone. That wild coast was probably for the first time hallowed with the voice of Christian prayer.

They made the boat secure by drawing the anchor well

up on the beach. They spread their cloaks and blankets upon the dry sand, and lay down to rest. Their dogs kept watch at the door of their tent; and they slept soundly, and without the least disturbance, during the whole of this their first night of exile.

### ST. AUGUSTINE

#### BY MONTGOMERY M. FOLSOM

[From "Songs of the South." Collected and Edited By Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. See Vol. XV, p. 150 for a sketch of Mr. Folsom.]

A city built upon the sands, St. Augustine, the ancient, stands. Eastward, the black Matanzas' wave; Westward, Sabastia's waters lave The marshes stretching toward the main. Landward a waste of barren plain. So grim, so gray, and old, it seems A realm of half-remembered dreams.

Where rose her walls there's scarce a clod Aspires above the levelled sod; Where trails and clambers, wild and free, The fragrant rose of Cherokee, And clumps of stunted cedars grow; Gnarled willows in the moat below Whose depth now measures scarce a span, Shallow as vaunt of boasting man!

Twin shafts of crumbling brick and stone,
The ancient gateway stands alone;
Around those once commanding towers,
Now cling the golden jasmine flowers;
While through yon great breach, yawning wide,
Oozes a stream whose listless tide,
Emboldened by the sad decay,
Unchallenged winds its sluggish way.

Fair even in age the Plaza gay,
Where fountains shower their crystal spray,
And wreaths of odorous orange bloom
Burden the air with rich perfume,
And whispering south winds sway and toss
The long festoons of sombre moss,
In shaded nooks where sunbeams play
At hide and seek the live-long day.

But blackened ruins mark the spot— On this fair scene the only blot— Where once the old slave-market stood When trafficked men in human blood, And Afric's sons were bought and sold Like sheep and swine for Spanish gold; And rude Oppression forced apart The tenderest ties that bind the heart!

Down by the placid river's marge, Where sloop and schooner, bark and barge, And gilded yacht at anchor lie, And white-winged gulls are circling high, Seaward the current sets, and fast The ebbing tide goes rushing past; The waves along the old sea wall In rythmic cadence rise and fall.

With awe and reverence strong and deep, I mount the castellated steep, Beneath whose portals, roughly arched, The mail-clad Spaniard proudly marched. While boom of thunderous cannon rolled, And storms of martial music told That Spain's broad banner still unfurled Its conquering folds o'er half the world.

The mitred abbot chanted here The glad Te Deum, loud and clear, And St. Iago's name was praised While trumpets rang and bonfires blazed, Within this court-yard's ample space Proud Valor paid to Beauty's grace On bended knee the homage due From loyal knight to lady true.

Above yon rugged arch I trace
Lines that all time can ne'er efface,—
Deep graven in the dark gray stone
The royal seal of Arragon!
And just below the graver wrote
A name that like a bugle-note
Stirred many a heart, nerved many a hand,
The kingly name of Ferdinand!

Deserted now each vaulted room
And voiceless is the donjon's gloom;
My footsteps in the lonely keep
Disturb the hermit echoes' sleep.
Th' "Alerta!" of the sentinel
Is heard no more; the castle bell
Is hushed; and 'neath the turret's crest
A brooding screech owl builds her nest.

Within that tower I sit and gaze
To'ard the dull bank of purple haze
Where earth and sky and ocean meet,
And wild Atlantic billows beat
Upon the bar, where ghastly white
The sand dunes glisten in the light,
Like some dead isle's gaunt skeleton
Left bleaching, crumbling, in the sun.

But day is dying! Swift and fleet
The twilight speeds with flying feet,
While Anastasia's shores grow dim
Old Ocean chants his vesper hymn.
A widowed seabird sadly croons
Her dismal lay among the dunes;
A thousand stars in silvery sheen
Look down on old St. Augustine.

## THE CONFESSION OF FATHER MARIN BY ADDISON CLARK, IR.

[Mr. Clark was a native of Texas. He came of a family of educators, and after receiving his diploma from the University of Michigan, the remainder of his short life was chiefly devoted to the profession of teaching. It was while occupying the chair of English and History in Add-Ran University, Waco, Texas, that his genius for authorship began to find expression in various periodicals. He wrote with great ease, producing short stories, poems, essays, and sketches in rapid succession, and such was the interest which his literary work aroused throughout the State that he eventually relinquished his professorship to devote his entire time to letters. But the clutch of disease was already fastened upon his frail constitution; and while holding the editorship of the Waco Review, at the early age of thirty-one, his brilliant career was terminated by death. He was born in 1872 and died in 1903. The following sketch, written in the author's best style, is reproduced by permission.]

THERE are many interesting stories buried beneath the crumbling ruins of the old Spanish missions that once stood like rugged sentinels keeping guard over the wilderness, from the banks of the Rio Bravo to the San Antonio de Bexar. Not only of the daring raids of cruel Comanches could these grim walls speak but of hardships and privations meekly borne. of unswerving faith and patient self-sacrifice, of crushed longings and unforgotten heart-pains hidden beneath the friar's robe, and not infrequently of the tender passion that men call love. Occasionally a fragment of a story comes to light showing the tinge of romance that often lightened the sombre monotony of mission life. Not long since such a story came to my notice. It was while delving in the musty archives of the time-worn convent of Zacatecas that I came upon a document which at once attracted my interest. The marks of age were upon it, and it was with difficulty that I spelled out the heading—"Las Confessiones del Padre Marin." It proved to be a bit of heart history that had been waiting many years for an opportunity to shake itself free from the dust and gloom of convent walls. And here it is:

It was upon the opening day of spring in the year 1716, when the wild flowers were just beginning to bud on the hill-side and the birds were singing tender songs to each other, that the Father Superior of the Franciscan College, of Zacatecas, sent a messenger to bid the young friar, Jose Marin, come into his presence. Eagerly the youthful brother came at the command of his beloved superior. He passed quickly up the long convent hall, hesitated a moment upon the thresh-

old in an inner chamber, then pushed the door open and quietly entered. Only once before had he been admitted to the sacred precincts of the Father's private study; and now with feelings of awe he paused to note the rich black curtains that hung the room, and the majestic images of saints that adorned the walls. An instant only, for there his whole thoughts were turned upon the aged father, kneeling before a figure of the cross. Silently the youth sank down beside the old man and both prayed softly. Then the Father Superior, rising, took the young man by the hand and lifted him to his feet.

"My son," he said, "the Lord has been good to you. Now in your strong young manhood he calls you to a great work."

With mingled love and sadness the old man looked into the dark, eager eyes of his young companion, then pointing away toward the distant northern mountains, continued:

"Yonder, beyond the crest of the Sierra Madres, across the great northern river, in the mission of La Bahia, upon the banks of the San Antonio, the good brother Alonzo has been cut down by the cruel Comanches, and someone must go to take his place. God is good to you. He selects you for this work. Go, and the Lord be with you."

There were not many preparations to make. The Franciscan friars, young as well as old, were always ready to go at the command of their Superior, and glad of an opportunity to bear trials and want, to toil, to suffer, to die, if need be, in behalf of Him whom they were sworn to serve. With two Indian companions the young friar set out on his long journey over mountain and river to take his place with the toilers in the presidio of La Bahia, upon the banks of the San Antonio.

He entered gladly upon the hard, thankless task of civilizing and converting the savage Texas Indians. A tiresome and monotonous life it would have been to anyone but a consecrated Franciscan friar whose only pleasure was in service and sacrifice for others. But he had never known the self-gratification that other men call pleasure, nor ever heard the soft seductive whisper of earthly ambition. The great world with all its temptation and sin, its folly and selfishness, its wild, mad whirl of mingled joy and suffering, love and hate, hope and despair, remained to him unknown. His whole life had been a preparation for the task of carrying the message of

peace and love to the untamed children of the wilderness; ambition set him no higher mark.

But one day a change came over the mission of La Bahia. It was the end of summer: the days were hot and sultry: the grass upon the prairie was crisp and dry; the leaves upon the trees were turning brown and the whole world of nature seemed discouraged with the hopelessness of living, when a new commandment, Señor Antonio Miranda, came to take charge of the garrison of La Bahia, and with him came a fair young girl whose deep blue eves and flaxen hair told the story of her parentage. An Indian captive, she had been taken while vet a small child from her savage captors by Señor Antonio's soldiers in their raid upon an Apache village. Where the Indians had captured her or who her parents were Miranda could never learn. So he made her his own child, teaching her to speak the soft musical language of Spain, to handle the rifle. and to ride fearlessly over the grassy plains; while the good priests gladly taught her to write and read. And thus she grew toward womanhood, little thinking or caring that these dark-haired soldiers and solemn-faced priests, who loved her so, were not her countrymen.

For the young padre a new day dawned when blue-eved Anita first came up the little chapel aisle to make confession. He had not seen many women in his life and none whose tender smile had power to make him feel the bondage of his vows. But this young stranger, whose smile was brightest sunshine lighting the earth with gladness and beauty and hope, whose laugh was sweetest music to his starved heartshe was like the angels who came at night to hover over his pillow, when his soul was weary and sick of the hard burden of life. He did not undertake to explain to himself why the world, lately so lonesome and ugly, was suddenly transformed into another Paradise where all was joy and peace. He only knew that life for him had found a sweeter meaning, that the dull walls of the ill-shaped little mission were transfigured with a strange glad light, that something within him was swelling and pulsating with a great mad ecstasy, almost making him forget that he was only a lowly friar for whom to be happy was sin.

Again and again as the days passed she came into the

little chapel to confess her small sins and receive absolution at the hands of the willing father. But it was not only at the solemn confessional they met. Together they rode over the prairie, wandered by the shady banks of the clear San Antonio, or gathered wild flowers on the hillside. Both were young and neither dreamed that harm could come from association so innocent and happy. But at last the heart of the man awoke. She went one day to ride down the river with her father and his soldiers. It was a long and tiresome day for the young padre, and he waited eagerly for the sun to sink behind the western hills, knowing that then she would return; but when at last toward evening they came back bearing her, pale and still as death, a cold hand seemed to clutch his heart, his brain grew wild, and darkness came over the earth, till they told him she had only been stunned by a fall from her horse and would probably recover. From that moment of awful agony the man's heart lay uncovered and he knew that he loved, just as other men may love—deeply, passionately, hopelessly; that in spite of stern discipline and solemn vows his human heart was calling with unutterable longing for the blue-eved Saxon maid and would be satisfied with nothing else.

It is man's lot to be tempted and to fall; he only is guilty who hugs to his breast the sin and makes of it an idol. The conflict in the heart of Jose Marin was long and desperate. All the fervent affection, the unspeakable longing of his passionate Southern nature cried out for her; but duty—stern task-master—bade him put away this weakness and remember his vows. For many days the struggle went on, until at last human nature was crushed and duty held the victory. All the hope faded from his life, but in its stead there came a death-like peace, the peace of utter hopelessness.

"Meet me under the willows, Anita, when the moonbeams first touch the chapel window," he said, and through the day he prayed fervently for courage to meet this last time without betraying his sinful weakness.

The springtime had come again. The trees and fields were clothed in brilliant green; the valleys were blue with budding violets; while the hillside was covered with many-colored flowers, and the mocking-bird's song filled the air with

melody. The moon had sped her half-course across the blue dome when the maiden came to the trysting place under the willows, upon the banks of the slow-flowing river. A happy light shone in her blue eyes as the young padre rose to greet her, but the look of gladness gave place to one of fear as she saw his pale, stern features. He did not take the hand she extended to him, but gazed sadly into her eyes while he struggled to speak.

"You did not fail me, Anita. I am glad; it was necessary

for me to see you to-night."

"No, no! it is not that, child!" he said, almost fiercely, as she would have kneeled at his feet upon the grass to make confession. "You have done no wrong; it is I who have sinned and must ask forgiveness."

She looked at him in wonder and would have spoken, but he did not give her time.

"Anita, child,-love, I-I am going away."

Now she spoke and asked him eagerly, fearfully the meaning of his strange words and stranger looks.

"Going away; where?"

"Yonder"—he points to a low line of black dimly outlined against the horizon. "Yonder beyond the Great River, beyond the Sierra Madres, to the valleys of Mexico, where the burden of duty is light and love does not come to tempt men to sin."

The pain is more than the man can bear; he turns away his face and bows his head upon his breast. A hand touching his shoulder bids him turn again. A tear glistens in the girl's blue eyes. Oh, God! was ever man so tempted! A friendly cloud hides the face of the moon. An instant the man yields to the awful temptation and holds her in his arms, kissing brow and cheek and eyes. Then with a wild "good-bye" he flings her from his embrace and dashes away into the deepening darkness. Once he pauses—'tis only a woman's helpless cry "Come back!"—then rushes on and on till he is swallowed up by the gloom of the prairie.

Prostrate beneath the willows, her fair hair touching the dewy grass, the woman lies. The darkness thickens; the stars are gone: the south wind wails; then all is still.

### OLD ST. LOUIS

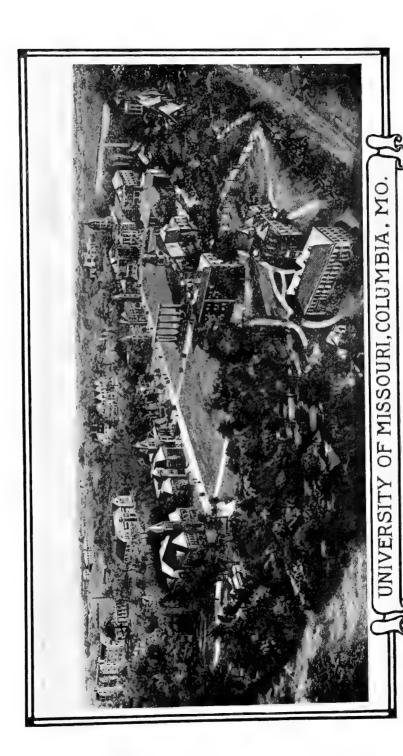
## BY JESSIE BENTON FREMONT

[From 'Souvenirs of My Time' by Mrs. Jessie Benton Fremont. Copyright, 1881, D. Lathrop and Co., Boston, Massachusetts. Mrs. Fremont was the daughter of Thomas H. Benton, the great Missouri statesman and orator, and the wife of John C. Fremont, the celebrated pathfinder. St. Louis was the author's home from earliest childhood, and her recollections went back to pioneer days, when the present metropolis of the Mississippi Valley was an enterprising little French town of the remote frontier. Reproduced from 'Missouri Literature.' Edited by Jesse and Allen. Copyright, 1902, E. W. Stevens, Columbia, Missouri.]

ALTHOUGH St. Louis was not more than a small city in numbers, it had great interests and a stirring life, much of which revolved about my father [Thomas H. Benton], who was the connecting link and powerful intermediary between these interests and the Government. General Clark, of Lewis and Clark exploring fame, was quietly ending his days in St. Louis where he had charge of all the Indian affairs for that whole region; a distinguished-looking white-haired man who understood his trust and governed kindly and wisely. When Washington Irving was out there a war dance was held in a large council yard that he might see real Indians in real life. I was very young; and the whole horrible thing, as they grew excited, threw me into a panic.

St. Louis was on the border of an immense and almost unexplored Indian country. The caravans of merchandise going through it to Santa Fe ran all the risks you ever read of among Bedouins on the desert; the hunters and trappers, as well as the merchants, started off into the unknown with only the one certainty—that danger was there; and when they came back—if they did—it was as from the underworld. Jefferson Barracks below St. Louis was a large and important military post which was kept busy enough. It ended much hard Indian warfare, when they at last captured Black Hawk. I saw him when he was a prisoner at the Garrison—a real Indian and a real old warrior, captive but not subdued.

The governing religion was of course Catholic, as this had been so lately a French possession, and its chief people were the French settlers, who were the chief traders in furs. Priests and Sisters of Charity, in their special black dress, were everywhere in the streets; so were the army officers in



·		

service-worn uniforms. The French peasant women wore, as in France, their thick white caps, sabots, and full red petticoats with big blue or yellow handkerchiefs crossed over their white bodices; and with the Indians painted and blanketed, gliding along in files toward the enclosure around General Clark's quarters, one would have been puzzled to say whose country it was now. On the levee, negro boat-hands sang wild chants as they "loaded up"; but already keen-featured, sallow men were going quietly but alertly in and out of warehouses, and council yard, and fur-trading houses—"white clover" which ate its way into possession of the pear orchards and made them town lots, and built square ugly meeting-houses near the Cathedral, and married the French girls, and generally changed the face of the city's "French" nature.

The houses were built in the Creole way: a court-vard surrounded by a four-sided house, with broad galleries all around, which sat peacefully in the midst of trees and gardens and orchards on the gentle slope looking to the wide muddy torrent of the Mississippi and the flat green plain beyond of There was only one "main" street—very villagelike and not over a mile long. The dwelling houses were placed just where the owners preferred without regard to any future plan. The Bishop's garden and the Cathedral were on a handsome scale, but bordered by little alleys of roughly-paved short streets. From these, by a garden gate in a high wall, you could go into a great garden which was part lawn and part orchard, and well off from the street would be the large quiet house, with polished inlaid floors and handsome old mahogany furniture. They lived a most comfortable and unceremonious life among themselves and were friendly and hospitable to those they felt to be friends but, apart from the chosen few, had open antipathy to "dose American."

As in France, the young people in marrying did not go from home but had a part of the large house assigned them, and three generations under one roof seemed to blend smoothly in the family whole.

Coming back to St. Louis always in spring time, even after the mild winters of Washington, the contrast was charming. The Potomac was a wide and beautifully blue river, but it did nothing, and was nothing more than a feature in the landscape, while here the tawny swift Mississippi was stirring with busy life, and the little city itself was animated from its thronged river-bank out through the Indian camps on the rolling prairie back of the town.

And it was such an embowered, fragrant place in that season; the thickest of wild plum, and the wild crab-apples, which covered the prairie, embalmed the air, and everywhere was the honey-scent of the locust. What the elm is to some New England towns the locust was to St. Louis; the narrow streets were bordered by them and they were repeated everywhere. My father had an affection for this tree and planted a great many about his house when he first settled there—long before he was married. In my young days these were fine large trees. A line of them made a delicate green screen to the wide galleries which ran the length of the house, on both stories, and their long clusters of vanilla-scented blooms made part of our home memories.

Not only did the blossoming town seem en fete, but every-body seemed light and gay, and my father, freed from the official and exacting life of Washington, reverted to his cheer ful outdoor life. The long gallery of the parlor floor was his place when at home, even if light rains were falling. He never breathed indoor air when he could be, head uncovered, in a bath of sunshine. His settee and a table, and "a colony of chairs" for others, made his favorite settlement, where the early light breakfast of coffee and bread and fruit was taken—by any number who might chance to come. I never heard the word trouble applied to household arrangements. For all we knew, everything grew ready to be served.

It so chanced that my marriage connected me still more with St. Louis and all the interests of its neighboring countries because of their connection with the explorations of Mr. Fremont. I would go with him to the Delaware Indian country on the frontier and stay until the expedition was ready to start; sometimes returning to Washington and sometimes remaining in St. Louis. The frontier of that time is now Kansas, and its Indians and wolves and unbroken stretches of green prairie are only a memory; and the present conditions of quick travel and quicker information must almost prevent

your having a clear idea of the uncertainties of those journeys.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

In the summer of '68 I was invited to come to St. Louis and unveil a statue of my father. It was a bronze, cast in Munich, and on the pedestal, were his words which time had made into a prophecy, though for many years they had the usual fate of ideas in advance of the public. I had seen persons smile significantly to each other, some even touch their foreheads with a gesture to intimate that much thinking on this subject had warped his mind,—it is so much easier to imagine one's self superior than to be really so. "Men said he was mad; new they asked—was he a god?"

For, on this pedestal, where the bronze hand of the statue points west, are the words:

## THERE IS THE EAST THERE LIES THE ROAD TO INDIA.

The large park was filled with a holiday crowd—over forty thousand, I was told. The children of the public schools, dressed in white, and boys as well as girls, carrying large bunches of roses, my father's favorite flower, were grouped, many thousands of them, around the base of the slight rise on which the statue had been placed; toward the valley below, the trees and shrubbery had been cleared, leaving an open view of the line of the Pacific Railway. As the veil fell from the statue, its bronze gilded with the warm sunshine, the children threw their roses at its base; at the same moment the out-going train to San Francisco halted and saluted with whistles and flags.

## THE LEGEND OF DARDANELLE ROCK

#### BY ANNIE ROBERTSON NOXON

[From 'Pictures and Poems of Arkansas,' 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas. Reproduced by permission.]

Where bold Arkansas' yellow stream
Winds southward to the sea,
There lies the dark and bloody ground
Where fell the Cherokee.

In numbers weak, in fury strong,
They held their vantage well;
And loud and shrill the war-cry rang
Where strode young Dardanelle.

By birth, a king, by prowess, chief, He dared the invading foe; And many a brawny Choctaw brave By him was stricken low.

But in a fatal hour he met
And loved an Indian maid;
Leonietta—fairest flower
That bloomed in sun or shade.

From eagle's wing—from hill and plain For her were treasures brought; And her soft eye had brightest gleams Of summer sunshine caught.

The pride of Choctaw's haughty race Was she—their young gazelle, But dearer than his own heart's blood To brave, bold Dardanelle.

Oft, floating in his light canoe
At midnight's witching hour,
Was he 'neath Ozark's shadows drawn
By love's mysterious power.

No more in warlike counsel rang His voice to all the tribe, And silently with scorn he heard Their hints at pledge and bribe.

To his Leonietta's breast,

He gave his hopes and fears;

For much he feared her father's wrath

And feuds of earlier years.

"Acquaint him with our troth," he said,
"And when the sun has set,
On yonder dizzy crag I'll stand,
I pray you not forget;

"If, when the sun has reached its base, You touch the river's side And wave your mantle, I shall come To claim you as my bride;

"But if the sunlight falls and fades,
And still I see no sign,
Let them your woman's heart bestow,
This dark stream shall keep mine."

For hours he stood, his heavy heart
Throbbed anxiously and fast;
Then turned his eye toward those pines
'Neath which they wandered last.

To the Great Spirit then he spoke, And loud the death-cry rang; Then fell his crimson blanket there As o'er the cliff he sprang.

O woeful maid, O trust betrayed; The last bright sunbeam fell, Then closed the dark and icy stream Above bold Dardanelle. Still does Arkansas' yellow stream Wind southward to the sea, Past long forgotten molds that tell Where lies the Cherokee.

No more they chase the bounding deer, Or breezy uplands press; They lived and died, as men have done, In many a wilderness.

The river flows, the mountain stands,
There is no more to tell;
Save that this tall and frowning rock,
Is still called Dardanelle.

## DIFFICULTIES OF AN EMPRESARIO

#### BY STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

[One who brought colonists to Texas in the early days was called by the natives an "empresario." Such, therefore, was the Mexican title bestowed upon Stephen F. Austin, "the Father of Texas." The distinguished pioneer endured many hardships and reverses in planting his colony, but he belonged to the sturdy race of empire-builders and was not to be dismayed by difficulties. Though he commonly wore a suit of buckskin in earlier life, he was a man of some culture, a graceful dancer, and a rare conversationalist. With scarcely an exception, his papers are characterized by a diction somewhat at variance with the rude vernacular of the wilderness. The following letter, written in 1823, to an officer of the Mexican government, will give some idea of the obstacles which he encountered and will furnish incidentally an example of his style of English. 'With the Makers of Texas.' Edited by Bolton and Barker. Copyright, 1904, the same. The American Book Company, New York.]

Most Excellent Sir: In the month of December, 1821, I removed the first families and commenced the settlement, and then hastened to Bexar to receive the further instructions of the government. On my arrival at that place, I was advised by the governor and my other friends to proceed direct to Mexico, and receive authority to make titles to the settlers for their lands. I accordingly departed for Mexico, and arrived in that city in April, 1822.

On my arrival in [i.e. return to] the colony, which I had commenced nearly two years before, I found that most of the colonists, discouraged by my long absence and the uncer-

tainty in which they had been for such a long time, had returned to the United States, and that the few who remained, hard pressed and harassed on every side by hostile Indians, and threatened with the horrors of famine, in consequence of the drought, were on the eve of breaking up and leaving the province. Encouraged, however, by my return, we persevered through the complicated and appalling difficulties which surrounded us, until the new crops yielded us bread.

Since my arrival I have been most industriously laboring (in conjunction with the Baron de Bastrop) in completing the affairs of the colony, and I hope to make a finish of them in a few months more, though, owing to the many unfavorable reports propagated by those who returned, and my delay in Mexico, many of the families who at first intended to come have not done so. This has produced some delay in completing the three hundred families which I am permitted to settle in this colony.

The situation I am placed in (near the frontiers of two nations, surrounded on every side by hostile Indians, and exposed to their attacks, and to the no less vexatious pilferings and robbings of those tribes who profess friendship, but steal whenever an occasion presents) renders my task peculiarly laborious and difficult, and requires a most severe and efficient police to keep out and punish fugitives and vagabonds from both nations. I have experienced some difficulty on this subject, owing to the want of a more full and ample authority relative to the punishment of crimes. The most excellent deputation of Monterey ordered me by their decree to condemn criminals to hard labor on public works, until the superior government should decide their case, and to punish them in no other way. But a difficulty arises in executing this order. We are forty to fifty leagues from Bexar and have no jail, no troops to guard prisoners; and a condemnation to hard labor, without an adequate guard to enforce the decree, is only to exasperate a criminal, make him laugh at the laws and the civil authorities, and turn him loose on society to commit new depredations. I have, therefore, in some cases, been driven to the painful alternative of either permitting a criminal to escape unpunished, or of taking upon myself the responsibility of inflicting corporal punishment.

If these difficulties could be remedied by vesting authority in some tribunal here to punish crimes by corporal punishment, and—in case of foreigners—banishment from the province, I think it would greatly tend to the good order of this part of the province.

I have made it a rule not to admit any settler who does not produce the most unequivocal evidence of good moral character and industrious habits, and I will vouch for these received by me, that they will not form undutiful nor ungrateful citizens and subjects of the nation that has so kindly received them.

I hope Your Excellency will pardon me for troubling you with so long a letter, but as I before observed, the future fate of myself and followers must depend upon the good opinion and protection which the government of our adoption may be pleased to extend to us.

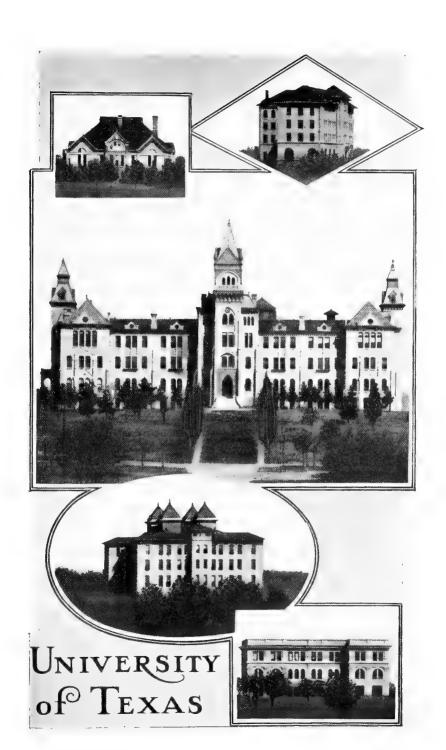
## THE GOLIAD MASSACRE

#### BY HENDERSON YOAKUM

[From the author's 'History of Texas, 1685 to 1845.' This pioneer work is now handsomely incorporated in Wooten's 'Comprehensive History of Texas, 1685 to 1897.' Copyright, 1898, William G. Scarff, publisher, Dallas, Texas. Reproduced by permission. There is nothing in the history of warfare more revolting than the brutal and inhuman massacre of the Texans at Goliad. Some two weeks before he was captured and treacherously murdered, Colonel Fannin wrote to a friend in the United States: "I have about four hundred and twenty men here, and if I can get provisions in tomorrow or next day, can maintain myself against any force. I will never give up the ship!"]

THE Texans now raised a white flag, which was promptly answered by the enemy. Major Wallace and Captain Chadwick went out, and in a short time returned and reported that General Urrea would treat only with the commanding officer. Colonel Fannin, though lame, went out, assuring his men that he would make no other than an honorable capitulation. He returned in a short time, and communicated the terms of agreement which he had made with Urrea. They were in substance as follows:

I. That the Texans should be received and treated as prisoners of war, according to the uses of the most civilized



nations. 2. That private property should be respected and restored; but that the side-arms of the officers should be given up. 3. That the men should be sent to Copano, and thence, in eight days, to the United States, or so soon thereafter as vessels could be procured to take them. 4. That the officers should be paroled, and returned to the United States in like manner. General Urrea immediately sent Holzinger and other officers to communicate the agreement. It was reduced to writing in both English and Spanish languages, read over two or three times, signed, and the writings exchanged in "the most formal and solemn manner."

The Texans immediately piled their arms, and such of them as were able to march were hurried off to Goliad, where they arrived at sundown on the same day (the 20th). The wounded, among whom was Colonel Fannin, did not reach the place till the 22nd. At Goliad the prisoners were crowded into the old church, with no other food than a scanty pittance of beef, without bread or salt. Colonel Fannin was placed under the care of Colonel Holzinger, a German engineer in the Mexican service. So soon as Fannin learned how badly his men were treated, he wrote to General Urrea, stating the facts, and reminding him of the terms of the capitulation.

On the 23rd, Colonel Fannin and Colonel Holzinger proceeded to Copano, to ascertain if a vessel could be procured to convey the Texans to the United States; but the vessel they expected to obtain had already left that port. They did not return until the 26th. On the 23rd, Major Miller, with eighty Texan volunteers, who had just landed at Copano, were taken prisoners and brought into Goliad by Colonel Vara. Again, on the 25th, Colonel Ward and his men, captured by Urrea, as has already been stated, were brought in.

The evening of the 26th passed off pleasantly enough. Colonel Fannin was entertaining his friends with the prospect of returning to the United States; and some of the young men, who could perform well on the flute, were playing "Home, Sweet Home." How happy we are that the veil of the future is suspended over us! At seven o'clock that night, an order, brought by an extraordinary courier from Santa Anna, required the prisoners to be shot! Detailed regulations were sent as to the mode of executing this cold-blooded and

atrocious order. Colonel Portilla, the commandant of the place, did not long hesitate in its execution. He had four hundred and forty-five prisoners under his charge. Eighty of these, brought from Copano, having just landed, and who as yet had done no fighting, were considered as not within the scope of the order, and for the time were excused. The services of four of the Texan physicians—that is, Drs. Joseph H. Bernard, Field, Hall, and Shackleford—being needed to take care of the Mexican wounded, their lives were spared. So likewise were four others, who were assistants in the hospital.

At dawn of day, on Palm Sunday, March 27, the Texans were awakened by a Mexican officer, who said he wished them to form a line, that they might be counted. The men were marched out in separate divisions, under different pretexts. Some were told that they were to be taken to Copano. in order to be sent home; others that they were going out to slaughter beeves; and others, again, that they were being removed to make room in the fort for Santa Anna. Shackleford, who had been invited by Colonel Guerrier to his tent, about a hundred vards southeastwardly from the fort. says: "In about an hour, we heard the report of a volley of small-arms, towards the river, and to the east of the fort. I immediately inquired the cause of the firing, and was assured by the officer that 'he did not know, but supposed it was the guard firing off their guns.' In about fifteen or twenty minutes thereafter another such volley was fired, directly south of us, and in front. At the same time I could distinguish the heads of some of the men through the boughs of some peach-trees, and could hear their screams. It was then, for the first time, the awful conviction seized upon our minds that treachery and murder had begun their work. Shortly afterwards, Colonel Guerrier appeared at the mouth of the tent. I asked him if it could be possible they were murdering our men. He replied that 'it was so, but he had not given the order, neither had he executed it."

In about an hour more, the wounded were dragged out and butchered. Colonel Fannin was the last to suffer. When informed of his fate, he met it like a soldier. He handed his watch to the officer whose business it was to murder him, and requested him to have him shot in the breast and not in the head, and likewise to see that his remains should be decently buried. These natural and proper requirements the officer promised should be fulfilled, but, with that perfidy which is so prominent a characteristic of the Mexican race, he failed to do either! Fannin seated himself in a chair, tied the hand-kerchief over his eyes, and bared his bosom to receive the fire of the soldiers.

As the different divisions were brought to the place of execution, they were ordered to sit down with their backs to the guard. In one instance, "young Fenner rose to his feet, and exclaimed, 'Boys, they are going to kill us,—die with your faces to them, like men!' At the same time, two other young men, flourishing their caps over their heads, shouted at the top of their voices, 'Hurrah for Texas!'"

Many attempted to escape; but the most of those who survived the first fire were cut down by the pursuing cavalry, or afterwards shot. It is believed that in all twenty-seven of those who were marched out to be slaughtered made their escape, leaving three hundred and thirty who suffered death on that Sunday morning.

The dead were then stripped, and their naked bodies thrown into piles. A few brush were placed over them, and an attempt made to burn them up, but with such poor success that their hands and feet, and much of their flesh, were left a prey to dogs and vultures! Texas has erected no monument\* to perpetuate the memory of these heroic victims of a

<sup>\*</sup>The Texas Legislature, during the session of 1883, appropriated fifteen hundred dollars for a monument at Goliad to the victims of the massacre; the citizens of Goliad raised an additional seventeen hundred and fifty dollars, and the city of Goliad donated a lot for the monument. The handsome shaft was unveiled in 1885. It is built of fine Italian marble, with a base of granite; is thirty-three feet high, and contains the following inscriptions: On the north, the famous battle-cry of San Jacinto, "Remember the Alamo! Remember Goliad." On the west, "Independence declared, March 2nd, A.D. 1836, consummated April 21st, A.D. 1836." On the south, at the bottom of the first section, Fannin, above, "Freeted in Memory of Fannin and his Comrades." On the east, "Massacred March 27th, A.D. 1836."

John C. Duval was one of the few fortunates who escaped the Goliad massacre. He thus tells of his miraculous deliverance: "the man in front of me was shot dead, and in falling he knocked me down. I did not get up for a moment, and when I rose to my feet, I found that the whole Mexican line had charged over me, and were in hot pursuit of those who had not been shot and were fleeing towards the river about five hundred yards distant. I followed on after them, for I knew that escape in any other direction (all open prairie) was impossible. I had nearly reached the river before it became necessary to make my way through the Mexican line ahead. As I did so, one of the soldiers charged upon me with his bayonet (his gun I suppose being empty). As he drew his musket back to make a lunge at me, one of four men coming from another direction, ran between us, and the

cruel barbarism; yet they have a memorial in the hearts of their countrymen more durable than brass or marble.

Colonel Fannin doubtless erred in postponing for four days his obedience to the order of the commander-in-chief to retreat with all possible dispatch to Victoria, on the Guadalupe; and also in sending out Lieutenant-Colonel Ward in search of Captain King. But these errors sprang from the noblest feelings of humanity; first, in an attempt to save from the approaching enemy some Texan settlers at the mission of Refugio; again, in an endeavor to rescue King and his men at the same place; and finally, to save Ward and his command—until all was lost but honor.

The "public vengeance" of the Mexican tyrant, however, was satisfied. Deliberately and in cold blood he had caused three hundred and thirty of the sternest friends of Texas—her friends while living and dying—to tread the wine-press for her redemption. He chose the Lord's Day for this sacrifice. It was accepted; and God waited his own time for retribution,—a retribution which brought Santa Anna a trembling coward to the feet of the Texan victors, whose magnanimity prolonged his miserable life to waste the land of his birth with anarchy and civil war.

bayonet was driven through his body. The blow was given with such force, that in falling the man probably wrenched or twisted the bayonet in such a way as to prevent the Mexican from withdrawing it immediately. I saw him put his foot upon the man, and make an ineffectual attempt to extricate the bayonet from his body, but one look satisfied me, as I was somewhat in a hurry just then, and I hastened to the bank of the river and plunged in. The river at that point was deep and swift, but not wide, and I soon gained the opposite bank.

### TEXAS—AN UNDIVIDED UNIT

## BY JOSEPH W. BAILEY

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, January, 1906. See Vol. XV, p. 17 for a sketch of Senator Bailey.]

Throughout this discussion we have heard many and varied comments upon the magnitude of Texas. Some Senators have expressed a friendly solicitude that we would some day avail ourselves of the privilege accorded us by the resolutions under which we entered the Union, and divide our State into five States.

Mr. President, if Texas had contained a population in 1845 sufficient to have justified her admission as five States, it is my opinion that she would have been so admitted. I will even go further than that; I will say that if Texas were now five States, there would not be five men in either State who would seriously propose the consolidation into one. But, sir, Texas is not divided now, and, under the providence of God, she will not be divided until the end of time. Her position is exceptional, and excites in the minds of all her citizens a just and natural pride. She is now the greatest of all the States in area, and is certain to become the greatest of all in population, wealth, and influence. With such a primacy assured her, she could not be expected to surrender it, even to obtain increased representation in this body.

But, Mr. President, while from her proud eminence today Texas looks upon a future as bright with promise as ever beckoned a people to follow where fate and fortune lead, it is not so much the promise of the future as it is the memory of the glorious past which appeals to her against division. She could partition her fertile valleys and broad prairies, she could apportion her thriving towns and growing cities, she could distribute her splendid population and wonderful resources, but she could not divide the fadeless glories of those days that are past and gone. To which of her daughters, sir, could she assign, without irreparable injustice to all the others, the priceless inheritance of the Alamo, Goliad, and San Jacinto? To which could she bequeath the fame of Houston, Austin, Fannin, Bowie, and Crockett? Sir, the fame of these men, and their less illustrious but not less worthy comrades, cannot be severed. Their names are written upon the tablets of her grateful memory, so that all time shall not efface them. The story of their mighty deeds, which rescued Texas from the condition of a despised and oppressed Mexican province and made her a free and independent Republic, still rouses the blood of her men like the sound of a trumpet, and we would not forfeit the right to repeat it to our children for many additional seats in this august assembly.

The world has never seen a sublimer courage or a more unselfish patriotism than that which illuminates almost every page in the early history of Texas. Students may know more about other battle-fields, but none is consecrated with the blood of braver men than those who fell at Goliad. Historians may not record it as one of the decisive battles of the world, but the victory of the Texans at San Jacinto is destined to exert a greater influence upon the happiness of the human race than all the conflicts that established or subverted the petty kingdoms of the ancient world. Poets have not yet immortalized it with their enduring verse, but the Alamo is more resplendent with her heroic sacrifice than was Thermopylae itself, because while "Thermopylae had its messenger of defeat, the Alamo had none."

Mr. President, if I may be permitted to borrow Webster's well-known apostrophe to Liberty and Union, I would say of Texas: She is one and inseparable, now and forever.

## LANDING OF THE COLONISTS IN MARYLAND

#### BY FATHER ANDREW WHITE

[From the author's account entitled: 'A Brief Relation of the Voyage unto Maryland.' It was written from Point Comfort, May 30, 1634, less than three months after the landing of the colonists, and was dispatched by the "Ark," on the return voyage to England. As one of the earliest flowerings of American literature it possesses an interest of the most fascinating character. Father White, who accompanied the expedition, was the first Superior of the Maryland Mission. Reproduced from the original document in the possession of the Historical Society of Maryland.]

HERE we staied 8 or 9 daies without imminent daunger, under Commande of the Castle, and then on the 3 of March came into Chesapeake bay, at the mouth of Patomecke.

\* \* This is the sweetest and greatest river I have seene, so that the Thames is but a little finger to it. There are noe marshes or swamps about it, but solid firme ground, with great variety of woode, not choaked up with undershrubs, but commonly so farre distant from each other as a coach and fower horses may travale without molestation.

At our first coming we found (as we were told) all in arms: the king of Pascatoway had drawn together 500 bowmen, great fires were made by night over all the Country. and the bignesse of our ship made the natives reporte, we came in a Canow as bigg as an Iland, with so many men, as trees were in a wood, with great terrour unto them all. Thus we sailed some 20 leagues up the river to Herne-Iland, so called from infinite swarmes of hernes thereon. This we called St. Clements, here we first came ashoare; here by the overturning of a shallop we had almost lost our mades which we brough along. The linnen which they went to wash was much of it lost, which is noe small matter in these partes. The ground is heare, as in very many places, covered with pokiberries (a little wilde walnut hard of shell, but with a sweet kernell) with ackhornes, black walnut, cedar, saxafras, vines, salad-herbes, and such like. It is not above 400 acres, and therefore too little to be seat upon for us: therefore they have designed it for a fort to Command the river, meaning to raise another on the maine land against it, and soe to keep the river from forraigne trade, here being the narrowest of the river. \* \* \* Here our governour was advised not to settle himselfe, till he spoake with the emperour of Pascatoway and told him the cause of his coming (to wit) to teach them a divine doctrine whereby to lead them to heaven.

Whilest our governour was abroad, the Indians began to loose feare and come to our coart of guarde, and sometimes aboard our shipp, wondering where that tree should grow, out of which so great a canow should be hewen. \* \* \* They trembled to heare our ordinance thinking them fearfuller than any thunder they had ever heard. The governor being returned from Pascatoway, by ffleets directions, we came some 9 or 10 leagues lower in the river Patomecke, to a lesser river on the north side of it, as bigge as Thames, which we call St. Georges. This river makes 2 excellent bayes, wherein might harbor 300 saile of 1000 tunne a peece with great safetie, the one called St. Georges bay, the other, more inward, St. Maries. On the one side of this river lives the king of Yoacomaco, on the other our plantation is seated, about half a mile from the water, and our towne is called St. Maries.

To avoid all occasion of dislike, and colour of wrong, we bought the space of thirtie miles of ground of them, for axes, hoes, cloth and hatchets, which we called Augusta Carolina. It made them more willing to enterteine us, for that they had warres with the Sasguasahannockes. \* \* \* Is not this miraculous, that a nation a few daies before in generall armes against us and our enterprise should like lambes yeeld themselves, glad of our company, giveing us houses, lands, and livings for a trifle. \* \* \*

The natives of person be very proper and tall men, by nature swarthy, but much more by art, painting themselves with colours in oile a dark read, especially about the head, which they doe to keep away the gnats, wherein I confesse there is more ease then honesty. As for their faces they use sometimes other colours, as blew from the nose downward, and read upward, and sometimes contrary wise with great variety, and in gastly manner. They have no bearde till they be very old, but instead thereof sometimes draw long lines with colours from the sides of their mouth to their eares.

\* \* They all weare beade about their neckes, men and women, \* \* \* Their apparell is deere skins and other

furrs, which they weare loose like mantles, under which all their women, and those which are come to mans statue, weare perizomata of skins, which keeps them decently covered from all offence of sharpe eies. All the rest are naked, and sometimes the men of the younger sort weare nothing at all.

They hold it lawful to have many wives, but all keep the rigor of conjugal faith to their husbands. The very aspect of the women is modest and grave; they are generally so noble, that you can doe them noe favor, but they will returne There is small passion among them. They use in discourse of great affairs to be silent, after a question asked, and then after a little studdie to answer in few words, and stand constant to their resolution. If these were once Christian. they would doubtless be a vertuous and renowned nation. They acknowledge one god of heaven. I heare also they adore wheat and fire, as gods beneficiall to mans nature. In the Matchcomaco, or temple of the Patuxans, this ceremonie was seene by our traders: at a day appointed the towns about mett together, and built a great fire, then standing all about the same, lifted up their hands to heaven crieing Taho Taho; after this was brought forth a bagge of poate, which is their tobacco, with a great tobacco pipe, and carried about the fire, a young man following it, crieing Taho Taho, with great variety of gesture of body; this done they filled the pipe, and gave to every one a draught of smoke from it which they breathed out on all parts of their bodies, as it were to sanctifie them to the service of their god. This is all I can say, save that we perceive they have notice by tradition of Noah his flood. Wee have not beene above one month Conversant amongst them and therefore must reserve particulars to the next ship.

## HISTORY OF "MARYLAND! MY MARYLAND!"

### BY MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS

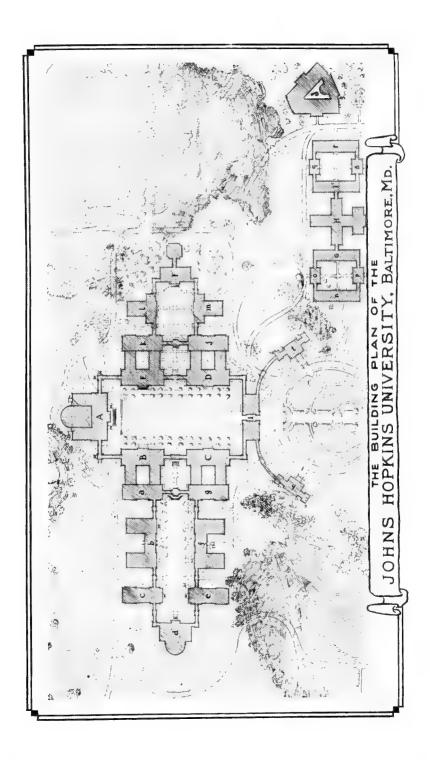
[From the editor's introduction to 'The Poems of James Ryder Randall,' published by the Tandy-Thomas Company, New York, 1910. Copyright, Matthew Page Andrews. Reproduced by permission. See Vol. XV, p. 10 for sketch of Mr. Andrews; also Vol. X, p. 4309 for sketch of Mr. Randolph, together with the stirring stanzas of his famous war lyric.]

James Ryder Randall wrote "Maryland! My Maryland!" at Poydras College, [La.] April 23, 1861. It was inspired during the sleepless night that followed the reading of an account of the clash between the citizens of Baltimore and the Sixth Massachusetts marching through the city to Southern soil, in which the first citizen to fall on that second 19th of April notable in American history was a friend and college mate of the poet.

Randall was then but twenty-two years of age and Poydras College a tolerably well endowed Creole institution at Pointe-Coupée. But subsequent fires have destroyed every object associated with the writing of "Maryland! My Maryland!"—from the desk of the poet-teacher to the buildings of the college itself.

The morning after the composition of "Maryland! My Maryland!" the poet read it to his English classes, who received it with enthusiasm. Upon being urged to publish it, the youthful instructor at once forwarded the poem to the New Orleans Delta, where it first appeared on April 26, from which paper the words were reprinted by newspapers throughout the Southern States. In Maryland, the poem was first published, May 31, in The South, a paper established in Baltimore by Thomas W. Hall, who was shortly thereafter confined in Fort Warren for spreading such "seditious sentiments." It was published in various forms in the poet's native city of Baltimore, where it was evident that the majority of the leading people, through close association with Southerners in business and social relations, sympathized with the South and were bitterly opposed to the intended coercion of the seceding States.

While the words and sentiments of "the new Secession poem" thrillingly appealed to Southern sympathizers, the





music lovers of Baltimore saw in the swing and melody of the verse unexampled opportunity for some immediate musical adaptation in song. Henry C. Wagner, of the poet's native city, was the first to sing "My Maryland!" adapting it to the air of "Ma Normandie!" a then familiar melody. Although not accompanied by the music, thousands of broadsides were printed in June, with the note that the words were to be sung to the air of the French song. But though the French language was the means of starting "My Maryland!" on its melodious song-life, it was through the medium of the German that it attained its final form and immortality. Among the famous beauties of the Baltimore of 1861 were the Cary sisters, to whose home as loyal Southerners "My Maryland!" soon came. The fiery appeal to Southern valor was declaimed again and again by one of them, Miss Jennie Carv. to her sister Hettie, afterward Mrs. H. Newell Martin, with the expressed intention of finding a fitting musical accompaniment for the verses; and this search was continued until the then popular "Lauriger Horatius" was tried and thereupon adopted, and that night in the Cary home, in the entertainment of a local glee club, "when her contralto voice rang out the stanzas, [writes Mrs. Martin] the refrain rolled from every throat present without pause or preparation, and the enthusiasm communicated itself with such effect to a crowd assembled beneath our open windows as to endanger the liberties of the party."

The recurring "Maryland" of the second and fourth verses of each stanza in the poem required an additional "My Maryland" to adapt the words to the meter of "Lauriger Horatius." Of this Miss Jennie Cary writes, Feb. 22, 1908: "The additional "My Maryland" was a musical necessity and came to me as a sort of inspiration." It has been stated that Mr. Rozier Dulany, of Baltimore, originally proposed this addition; but Miss Cary affirms that shortly after her sister set the words to music, she met Mr. Dulany, who stopped her to ask if she "had read the new poem." "Not only have I read it, but I have sung it to music," she replied. From her, she says, he got the musical setting and doubtless hurried off at once to the gathering place of "The Monument Street Girls," composed of strong Southern sympathizers, where the "Mary-

land! My Maryland!" air was enthusiastically received and sung. It was here suggested to Mr. Dulany to have it published in musical form, but he replied to the effect that Fort McHenry was much too near and the idea of imprisonment was not attractive. Then one of the young girls present exclaimed: "I will have it published; my father is a Union man, and if I am put in prison, he will take me out." She then took "Lauriger Horatius" in a Yale song-book to her father's house near by; and after copying the music, carried it to the publishing house of Miller and Beacham. She explained her errand and asked that the verses and music be published for her. This was agreed upon, the publishers supplying her with the first copies from the press, besides sending her other Southern songs, until they were arrested and put in prison.

It is a remarkable coincidence that this young girl, Miss Rebecca Lloyd Nicholson, should have been the grand-daughter of Judge Joseph Hopper Nicholson and his wife, Rebecca Lloyd, who figured so largely in the adapting of the "Star-Spangled Banner" to the tune of "Anacreon in Heaven" and who had it published in musical form. The grand-daughter carried the words and music of "Maryland! My Maryland!" to the publishers in 1861 as her grand-mother had done with the "Star-Spangled Banner" nearly fifty years before.

As Mr. Wagner had not found the vehicle for the final musical expression of "My Maryland" in "Ma Normandie," so the tune, as it left the hands of the Misses Cary and Miss Nicholson, was not entirely suitable without some change in "Lauriger Horatius." It is readily seen that the music of "Lauriger Horatius" is not precisely that which was first printed in the adaptation of "Maryland! My Maryland!" nor is it the same now used; so that the story of the musical setting is incomplete without reference to Charles Ellerbrock, a young German music teacher and Southern sympathizer, who at that time was in the employ of Miller and Beacham, and who changed the musical adaptation of "My Maryland" from the Yale song to the statelier measure of its original, "Tannebaum, O Tannebaum."

The song that was now ringing, under suppression, in the homes of Baltimore, was soon to burst romantically upon the field of the first Confederate triumph. On July 4, 1861,

the Misses Cary, with their brother and friends. "ran the blockade" to Orange Court House, Virginia, After their arrival at Orange, and subsequent to the first battle of Manassas, General Beauregard, hearing of their labors on behalf of the Marylanders, invited them to pay a visit to his headquarters near Fairfax Court House, sending a pass and escort. The party encamped in tents prepared for them by a kinsman, Captain Sterrett, who had been in charge of the fortifications at Manassas. On the evening of their reaching the place appointed for them, they were serenaded by the famous Washington Artillery of New Orleans, aided by all the fine voices within reach. Captain Sterrett expressed their thanks. asking if there was any service that might be rendered in return. The reply was, "Let us hear a woman's voice." So, standing in the tent door under cover of the darkness, Miss Jennie Cary sang "Maryland! My Maryland!" The refrain was caught up and tossed back from hundreds of "rebel" throats. "As the last note died away," writes Mrs. Martin, "there surged from the gathering throng a wild shout, 'We will break her chains—she shall be free! Three cheers and a tiger for Maryland!' There was not a dry eye in the tent, and, we were told the next day, not a cap with a rim on it in camp." History does not record another such dramatic inception of a war song on the field of battle.

# FORT MCHENRY BY JOHN F. GONTRUM

[The author was born at Gardenville, Baltimore County, Maryland, February 16, 1857, and died at his birthplace, December 27, 1909. He was by profession a lawyer and attained high rank at the Bar of his native State. During leisure intervals he wrote a number of poems which attracted wide attention, both for vigor of thought and for charm of sentiment, and these are now being collected in book form. Reproduced by permission of his son, John B. Gontrum, of Raspeburg, Maryland. The following poem is dedicated to John C. Carpenter, Esq., whose article on the "Star-Spangled Banner" appeared in the Century Magazine of July, 1894.]

Romantic lyre was never thrilled,
Nor Homer's harp aspiring rung,
By deeds heroic nobler than
Those of our own land yet unsung.
Then join the anthem of the brave;
Sing of Patapsco's shining wave,
That gave to Freedom's golden age
The thrice illustrious heritage
Of gallant Fort McHenry!

The gory field of Marathon,

The shades of dark Thermopylae,
And all the glorious victories won

In thy dear cause, O Liberty.—
None gave the world a nobler name
To consecrate to deathless Fame
Than on that day when o'er the wave
The foeman saw the ramparts brave

Of gallant Fort McHenry.

Not Balaklava's desperate charge,
Nor Austerlitz with carnage red,
Not Waterloo's disastrous rout,
Nor Gravelotte with all her dead;
Not these alone shall live in story,
Nor these alone shall grow in glory.
Beloved by all, unknown by few,
Thy name shall live the ages through,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

And not alone at Bunker Hill,

Where fought and bled our patriotic sires,
And Lexington and Valley Forge,
Shall Freedom light our beacon fires;
But with Long Island's martyred band.
Heroic sons of Maryland,
Thy walls with valorous blood baptized,
By Fame shall be immortalized,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

As stood Horatio's noble band
And held the hosts by Tiber's flood.
As heroes of the Grecian land
Repulsed the Persian with their blood,
So, from the gates of Baltimore,
And from our new-born Freedom's shore,
Thy valiant garrison that day
Turned the invading host away,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

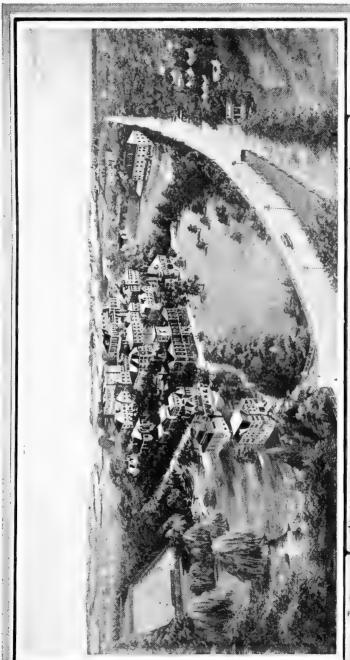
Stay, sentinel of the watch, I pray;
Bow low thy head in reverence dear;
Tread softly o'er the ramparts gray;
For Freedom's brow was star-crowned here!
Here Freedom's heavenly hand unfurled
Her starry symbol to the world;
And here we give our vows to thee,
Resplendent Banner of the Free
That waves o'er Fort McHenry!

When freemen seek for Freedom's shrine
In this, our land of liberty,
Then from thy walls her star divine
Will lead their steps to thee, to thee!
Unheeded never be her calls
While floats her flag above thy walls!
And may thy ramparts ever be
The fortress of the brave and free,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

## BOONE ENTERING THE KENTUCKY WILDERNESS BY IOHN FILSON

[Reproduced from the author's quaint work entitled: 'The Discovery, Settlement, and Present State of Kentucke.' It came from the press of James Adams, Wilmington, Delaware, in 1784, and is now the rarest of books. At the present time there is only one copy of Filson's work in the State of Kentucky, viz., the one in possession of the Filson Club, of Louisville; and we are indebted to Col. Reuben T. Durrett, the president of this organization, for an exact transcript of the life of Boone, which is contained in the first part of the Appendix. The caption to the account reads: "The Adventures of Col. Daniel Boon; Containing a Narrative of the Wars of Kentucke." Though written by John Filson, the author tells us that this interesting resume was dictated to him by Daniel Boone himself. It is therefore in essential outlines an autobiography of the great pioneer. John Filson was Kentucky's earliest historian. He also published the first map of the newly settled territory, besides a number of other writings; but he produced nothing better than his life of Boone—a trailer to his less important treatise upon the physical character of the region. Says Col. Durrett, in his life of Filson: "It is the gem of the collection. It is the little fountain from which have flowed so many enchanting streams of Indian conflict and pioneer adventure, in the 'dark and bloody ground.' It begins with Boone's first coming to Kentucky, in 1769, and gives the scenes in which he was engaged, until 1784, when the work was published. The events in the career of Boone thus narrated were the initial steps of Kentucky's settlement and make up the charming first chapter of our Western annals." See Vol. XV. p. 146 for additional particulars in regard to Filson. The following extract preserves the archaic lettering of the original print.]

It was on the first of May, in the year 1769, that I refigned my domestic happiness for a time, and left my family and peaceful habitation on the Yadkin River, in North Carolina, to wander through the wilderness of America, in quest of the country of Kentucke, in company with John Finley, John Stewart, Joseph Holden, James Monay, and William Cool. We proceeded fuccefsfully, and after a long and fatiguing journey through a mountainous wilderness, in a westward direction, on the feventh day of June following, we found ourselves on Red River, where John Finley had formerly been trading with the Indians, and, from the top of an eminence faw with pleafure the beautiful level of Kentucke. Here let me observe that for some time we had experienced the most uncomfortable weather as a prelibation of our future fufferings. At this place, we encamped, and made a fhelter to defend us from the inclement feafon, and began to hunt and reconnoitre the country. We found everywhere abundance of wild beafts of all forts, through this vaft forest. The buffaloes were more frequent than I have feen cattle in the fettlements, browzing on the leaves of the cane, or cropping the herbage on those extensive plains, fearless, because



STATE UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY LEXINGTON, KY.

ignorant of the violence of man.\* Sometimes we faw hundreds in a drove, and the numbers about the falt fprings were amazing. In this forest, the habitation of beasts of every kind natural to America, we practifed hunting with great success until the twenty-second day of December following.

This day John Stewart and I had a pleafing ramble, but fortune changed the scene in the close of it. We had passed through a great forest, on which stood myriads of trees, some gay with bloffoms, others rich with fruits. Nature was here a feries of wonders, and a fund of delight. Here the difplayed her ingenuity and industry in a variety of flowers and fruits, beautifully colored, elegantly fhaped, and charmingly flavoured; and we were diverted with innumerable animals prefenting themselves perpetually to our view.—In the decline of the day, near Kentucke River, as we afcended the brow of a fmall hill, a number of Indians rufhed out of a thick cane-brake upon us, and made us prifoners. The time of our forrow was now arrived, and the scene fully opened. The Indians plundered us of what we had, and kept us in confinement feven days, treating us with common favage ufage. During this time we discovered no uneafiness or defire to escape, which made them less suspicious of us; but in the dead of night, as we lay in a thick cane-brake by a large fire, when fleep had locked up their fenfes, my fituation not difpofing me for reft I touched my companion and gently awoke him. We improved this favourable opportunity, and departed. leaving them to take their reft, and speedily directed our courfe towards our old camp, but found it plundered, and the company difperfed and gone home.

About this time my brother, Squire Boon, with another adventurer, who came to explore the country fhortly after us, was wandering through the forest, determined to find me, if possible, and accidentally found our camp. Notwithstanding the unfortunate circumstances of our company, and our dangerous situation, as surrounded with hostile savages, our meeting so fortunately in the wilderness made us reciprocally fensible of the utmost satisfaction. So much does friendship triumph over missfortune, that forrows and sufferings vanish at the meeting not only of real friends, but of the most distant acquaintances, and substitutes happiness in their room.

<sup>\*</sup>See foot-note on page 78.

Soon after this my companion in captivity John Stewart, was killed by the favages, and the man that came with my brother returned home by himfelf. We were then in a dangerous helplefs fituation, exposed daily to perils and death amongst favages and wild beafts, not a white man in the country but ourfelves.

Thus fituated, many hundred miles from our families in the howling wildernefs, I beleive few would have equally enjoyed the happinefs we experienced. I often observed to my brother, You see how little nature requires to be fatisfied. Felicity, the companion of Content, is rather found in our own breafts than in the enjoyment of external things. And I firmly beleive it requires but a little philosophy to make a man happy in whatsoever state he is. This confists in a full resignation to the will of Providence; and a resigned soul finds pleasure in a path strewed with briars and thorns.

We continued not in a ftate of indolence, but hunted every day, and prepared a little cottage to defend us from the Winter ftorms. We remained there undifturbed during the Winter; and on the first day of May 1770, my brother returned home to the settlement by himself, for a new recruit of horses and ammunition, leaving me by myself, without bread, falt or sugar, without company of my fellow creatures, or even a horse or dog. I confess I never before was under greater necessity of exercising philosophy and fortitude. A few days I passed uncomfortably. The idea of a beloved wise and family, and their anxiety upon the account of my absence and exposed situation, made sensible impressions on my heart. A thousand dreadful apprehensions presented themselves to my view, and had undoubtedly disposed me to melancholy, it further indulged.

One day I undertook a tour through the country, and the diverfity and beauties of nature I met with in this charming feafon, expelled every gloomy and vexatious thought. Just at the close of day the gentle gales retired, and left the place to the disposal of a profound calm. Not a breeze shook the most tremulous leaf. I had gained the summit of a commanding ridge, and, looking round with astonishing delight, beheld the ample plains, the beauteous tracts below. On the other hand, I surveyed the samous river Ohio that rolled in

filent dignity, marking the western boundary of Kentucke with inconceivable grandeur. At a vaft diftance, I beheld the mountains lift their venerable brows, and penetrate the All things were ftill. I kindled a fire near a fountain of fweet water, and feafted on the loin of a buck, which a few hours before I had killed. The fullen fhades of night foon overfpread the whole hemisphere, and the earth seemed to gafp after the hovering moisture. My roving excursion this day had fatigued my body, and diverted my imagination. I laid me down to sleep, and I awoke not until the fun had chafed away the night. I continued this tour, and in a few days explored a confiderable part of the country, each day equally pleafed as the first. I returned again to my old camp. which was not diffurbed in my abfence. I did not confine my lodging to it, but often reposed in thick cane-brakes, to avoid the favages, who, I beleive, often vifited my camp, but fortunately for me, in my absence. In this fituation I was conftantly exposed to danger, and death. How unhappy fuch a fituation for a man tormented with fear, which is vain if no danger comes, and if it does, only augments the pain. It was my happiness to be destitute of this afflicting passion, with which I had the greatest reason to be affected. The prowling wolves diverted my nocturnal hours with perpetual howlings; and the various species of animales in this vaft forest, in the day time, were continually in my view.

Thus I was furrounded with plenty in the midft of want. I was happy in the midft of dangers and inconviences. In fuch a diverfity it was imposfible I should be disposed to melancholy. No populous city, with all the varieties of commerce and stately structures, could afford so much pleasure to my mind, as the beauties of nature I sound here.

Thus through an uninterrupted fcene of fylvan pleafures, I fpent the time until the 27th day of July following, when my brother, to my great felicity, met me, according to appointment, at our old camp. Shortly after, we left this place, not thinking it fafe to ftay there longer, and proceeded to Cumberland River, reconnoitiring that part of the country until March, 1771, and giving names to the different waters.

Soon after, I returned home to my family with a determination to bring them as foon as poffible to live in Ken-

tucke, which I efteemed a fecond paradife, at the rifk of my life and fortune.

I returned fafe to my old habitation, and found my family in happy circumftances. I fold my farm on the Yadkin. and what goods we could not carry with us; and on the twenty-fifth day of September, 1773, bade a farewell to our friends, and proceeded on our journey to Kentucke, in company with five families more, and forty men that joined us in Powel's Valley, which is one hundred and fifty miles from the now fettled parts of Kentucke. This promifing beginning was foon overcast with a cloud of adversity; for upon the tenth day of October, the rear of our company was attacked by a number of Indians, who killed fix, and wounded one man. Of thefe, my eldeft fon was one that fell in the action. Though we defended ourselves, and repulsed the enemy, yet this unhappy affair fcattered our cattle, brought us into extreme difficulty, and fo discouraged the whole company, that we retreated forty miles, to the fettlement on Clench River. We had paffed over two mountains, viz; Powel's and Walden's and were approaching Cumberland mountain when this adverse fortune overtook us. These mountains are in the wilderness, as we pass from the old settlements in Virginia to Kentucke, are ranged in a S. west and N. east direction, are of a great length and breadth, and not far diftant from each other. Over these, nature hath formed paffes, that are lefs difficult than might be expected from a view of fuch hugh piles. The afpect of these cliffs is so wild and horrid, that it is impossible to behold them without terror. fpectator is apt to imagine that nature had formerly fuffered fome violent convultion; and that thefe are the difmembered remains of the dreadful fhock; the ruins, not of Perfepolis or Palmyra,\* but of the world!

<sup>\*</sup>Says Col. Durrett, in regard to some of the statements contained in the foregoing account: "The little work is not without its faults, such as representing herds of buffalo ignorant of the violence of man, when the Indians had been killing them for ages unknown; trees gay with blossoms on the 22nd of December, when the forests of Kentucky seldom show a leaf; views of the Ohio River and the mountains at the same time from an eminence in Kentucky, when there is no known point from which such a sight could be had without the use of a telescope, which Boone does not say he had; and making the plain old pioneer compare the ragged tops of the Cumberland Mountains to the ruins of Palmyra and Persepolis, when it may be doubted if he could distinguish these ancient cities from Gog and Magog, or that he had any just conception of the classical allusion. Nevertheless, with all its faults and all its omissions of scenes in which Boone was not engaged, it is the charming first story of border wars in Kentucky, and will grow more en

# DANIEL BOONE'S LAST DAYS

## BY BRYAN AND ROSE

[From 'A History of the Pioneers of Missouri,' by William S. Bryan and Robert Rose. St. Louis, Missouri, Bryan Brand and Co. Copyright, 1876, William S. Bryan. Reproduced from 'Missouri Literature.' Edited by R. H. Jesse and E. A. Allen. Copyright, 1902, E. W. Stevens, Columbia, Missouri.]

ONE of the pioneers of Missouri, who is still living, [1876] in St. Charles County, in his seventy-ninth year, and who knew Daniel Boone intimately, as a youth knows an old man, thus describes his personal appearance during the last nineteen years of his life:

"He was below the average height of men, being scarcely five feet eight inches, but was stout and heavy, and, until the last year or two of his life, inclined to corpulency. His eyes were deep blue, and very brilliant, and were always on the alert, passing quickly from object to object, a habit acquired doubtless, during his hunting and Indian fighting experiences. His hair was grey, but had been originally light brown or flaxen, and was fine and soft. His movements were quick. active and lithe, his step soft and springy, like that of an Indian. He was nearly always whistling or humming some kind of tune, in a low tone, another habit of his lonely days in the woods. He was never boisterous or talkative, but always cool and collected, and, though he said but little, his words carried weight with them, and were respected and heeded by his hearers. I never saw him angry or disconcerted in the least, and his manners were so kind and gentle toward every one that all who knew him loved him. During the last year or two of his life, he became feeble and emaciated, and could no more enjoy himself at his favorite pastime of hunting; but his grand spirit never faltered or clouded, and, to the day of his death, he was the same serene, uncomplaining man he had always been."

chanting as the scenes it presents recede further and further into the past. The author gives the old pioneer full credit for the narrative by stating in the preface that it was written from his own mouth, and by publishing it with his full name subscribed thereto. It was from this sketch by Filson that the fame of Boone took its rise—that he became an historic character, occupying conspicuous pages in books, not only in his own but in foreign languages, and even secured a place in the deathless verse of the immortal Byron."

The historian Peck, who visited Boone in 1818, two years before his death, thus speaks of him:

"In boyhood I had read of Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky, the celebrated hunter and Indian fighter; and imagination had portrayed a rough, fierce-looking, uncouth specimen of humanity and unattractive old man. But, in every respect, the reverse appeared. His high, bold forehead was slightly bald, and his silver locks were combed smooth; his countenance was ruddy and fair, and exhibited the simplicity of a child. His voice was soft and melodious. A smile frequently played over his features in conversation. At repeated interviews an irritable expression was never heard. His clothing was the coarse plain manufacture of the family; but everything about him denoted that kind of comfort, which was congenial to his habits and feelings, and evinced a happy old age." \* \*

On the eighteenth of March, 1813, Colonel Boone experienced the saddest affliction of his life, in the death of his aged and beloved wife. She had been the companion of his toils, dangers, sorrows, and pleasures for more than half a century. He loved her devotedly, and their long and intimate association had so closely knitted their hearts together that he seemed hardly able to exist without her, and her death was to him an irreparable loss. She was buried on the summit of a beautiful knoll, in the southern part of (now) Warren County, about one mile southeast of the little town of Marthasville.

Soon after the death of his wife, the old pioneer marked a place by her side for his own grave, and had a coffin made of black walnut for himself. He kept his coffin under his bed for several years, and would often draw it out and lie down in it, "just to see how it would fit." But finally a stranger died in the community, and the old man, governed by the same liberal motives that had been his guide through life, gave up his coffin for the stranger. He afterwards had another made of cherry, which was also placed under his bed, and remained there until it received his body for burial.

The closing years of his life were devoted to the society of his neighbors, and his children and grandchildren, of whom he was very fond. After the death of his wife, wishing to be near her grave, he removed from his son Nathan's, on Femme Osage Creek, where they had lived for several years previously, and made his home with his eldest daughter, Mrs. Flanders Callaway, who lived with her husband and family near the place where Mrs. Boone was buried. \* \* \*

Frequent visits were made by the old pioneer to the homes of his other children and his coming was always made the occasion of an ovation to "Grandfather Boone," as he was affectionately called. Wherever he was, his time was always employed at some useful occupation. He made powder horns for his grandchildren and neighbors, carving and ornamenting many of them with much taste. He repaired rifles, and performed various descriptions of handicraft with neatness and finish.

Twice a year he would make an excursion to some remote hunting ground, accompanied by a negro boy, who attended to the camp, skinned and cleaned the game, and took care of his aged master. While on one of these expeditions, the Osage Indians attempted to rob him, but they met with such prompt and determined resistance from Boone and his negro boy, that they fled in haste and molested him no more.

One winter he went on a hunting and trapping excursion up the Grand river, a stream that rises between Carroll and Ray counties. He was alone this time. He paddled his canoe up the Missouri and then up the Grand river, until he found a retired place for his camp in a cave among the bluffs. He then proceeded to make the necessary preparations for trapping beaver, after which he laid in his winter supply of venison, turkey, and bear's meat.

Each morning he visited his traps to secure his prey, returning to his camp in such a manner as to avoid discovery by any prowling bands of Indians that might be in the vicinity. But one morning he had the mortification to discover a large encampment of Indians near his traps, engaged in hunting. He retreated to his camp and remained there all day, and fortunately that night a deep snow fell and securely covered his traps. He continued in his camp for twenty days, until the Indians departed; and during that time he had no fire except in the middle of the night, when he cooked his food. He was afraid to kindle a fire at any other time, lest

the smoke or light should discover his hiding place to the savages. When the snow melted the Indians departed, and left him to himself. \* \* \*

In the latter part of the summer of 1820, Boone had a severe attack of fever, at his home at Flanders Callaway's. But he recovered sufficiently to make a visit to the house of his son, Major Nathan Boone, on Femme Osage Creek.

One day a dish of sweet potatoes—a vegetable of which he was very fond—was prepared for him. He ate heartily, and soon after had an attack from which he never recovered. He gradually sank, and, after three days illness, expired on the twenty-sixth of September, 1820, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. \* \* \*

The remains of the departed pioneer were sorrowfully placed in the coffin he had prepared, and conveyed, the next day, to the home of Mr. Flanders Callaway. The news of his decease had spread rapidly, and a vast concourse of people collected on the day of the funeral to pay their last respects to the distinguished and beloved dead. \* \* \*

The citizens of Frankfort had prepared a tasteful rural cemetery, and, at a public meeting, decided that the most appropriate consecration of the ground would be the removal of the remains of Daniel Boone and his wife. The consent of the surviving relatives was obtained, and, in the summer of 1845, a deputation of citizens, consisting of Hon. John J. Crittenden, Mr. William Boone, and Mr. Swaggat, came to Missouri on the steamer, Daniel Boone, for the purpose of exhuming the relics and conveying them back to Kentucky.

The graves were situated on land belonging to Mr. Harvey Griswold, who at first objected to the removal, as he intended to build a monument over them, and beautify the place. Mr. Griswold was supported in his objections by a number of influential citizens, who claimed that Missouri had as much right to the remains of Daniel Boone as Kentucky, especially as the old pioneer had selected the location of his grave, and had given such particular instructions in regard to his being buried there.

The gentlemen from Kentucky finally carried their point, however, and on the seventeenth of July, 1845, the remains

of Daniel Boone and his wife were removed from their graves.

The remains were placed in new coffins prepared for their reception, and conveyed to Kentucky, where they were reinterred, with appropriate ceremonies, in the cemetery at Frankfort, on the twentieth of August, 1845.

## THE STATE OF FRANKLIN

## BY T. C. KARNS

[Shortly after the American Revolution an effort was made by the local settlers to organize an independent State government in East Tennessee; but, lacking the proper legal sanctions, the experiment proved to be short-lived, and even the memory of this plucky little State has faded from the public mind. The following account narrates the circumstances connected with the rise and fall of the State of Franklin. Professor Karns occupied for some time the chair of philosophy and pedagogics in the University of Tennessee, at Knoxville, and within the limits of brevity his account of this episode is one of the very best. Reproduced by permission from 'Tennessee History Stories.' Copyright, 1904, T. C. Karns. The B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., Richmond, Virginia.]

When the Revolutionary War came to an end, the new American government found itself greatly in debt. Nor was this all. The government had been formed in such a loose way that it had no power to levy taxes for the payment of its debts. Many plans were proposed for getting out of this difficulty. At last the Federal Congress asked that all the States owning public lands should give these to the general government. The latter would then sell the lands and not only pay its own debts, but also the debts which the States had incurred in helping to carry on the war.

North Carolina agreed to this plan. In 1784, her legislature, sitting at Hillsboro, ceded to the United States all her lands west of the Alleghany Mountains. The national government was allowed two years in which to accept the gift. In the meantime, North Carolina would govern the territory, and, if the gift should not be finally accepted, the property would revert to her.

When the people on the Watauga and in the other settlements heard what had been done, they were much displeased. They said they had not been consulted about the matter. They were also wrongly informed about the details, and thought that they should have no government for two years.

As the Federal authorities at that time had no fixed plan for governing national territory and admitting new States, the western people also felt uncertain as to what would be their fate. There ought not to have been any misunderstanding, for the members of the legislature from west of the mountains were present at Hillsboro when the act ceding the territory was passed, and they voted for it. It was also generally understood that the western country would at sometime be formed into a new State. This had been provided for in the constitution of North Carolina.

The fact was that there had never been good feeling between the new settlements and the mother State. \* \* \* After thinking it all over, the western people began to think that they were nearly as badly oppressed as the thirteen colonies had been. The fact that they had shed their blood at King's Mountain to drive away the invader from the eastern counties seemed to count as nothing. And now to be ceded away without so much as saying, "By your permission!" It was too bad. The time had come for action. They would form a new State and take care of themselves! \* \*

By common consent, each captain's company of militia chose two men to form a committee in each county for considering the situation. These committees, having talked the matter over, recommended that the people elect deputies to meet in convention at Jonesboro. An election was held, and the convention met on August, 23, 1784. John Sevier was made president of the convention. A committee was appointed to consider everything carefully. This committee reported that they were of the opinion that their case was indeed like that of the thirteen colonies. They therefore recommended separation from North Carolina and the formation of a new State.

After hearing this report, the convention took up the question of forming a new State, and a majority of the delegates voted for it. The boundaries of the State were not definitely fixed, as many of the delegates hoped that Southwest Virginia would become a part of it. There had been talk of forming a new State from all the mountain country. It was to include western North Carolina, southwestern Virginia, southeastern Kentucky, northern Georgia, and northern Ala-

bama. Some people yet think it unfortunate that this was not done, because the people of these sections are in many ways so much alike.

There was a large crowd of people outside the little courthouse where the convention sat. When the news of what had been done was announced from the doorway, they all shouted approval. The deputies then called a new convention to adopt a constitution and give a name to the new State. Each county was to elect five members. The new body was to meet Sept. 16th at the same place, but somehow did not get together till later.

When this second convention had organized, the various members reported that the people were much divided in sentiment as to the best course to pursue. Many different opinions were expressed in the convention. There was no agreement, and the convention finally broke up in great confusion. The trouble was that the new movement had been entered into without any sanction of law. North Carolina still claimed control and ownership; nor was there any provision under the Federal government for such action. Those engaged in the movement were really, though doubtless without intending it, in a state of rebellion against civil authority.

By this time the legislature of North Carolina was again in session. News had come to that body that the national government was not going to treat North Carolina fairly in settling the debt question. So a vote was taken and the act ceding the western lands was repealed. The State would not give away her western settlements after all.

The governor of North Carolina and other leading citizens had heard what was going on west of the mountains. They said it was wrong to form a new State, and called upon the western people to drop the matter. The people of North Carolina had at first thought that they would be glad to get rid of the western counties. Now, since the latter were so willing to go, they had changed their minds. The legislature even hastened to establish a superior court at Jonesboro. By its order the Washington County militia was formed into a brigade, with John Sevier in command.

With this turn of affairs, many of the western people said they were satisfied and ready to go back under the government of the mother State. John Sevier felt that way himself, and said that they might as well give up the idea of a new State. He thought that all parties would have to agree about the matter before a new State could be formed.

In those days there were very few newspapers, and news was carried by word of mouth and private letters. In this way the western people often got false ideas as to the action and intention of North Carolina. They also had their minds fixed on forming a new State government, and it was hard to change them. It seems that the convention last mentioned met again at Jonesboro. Others think it was a new convention that was chosen later. Sevier had been elected as delegate against his will, and was again made president of the convention. He yielded to the wishes of the people and again fell into line. A plan of government for the new State was agreed upon. It was to be submitted to a new convention for adoption or rejection. At the same time a legislature was ordered to be elected.

Another convention met in December, 1785, at Greenville. The plan of government submitted by the former convention had met with so much opposition among the people that it was rejected. Rev. Samuel Houston then offered another constitution, which was also voted down. John Sevier who was again president of the convention, proposed that they adopt the constitution of North Carolina with necessary changes. This was agreed to. Several names were proposed for the new State. Some members wanted to call it Frankland, or the land of freemen. Others suggested that it be named after Benjamin Franklin, the great American philosopher and statesman. The latter proposition finally prevailed, and it became the State of Franklin. Greenville was made the permanent capital. It was then a rude village of perhaps twenty log cabins. The sessions of the convention were held in the county court-house. This was a small structure of unhewn logs, with only one door and no windows. The cracks between the logs let in sufficient light. In such a lowly place was the State of Franklin born.

The convention sent General Cocke with a copy of the constitution and a memorial to Congress, asking admission into the Union. Sad to say, he was not received or even

noticed by Congress. That body evidently considered the whole movement irregular and without the sanction of law. The Franklin legislature had met at Jonesboro early in the year 1785 and elected John Sevier governor of the new State and David Campbell, judge of the superior court. Martin Academy, under Dr. Samuel Doak, was granted a charter. This is believed to have been the first legislation in favor of education which occurred west of the Alleghany Mountains. The institution stood near the present site of Washington College. \* \* \*

John Tipton was the leader of the old State party. When the new government began, he was strongly in favor of it; but he soon changed and worked as zealously for the opposite side. Sevier had also wavered, but he went back to the new party. Tipton held a North Carolina court at Buffalo, in Washington County. One day he brought a posse of men and seized the records of the Franklin court, which was sitting at Jonesboro, and put the justices out of the court-house. He also broke up the Franklin court at Greenville. Having been elected senator, he sat for a while in the North Carolina Assembly. Much confusion was produced by trying to run two governments at the same time over the same people. There was little or no bloodshed, but much contention and quarreling. One party would take away court records and the other party would bring them back again. In this way many valuable papers were lost.

The people paid taxes to whichever party they pleased. Many persons did not pay any taxes at all. There was uncertainty about the settling of estates and the probating of wills. People who wanted to get married never knew when the ceremony was legally performed. In after years the State of Tennessee had to pass a law to make the Franklin marriages legal. \* \*

The governor of North Carolina having been applied to by the old State party to send a military force to put down the opposition, refused to do so. Instead, he sent a very peaceful letter and an address to the people, advising them to wait till they were better prepared before they formed a new State. Many persons accepted his advice. \* \*

By 1787 the new government existed only in name.

Nearly all its friends decided that the movement was a mistake, and deserted the cause. Sevier, being the leader, naturally hated to give up. He retired to Greene County and busied himself with protecting the frontier against the Indians. In the latter part of the year a writ was issued under the North Carolina government against the estate of Sevier on some plea of debt. It was executed early in 1788, and Sevier's negroes were seized. They were carried to the house of Col. John Tipton for safe-keeping.

Sevier heard of the proceeding and came from Greene County with one hundred and fifty men to rescue his property. He besieged Tipton in his residence. After a series of skirmishes and the capture of a part of his troops, Sevier finally withdrew. Sevier went off for some months on an expedition against the Indians. When he returned, he was arrested at Jonesboro by Tipton, who handcuffed him and sent him to North Carolina for trial. Some of Sevier's friends followed with his favorite horse. While the trial was in progress, they led the horse to the court-house door. Sevier ran out, and leaping into the saddle, galloped off at full speed. He escaped over the mountains to his home on the Nollichucky.

The North Carolina legislature passed an act of pardon for everybody except Sevier. He was treated as an outlaw. Yet Greene County elected him to the North Carolina senate, and he went the next fall to take his seat. After a hasty repeal of the act of outlawry, he was admitted. Sevier was soon appointed brigadier-general of the militia in the western counties. The year following he was sent to Congress as their representative. Thus he was the first Congressman from the Mississippi Valley. The little State of Franklin had passed quietly away.

# A MEMORY

# BY ROSA VERTNER JEFFREY

[Reproduced by permission from 'The Register of the Kentucky State Historica! Society, for January 1911.' Frankfort, Kentucky, Mrs. Jennie C. Morton, Editorin-Chief. The author was born at Natchez, Mississippi, in 1828, and died in Lexington, Kentucky, October 6, 1894. See Vol. XV, p. 222 for additional particulars.]

A memory filled my heart last night
With all its youthful glow;
Under the ashes, out of my sight,
I buried it long ago;
I buried it deep, I bade it rest,
And whispered a long "good-by;"
But lo! it has risen—too sweet, too blest,
Too cherished a thing to die.

In the dim, dim past, where shadows fall,
I left it, but, crowned with light,
A spirit of joy in the banquet-hall,
It haunted my soul last night.
One earnest, tender, passionate glance—
I cherished it—that was all,
As we drifted on through the mazy dance
To a musical rise and fall.

It rose with a weird and witching swell,
'Mid the twinkling of merry feet,
And clasped me close in a wild, strange spell
Of memories bitter-sweet;
Bitter—because they left a sting
And vanished: A lifelong pain;
Sweet—because nothing can ever bring
Such joy to my heart again.

To one it was nothing, only a waltz;

To the other it meant no wrong;

Men may be cruel—who are not false—
And women remember too long.

# SAM HOUSTON'S FLIGHT FROM TENNESSEE: AN EXPLANATION

#### BY WM. CAREY CRANE

[Dr. Crane was for more than twenty years the distinguished President of Baylor University, at Independence, Texas. He was a rigid disciplinarian and a ripe scholar, and wielded an extensive influence throughout the Southwest. His brother, A. J. Crane, of Richmond, Virginia, was a lawyer of distinction and a man of letters. His sister, Mrs. Seemuller, of Baltimore, was a novelist whose books 'Emily Chester' and 'Reginald Archer' were great favorites with the past generation. Dr. Carey was also a writer of unusual gifts. He frequently contributed to current periodicals, was in constant demand as an orator, delivered numberless sermons and addresses and published several volumes. The author's best known work is his 'Life of Sam Houston' (Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1884). The following selection is taken from this work. It throws an interesting side-light upon the career of the great Texan and offers the only explanation to be found in our literature of his mysterious flight from the commonwealth of his first adoption. It was at the request of General Houston's family that Dr. Crane undertook the writing of this biography, which is the only work of the kind having such an endorsement. By permission of the author's son, Honorable R. C. Crane, of Sweetwater, Texas.]

His career as Governor was popular. The duties of the office were discharged with stern fidelity to the Constitution, and in earnest sympathy with the people and their interests. But an event occurred in the zenith of his popularity, when no man except General Jackson exercised greater influence over the popular sentiment and affections, which suddenly threw a shadow over his character, and terminated his political career in Tennessee.

In January, 1829, he was married to a young lady of reputable connections and gentle character. Her people were personal and political friends of General Houston and had zealously supported him in his political canvasses. The whole country was taken by surprise when, about three months after the marriage, a separation took place. No publication, either from General Houston or the lady, has ever furnished the reason for this remarkable proceeding. Unfounded reports. born of bitter malignity, were scattered through Tennessee. and the popular feeling was so completely inflamed that, in this strange excitement, the State was divided into two hostile parties. His name was denounced; impertinent disturbers of the peace, curiosity-hunting busybodies, whom human laws rarely reach, yet criminals against the peace and dignity of society, and the laws of God and man, did not hesitate to charge him with every species of crime ever committed by man. He of-







fered no denial of these allegations, and, to his dying day, ever spoke of the young lady in terms of unqualified respect and great kindness. He never authorized any explanation of this singular event, but was wont to say, as a reply, to all inquiry, as has been published, "This is a painful, but it is a private affair. I do not recognize the right of the public to interfere in it, and I shall treat the public as though it had never happened. And remember that, whatever may be said by the lady or her friends, it is no part of the conduct of a gallant or generous man to take up arms against a woman. If my character cannot stand the shock, let me lose it. storm will soon pass by, and time will be my vindicator." Over fifty years have elapsed since this strange event occurred, and possibly it cannot do any party to this strange affair aught of injustice to make the only statement known to have been made by him to another.

It is well known that between the second Mrs. Houston and General Houston there was the most perfect sympathy. a devotion of the one to the other, a chivalrous respect for each other's feelings and peculiarities, a Christian regard for all the responsibilities of the marital relation, which made their union a blessed one, over which no breath of suspicion ever floated. Nearly two years after his death, and about two vears before her own death, the second Mrs. Houston, whose history will form a chapter in this volume, gave the writer the only clue to his separation from his first wife which ever escaped his lips. It can be summed up in a few words and then dismissed to the shades of oblivion. The first Mrs. Houston. three months after their marriage, in a conversation with General Houston, admitted that at their marriage he had not won her heart, and that he did not possess it then. There was no admission of infidelity on her part, and no charge of the same on his part. She plainly intimated that, although married to him, her affections had never been transferred from another to him. To a man of grand physique, attractive manners, heroic nature, poetical temperament, rare conversational powers, and a natural speaker; a man who had rapidly ascended the ladder of fame and was the idol of the multitude: a man of fervid impulses and knightly attachment to woman's virtues—to such a man, such an admission was overwhelming.

The moral courage which had faced poverty, the heroism which had dared death on the battlefield, the fortitude which had endured the excruciating pains of unhealed wounds, were all insufficient for such an ordeal and he succumbed.

Almost by acclamation he had been elected Major-General. District Attorney, Member of Congress, and Governor of a great State, but he determined to surrender all his brilliant prospects of future distinction in Tennessee and immediately resign the office of Governor. His decision was that indicated by the reasonings of a philosophic mind, and not the suggestions of a guilty nature. Odium was cast upon him, the journals of the day denounced him, malignity untiring vented its spleen upon him, and threats of violence were made against him. Amid it all, he exhibited no craven spirit, nor sought for the world's sympathy. He defied human malice and violence. Although enemies were vehement and threatening, his friends gathered around him and were his shield of defence. Bloody scenes would have forever disgraced Nashville, had any of the threats of personal violence been executed, and, to this hour, there are none more willing to vindicate Sam Houston than the survivors of that period and the children of his early friends in Nashville. He resolved upon exile. On that resolution hung a future which has filled up with some of the most memorable events of modern times. Had that first marriage resulted happily, the history of the Indian nations in the Southwest, and of Texas, would have had other events. and even the map of the United States might have been different. For one to throw away the robes of office just as the wreath of glory was twining around his brow, to exchange the fascinations of political leadership in civilized life for the obscurity of the wilderness, was an event rarely witnessed.

Voluntarily, after the wrath of his enemies had diminished and his real strength appeared greater than ever, to drown the reflections which harrowed his heart, he exiled himself. It was the leading of Divine Providence, mysteriously shaping his future life, and leading him by strange forest paths to be the founder of a new empire, ultimately to become one of our grand cordon of American States.

# TENNESSEE'S CENTENNIAL OF STATEHOOD

### BY ROBERT L. TAYLOR

[The following address was delivered by Governor Taylor, on the opening day of the Tennessee Centennial, at Nashville, May 1, 1897. Reproduced from 'Echoes.' Copyright, S. B. Willingham and Co., Nashville, Tennessee. See Vol. XV, p. 427 for a sketch of the author, who later represented Tennessee in the United States Senate.]

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: The first century in the history of the commonwealth of Tennessee, glorious with the deeds of heroes, and rich with achievements in all the arts of peace. has been garnered in eternity; and as I stand here to join you in this jubilee, the stirring scenes of a hundred eventful years pass in review before me. I see the blue smoke curling heavenward from the rude cabins of the pioneers, and hear the first song of civilization along the banks of the Watauga. I see the red glare of the sky of night proclaiming the approach of torch and tomahawk. I see the peerless "Bonnie Kate." like a frightened mountain fawn, outstripping the painted warriors in her race for life, and amid the flames and smoke from Deckard rifles, which baffle the savage foe, I see her scale the parapets of the beleaguered fort, and fall fainting into the arms of John Sevier. I see a thousand coon-skin caps gathering at Sycamore Shoals, and a thousand rifles reflecting a thousand sparkling images of rising sun. I see a thousand stalwart mountaineers suddenly vanish into the forest, and now I see them emerge around the base of King's Mountain, and, winding upward towards its summit like a serpent of fire, they pour their withering volleys into the faces of the foe. The brave red-coats fall like the leaves of autumn, the battle is won, and the tide of the Revolution is turned. scene changes; and now I see the ax gleaming in the hands of these sturdy men; the forest falls, and fruitful fields spread westward from the mountains to the Mississippi. A new State is carved from the heart of the wilderness, the sixteenth star glorifies the flag of the Union, and Tennessee is born.

The years roll on, and the young republic of civil liberty gives birth to a new republic of thought. Men like Jefferson and Jackson rise up and revolutionize the political ideas of the world; men like Franklin and Fulton and Morse and Howe

and Hoe and Whitney and Bell and Tesla and Edison, open up new highways for the march of civilization.

I see the vast wilderness of America, the dominion of savage Indian and wild beast, yielding to the brain and prowess of the Anglo-Saxon race, until forty-five stars on our national flag symbolize the strength and power and unity of the greatest republic this world has ever known. I see the achievements of a thousand years crowded into a single century. I see American genius walking in the gardens of the intellectual gods, gathering sweets for the soul from a thousand unwithering flowers, catching music from the spheres, and beauty from ten thousand fields of light.

If our fathers who died a hundred years ago, could come back from "the tongueless silence of the dreamless dust" and see the miracles that we have wrought,—if they could see their children, talking across the ocean and sweeping across the continent in palace cars swifter than the swiftest wing,—if they could see the modern reapers, sweeping like phantom ships through seas of sunset gold, and hear the harvest song,—if they could catch glimpses of the myriads of cities and towns and country homes, which are the habitations of seventy millions of people;—if they could look upon this beautiful White Centennial City, rising like a seraph here in the heart of Tennessee, under whose wings the nations of the earth are gathering in this glorious jubilee, I doubt not they would shout for joy and sing with us: "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

# EAST TENNESSEE: AN APOSTROPHE

#### BY LANDON C. HAYNES

[At a social gathering of distinguished men in the city of Jackson, Mississippi, not long after the close of the Civil War, the following apostrophe, which was largely impromptu, was delivered by Mr. Haynes, who chanced to be present. General N. B. Forrest had just offered a toast "to the eloquent gentleman from East Tennessee, a country sometimes called the "God-forsaken," whereupon Mr. Haynes arising from his seat at the banquet table said:

Mr. CHAIRMAN AND GENTLEMEN: I plead guilty to the soft impeachment. I was born in East Tennessee, on the banks of the Watauga, which, in the Indian vernacular, means "beautiful river," and beautiful river it is. I have stood upon its banks in my childhood and looked down through its glassy waters and have seen a Heaven below, and then looked up and beheld a Heaven above, reflecting like two mirrors, each in the other, its moons and planets and trembling stars. Away from its bank of rock and cliff, hemlock and pine, laurel and cedar, stretches a vale, back to the distant mountains, as beautiful and as exquisite as any to be found in Italy or Switzerland. There stand the Great Unicoi, the Great Roan, the Great Black, and the Great Smoky Mountains, among the loftiest in the United States and on whose summits the clouds gather of their own accord even on the brightest day. Then I have seen the Great Spirit of the Storm, after noontide, retire for his evening nap to his pavillion of darkness and of clouds; I have seen him aroused at midnight, like a giant refreshed by slumber, and cover the heavens with darkness: I have seen him awake the tempest, let loose the red lightnings that ran along the mountain tops for a thousand miles, swifter than an eagle's flight in mid-heaven; and then I have seen them stand up and dance like angels of light in the clouds, to the music of that grand organ of nature, whose keys seemed touched by the fingers of Divinity in the halls of Eternity and responded in notes of thunder resounding through the uni-Then I have seen the darkness drift away beyond the horizon and the Morn rise up from her saffron bed like a queen, put on her robes of light, come forth from her palace in the sun, and stand tip-toe on the misty mountain tops while Night fled from before her glorious face to his bed-chamber

at the poles. She lighted the green vale and beautiful river where I was born and played in childhood, with a smile of sunshine.

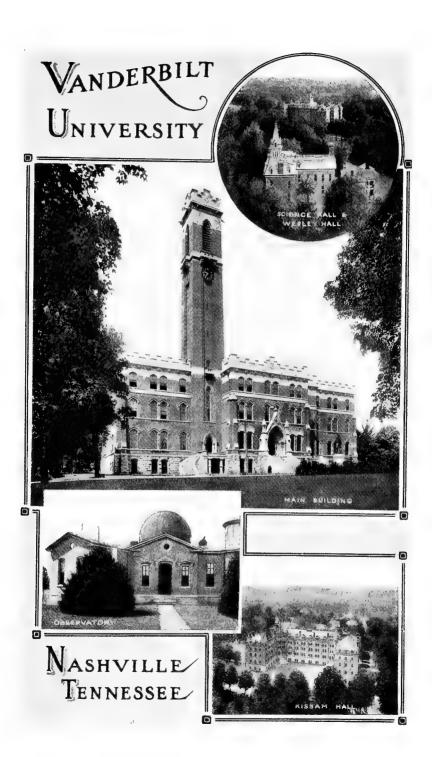
O, beautiful land of the mountains, with thy sun-painted cliffs, how can I ever forget thee!

# THE WILLIPUS-WALLIPUS IN TENNESSEE POLITICS

## BY MRS. LUNDY H. HARRIS

[Reproduced from an article in the New York Independent, of March 25, 1909. The trenchant editorial pen of Mrs. Harris has been engaged for years in high-class magazine work, chiefly on the New York Independent; and there are few present-day problems which have not been dissected by her critical powers of analysis. With keen insight into character, she is quick to discern hollow pretense, however skilfully masked, and seldom fails to detect the false note. She possesses in an eminent degree the philosophic bent. She not only seeks to ascertain the truth but delves into the hidden mystery of things. Her purpose is to learn not only the facts but the wherefores. Two years ago she essayed fiction; and such were her extraordinary gifts that she leaped at once into the very front rank of Southern novelists. As the author of "The Circuit Rider's Wife," 'Eve's Second Husband,' and other stories which have appeared in the Saturday Evening Post, she is perhaps the most widely read writer of the day, either North or South. Her style is incisive, vigorous, epigrammatic, ofttimes producing by a single stroke of her pen the instantaneous effect of a flash of lightning. The article from which we have taken the following paragraphs was written amid the upheavals in Tennessee politics, following the tragic death of Senator Carmack on the streets of Nashville and the gruesome work of the night-riders in the neighborhood of Reelfoot Lake. The article attracted attention in every part of the United States. For a short sketch of Mrs. Harris, see Vol. XV, p. 184.]

But with the convening of the Legislature the curtain falls upon the middle century rehearsals and rises upon something new and strange in Tennessee politics—the willipus-wallipus. This is a political steam roller designed to crush the old "machine." One peculiarity of its construction is that it is manned by both Democrats and Republicans who believe in Statewide prohibition, and in reformed election laws, and in everything else that suits just them. This has resulted in the desperation and confusion of the old line Democrats who have labored for years to save the State from Republican domination. When bills were introduced prohibiting the sale or manufacture of whisky in Tennessee the willipus-wallipus made its first trip across the situation. The cogs and cranks of the "machine" flew in every direction, and the bills were carried through both houses by a handsome but profane majority, composed of willipus-wallipus Democrats and Republicans.





The galleries of the House and Senate were filled during this performance with temperance women, who conducted themselves with the energy and enterprise of English suffragets. This is absolutely the only modern feature in public life in Tennessee this year—if we except the willipus-wallipus. which is as much an experiment vet as a political flying machine—and it contrasts oddly with the middle century spirit found everywhere else. There is in fact a greater difference between the Tennessee woman and the Tennessee man than the male and female of any other species. Of the two, the woman is infinitely more modern. This does not mean that she is equal to the man in intelligence, but she has less of the prehistoric anvil in her composition. She is more adjustable to the times in which she lives. She is a fashion lover and will be in the style of the nation, or even a trifle ahead of the style. But a Tennessee man can have a university education, lead a highly intellectual existence, without taking the coonskin cap off of the head of his spirit or the pistol out of his pocket. (This is, of course, a figure of speech. The writer does not mean to imply that all Tennesseeans wear coonskin caps and carry pistols.) He is made so that he is incapable of compromises. The willipus-wallipus is constructed upon this basis. The minority in the House and Senate have been brutally overruled upon all occasions. This recently resulted in thirteen of their number absconding from the city and taking refuge in a neighboring State in order to break the quorum and prevent the passage of an election bill. Had their purpose succeeded, after the 10th of March no money could have been paid out of the treasury. But the two houses met in joint session and willipus-wallipused the bill thru. The absconding Senators returned, bringing their tails behind them and at a very humble angle. Patterson shows the same perversity against compromise. In fact, the stanchest principles in Tennessee appear to be composed chiefly of this frowning, stubborn ingredient. He has vetoed every bill past by the Legislature that was opposed to what he regarded as the platform upon which he was elected to office, altho it means his political ruin. At present it is the fashion in Tennessee to deride and abuse him, but the time will come when he will show as one of the most picturesque figures in her history. When a

man elects a certain thing for his integrity and when he stands by it, right or wrong, to his own destruction, there is a splendor and grace in the performance. He is something near a hero, cut by the wrong pattern, to be sure, and in that deplorable predicament of a hero who has mist his foothold on the situation; but when all is said, he is a man to be respected for what he is, in spite of what he is not.

Nevertheless he and the middle century spirit which appears to accompany him have been expensive to the State, not so much in money as in ideals. And it is by no means clear to those who observe the structure of the willipus-wallipus that it is a permanent or safe political engine to use. So long as it is on the side of State wide prohibition and other extremely stringent and popular measures there will be enough satisfaction to hold things together, but if it ever gets in the control of the Republicans, say—who are offensively strong in this State, anyhow—there will be some more middle century dramatics in politics in Tennessee, and some who will even deplore the disabled condition of the old "machine."

Here is the point—when a modern State begins to make history that shall read like a medieval romance, it is safe to conclude that the knees of the breeches of its civilization have become threadbare, and that it needs a new governmental garment. The trouble is, we do not know what civilization is. The most enlightened nations are capable neither of achieving nor of imagining it. We have simply coined an enormous word and failed to work out the definition. So far, it is the name of the temporary illusion in which a generation expresses its contradictory and inadequate ideals of law and art and order. The one permanent, disaffected, invincible thing is human nature. It warps to its shape every science, every belief and every system of government, and outlasts them all. It is the pioneer instinct of life that may be disciplined by a method of control till it wears thru and becomes rampant again. The reformer only appears to have more of it than other people because it is the name of his intolerance for the old, his theory for a new patent for a civilization. But he dies, and the rivilization, the bent bow of his century, passes with him, and the next generation springs up, like the first, endowed with the same Genesis human nature. We say it, laugh at it, deplore it, call it depravity, original sin, inheritance; but we do not know yet how to praise it, this great fidelity in us to the Unchanged and Elemental. And we will never work out a lasting civilization until we know more about what it is and which way it tends. Meanwhile, a good place to experiment would be Tennessee, for not even Providence could add a jot or take away a tittle from human nature in that region.

# HISTORICAL FACTS ABOUT THE MECKLENBURG RESOLVES

#### BY CAPT, SAMUEL A, ASHE AND DR, STEPHEN B, WEEKS

[The following article was prepared comjointly by two of North Carolina's most distinguished historical scholars. It deals with an episode which has inspired the pens of numberless writers and which has furnished the theme of late for much controversial discussion. See Vol. XV, p. 12 for a sketch of Captain Ashe, and Vol. XV, p. 461 for a sketch of Dr. Weeks.]

In 1819 there was published in the Raleigh Register a narrative of proceedings in Mecklenburg containing Resolutions declaring Independence. The original record of these proceedings had been in the possession of John McKnitt Alexander. His house was burned in April, 1800, and he subsequently prepared this Narrative from memory. He sent a copy of it in September, 1800, to Gen. Wm. R. Davie with the following certificate attached:

It may be worthy of notice here to observe that the foregoing statement, though fundamentally correct, yet may not literally correspond with the original record of the transactions of the said delegation and court of inquiry, as all those records and papers were burned, with the house, on April 6, 1800; but previous to that time of 1800, a full copy of said records, at the request of Dr. Hugh Williamson, then of New York, but formerly a representative in Congress from this state, was forwarded to him by Colonel William Polk, in order that those early transactions might fill their proper place in a history of this state then writing by said Dr. Williams (sic) in New York.

Certified to the best of my recollection and belief this 3d day of September, 1800, by

J. McK. ALEXANDER, Mecklenburg County, N.C.

The paper Colonel Alexander sent to General Davie was the only copy of his Narrative, written in 1800, that he ever let pass out of his possession, as far as known; and he carefully appended his certificate that, as it was written from memory, it might not "literally correspond" with the record.

In 1817 he died. Two years after his death his son, upon request, made a copy of his Narrative and sent it to Hon. William Davidson in Washington City. It was this copy which was printed in the *Raleigh Register* on April 30, 1819.

Between 1819 and 1830 other old men wrote letters and statements touching the same matter. From their statements it appeared that some time in May, 1775, there was issued an order for the election of two delegates (or committeemen) from each militia district in Mecklenburg; the election was held; the delegates met; the meeting continued two days; resolves declaring independence were adopted; Colonel Polk proclaimed them to a great meeting of citizens, one half of the county being present. Capt. Jack took them to Philadelphia.

In his Narrative, Colonel John McKnitt Alexander said that the election was called by Abraham Alexander; the other witness corrected him and said Colonel Thomas Polk called it.

Colonel Alexander said that the news of the battle of Lexington arrived while the meeting was in progress. Gen. Joseph Graham said: "Perhaps half the men in the county attended. The news of the battle of Lexington, April 19th preceding, had arrived. There appeared among the people much excitement."

Nearly all the witnesses described the great public meeting and the reading of the "declaration" to the great crowd by Colonel Polk. Colonel Alexander did not mention any public meeting and he did not mention that Colonel Polk proclaimed independence. That Colonel Alexander's memory was defective is apparent.

In his Narrative, Colonel Alexander stated that the meeting was May 19-20. Some of the witnesses, forty to fifty years later, probably with the Narrative before them, said they were present on May 20. Others merely said the meeting was in May.

Colonel Alexander set forth in his Narrative the resolutions which he said were adopted. A copy of his rough notes, made in 1800 when he was preparing his Narrative (copyist's

copy), is preserved. This copy shows that those resolutions were constructed and built up by him in 1800 and were not copied from any original. They were so similar, in some respects, to the Fourth of July document that many persons at once accused Jefferson of having copied from them in writing the National Declaration.

They have since become known as "The Declaration of May 20, 1775."

They may be summarized as follows (for this "Declaration" in full see Ashe's "History of North Carolina," I, 440):

Section I. Declares that "whosoever . . . abetted or . . . countenanced the unchartered and dangerous invasion of our rights . . . is an enemy to this country, . . . and to the inherent and inalienable rights of man."

- Sec. 2. Dissolves the "political Bands" that have connected Mecklenburg county with the mother country and absolves its citizens "from all allegiance to the British Crown."
- Sec. 3. Declares them "a free and independent people, are and of right ought to be a sovereign and self-governing Association, under . . . the General Government of the Congress." Pledges "our mutual coöperation, our lives, our fortunes and our most sacred honor."
- Sec. 4. Adopts "as a rule of life, all, each and every of our former laws;" excludes Great Britain from all "rights, privileges, immunities or authority therein."
- Sec. 5. Reinstates military officers in their former commands; makes each member of the delegation then present a justice of the peace in the character of a "committeeman."

While the witnesses in general terms sustained the main proposition that in May, 1775, Mecklenburg declared independence, only one said anything about the wording of the resolutions. One witness in 1830 said: "The subcommittee appointed to draft the resolutions returned, and Dr. Ephraim Brevard read their report, as near as I can recollect, in the very words we have since seen them several times in print." Rev. Humphrey Hunter, who wrote a sketch of his own life in 1825, incorporated into it the resolutions just as printed in the Narrative in 1819.

The Case for May 20th, 1775.

The declaration for May 20th then rests on the memory of

Colonel Alexander, writing twenty-five years after the event; with his rough notes showing that the resolutions were built up in 1800; with his memory shown to have been defective; with the language bearing traces of July 4th, and he himself certifying that his Narrative, "though fundamentally correct, yet may not literally correspond with the original record." And he never in his life gave this narrative out for publication.

The only confirmatory reference to the language was by a witness who said that as near as he could recollect these were the very words he had heard read—once in a public meeting, fifty-five years before, and amid great popular excitement—and by Dr. Hunter, who incorporated them in his autobiography written in 1825.

But in 1830 and for years afterwards there was no conflicting testimony. There was nothing to the contrary. The people of that generation, therefore, gave full credence to the Narrative, corrected in some particulars by the statements of the other witnesses.

And so the matter rested until 1847, when documentary evidence to the contrary was discovered.

The Case for May 31st, 1775.

In 1847 there was discovered a Charleston newspaper, dated June 13, 1775, containing the following Resolves (for the full text of the Resolves of May 31st, see Ashe's "History of North Carolina," Vol. I, pp. 450-452):

Charlotte Town, Mecklenburg County, May 31st. "This day the Committee met and passed the following Resolves":

The Preamble recites that as the colonies are declared by Parliament to be in a state of rebellion all laws and commissions confirmed by, or derived from, the authority of the King or Parliament are annulled and vacated, and the former civil constitution of these colonies for the present wholly suspended. To provide for this emergency the following Resolves were passed:

1. "That all commissions, civil and military, heretofore granted by the Crown, to be exercised in these colonies, are

null and void, and the constitution of each particular colony wholly suspended."

- 2. "That the Provincial Congress of each province, under the direction of the great Continental Congress, is invested with all legislative and executive powers within their respective provinces; and that no other legislative or executive power, does, or can exist, at this time in any of these colonies."
- 3. "As all former laws are now suspended in this province and the Congress has not yet provided others, we judge it necessary . . . to form certain rules and regulations for the internal government of this country until laws shall be provided for us by the Congress."
- 4. Inhabitants to choose military officers "who shall hold and exercise their several powers by virtue of this choice, and independent of Great Britain and former constitution of this province."
- 5. Appoints two free holders as justices; powers defined; appeal to convention of select men of the county.
- 6. These select men (justices) to choose two constables as assistants.
  - 7. Directs the issue of warrants.
- 8. Directs the meeting of the Convention of select men, matters of over 40 s., appeals and felony.
  - 9. Defines duties of clerk of the selectmen.
  - 10 and 11. On absconding debtors.
- 12. On the collection of quit rents, public and county taxes.
  - 13. On the accountability of the Committee for moneys.
  - 14. On length of term of offices.
  - 15. Committee to sustain damages to its officers.
- 16. The person hereafter receiving a commission from the Crown or attempting to exercise one already received "shall be deemed an enemy to his country," to be arrested and tried by Committee.
- 17. Persons refusing obedience "equally criminal and liable to the same punishment."
- 18. "That these Resolves be in full force and virtue, until instructions from the general Congress of this province, regulating the jurisprudence of this province, shall provide

otherwise, or the legislative body of Great Britain resign its unjust and arbitrary pretensions with respect to America."

- 19. The military companies to provide arms and accoutrements and "hold themselves in constant readiness to execute the commands and directions of the provincial Congress and of this Committee."
- 20. "That this Committee do appoint Colonel Thomas Polk and Doctor Joseph Kennedy, to purchase 300 lb. of powder, 600 lb. of lead, and 1000 flints, and deposit the same in some safe place hereafter to be appointed by the Committee."

"Signed by order of the Committee,

"Eph. Brevard, Clerk of the Committee."

This official statement of the action of the people of Mecklenburg was

Printed in the South Carolina Gazette and Country Journal (Charleston), June 13, 1775, discovered in 1847.

Printed in the North Carolina Gazette (Newbern), June 16, 1775, discovered in 1906.

Printed in the Cape Fear Mercury (Wilmington), June 23, 1775, contemporaneous reference.

Printed in part by other American newspapers during the summer of 1775.

Denounced to the home government by Governor Wright, of Georgia, in June 1775.

Denounced to the home government by Governor Josiah Martin, in his dispatch No. 34, dated June 30, 1775. In this dispatch was enclosed a newspaper copy of the Resolves.

Manuscript copy sent to the home government by Governor Martin in the duplicate to his dispatch No. 34, dated June 30, 1775, first published in 1907 (see Hoyt, "The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence").

Protested against by the loyal Germans of Mecklenburg in June 1775.

Carried to Philadelphia in June, 1775, by Captain Jack. Mentioned by the Moravian archivist about 1783.

And while foes denounced the action of the Mecklenburgers and these Resolves of May 31st, friends extolled it and said it exceeded anything done by any other committee. The contemporaneous records discovered in 1847 and since show that the Resolves of May 31st shocked the Tories and won applause from the patriots. But never a word was uttered by any one about any proceedings of May 20th, or about any other resolutions than those printed as being adopted on May 31st. Against this overwhelming contemporaneous evidence, we have the defective memory of one witness writing twenty-five years after the event; of another who said that as near as he could remember those were the very words he had heard read at a public meeting, amid great excitement, fiftyfive years before. Of all of the above contemporaneous documentary evidence the witnesses had no knowledge nor had any one else until many years had passed. It irresistibly proves that the meeting was on May 31, 1775.

But not only does the documentary evidence prove the 31st, but the evidence of the witnesses for the so-called declaration of the 20th also proves it. An examination of their statements shows that the most significant facts which were associated in the recollection of these men with the passage of the resolutions which they understood to be a declaration of independence are peculiar to the Resolves of May 31st. Thus Gen. Joseph Graham said that in the meeting a reason given for the proposed action was that the colonies had been declared in a state of rebellion. That very reason is stated in the preamble to the Resolves of May 31st. In the same way, Gen. George Graham; Hutchinson, Clark, and Robinson in their joint certificate; Rev. Humphrey Hunter and Col. Thomas Polk, all mention the organization of the Committee of Safety, as provided for in the Resolves of May 31st. One witness, John Simeson, wrote: "I have conversed with many of my old friends and others, and all agree in the point, but few can state the particulars. \* \* \* Ours (declaration) was toward the close of May, 1775. In addition to what I have said, the same committee appointed three men to secure all the military stores for the country's use—Thomas Polk, John Phifer, and Joseph Kennedy. I was under arms near the head of the line, near Colonel Polk, and heard him distinctly read a long string of grievances, the declaration and military order above." The military order mentioned by Simeson is the last of the Resolves of May 31st. According to Simeson, then, Colonel Polk read, at the public meeting, when he declared

Independence, the Resolves of May 31st; and at the end he read the 20th resolution, being the "military order" appointing Colonel Polk and Joseph Kennedy to secure the military stores. This testimony is conclusive that Simeson was talking about the Resolves of May 31st.

As Colonel Alexander, when writing his Narrative, and General Graham and John Simeson and all the other witnesses had in mind the same occasion, being the particular time when the delegates elected met and were in session two days and adopted resolutions of Independence which Colonel Polk read and which Captain Jack carried to Philadelphia; and as the evidence of Simeson and others show that the occasion was May 30th-31st, in accordance with the documents, it is clear that the witnesses who mentioned "May 20th" were in error; and that Colonel Alexander, in trying to recall the Resolves in 1800, got the language wrong, as well as the date. sider the identity of the language in the Fourth of July declaration and in the "Declaration" set forth in Colonel Alexander's Narrative. Did Jefferson steal the thought and rhetoric of the Mecklenburg "Declaration" and then lie about it; or did Colonel Alexander in writing his Narrative unconsciously remember the words of one document while thinking of the other?

While in the earlier days the claims of May 20th received the support of some students and scholars of recognized standing, it was before all the documentary facts in the case had been brought out. Perhaps its most scholarly defender was Francis L. Hawks, but he died long before the discovery of much important contemporaneous material on the subject. It should be noted that the twentieth can claim among its supporters none of the modern school of historical writers, either within or without the state. So far as known, no historical student of the present day who has won for himself a recognized place in the world of historical scholarship would think of sustaining the Twentieth of May. Besides a few dilettantes who have never thoroughly examined the literature of the subject this date is supported by the Descendants of the "Signers," who for the sake of their own personal and family glory, seek to make this date a test of lovalty to North Carolina and to Truth. \* \* \*

The final clearing up of this matter has freed the character of Jefferson from the aspersion that he stole the thoughts and language of the "Mecklenburg Declaration." But North Carolina owes something to her own reputation: the error and mistake being evident, it should with candor be avowed; and instead of a part of our people celebrating the meaningless 20th of May, the whole state should join in celebrating the Resolves of May 31st, 1775, which are equivalent to a Declaration of Independence.

The Truth should be acknowledged.

## NEAR MOUNT MITCHELL

BY ST. JAMES CUMMINGS

[Reproduced from 'Flamborough Head and Other Poems,' by St. James Cummings. Copyright, 1899, the same. Published by the author, Charleston, South Carolina.]

Day after day I see the great blue heights Reach to their kindred blue of sun and stars, While in the vales I stop at streams and bars, Far from hope's summit, and its beacon-lights.

And yet the brightest rainbows bend to me, And wreaths of mist and rain come floating by. If song-birds keep the valley, may not I? Where life with wings is glad, so hearts may be.

But hold! I am not where these fern-leaves grow, I stay not sheltered here with timid birds; I bask not on these slopes with lowly herds, Nor await the sun to find these glens below.

My soul in truth is with yon azure peak.

I stand with mountains taking note aloft,
People with starry friends my skyey croft,
Whence heaven's sapphire pinnacles I seek.

I clasp far landscapes and the farther sea, Yet rise above them into nobler space, Rest on the earth, yet with the stars have place— How far 'neath heaven that aye outreaches me.

# THE SURRENDER AT GREENSBORO NORTH CAROLINA

# BY JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON

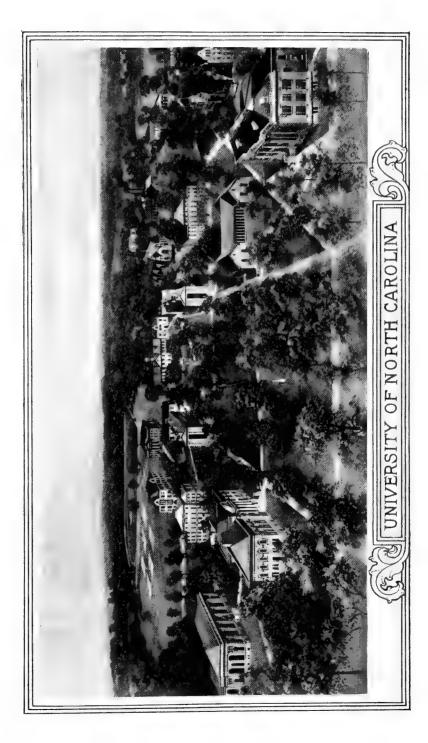
[On April 26, 1865, General Johnston surrendered the Army of the Tennessee to General Sherman, at Greensboro, North Carolina. It followed the capitulation at Appomattox by some two weeks and marked the final scenes of the Civil War. Prior to the interview between the commanding officers, occurred the tragic death of President Lincoln; and, due to the inflamed passions of the hour in Washington, the original terms of surrender were rejected by Congress. This necessitated another meeting between the rival chieftains. The account which follows, of this dramatic climax to the great sectional conflict in America, is taken from General Johnston's 'Narrative of Military Operations' (New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1874). By permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 227 for a sketch of General Johnston.]

In the morning of the 16th, when the army was within a few miles of Greensboro, a reply to the letter of the 13th was received from General Sherman, signifying his assent to the proposal that we should meet for conference in relation to an armistice. Supposing that the President was waiting in Greensboro to open negotiations should the armistice be agreed upon, I hastened there to show him General Sherman's reply, and to receive any instructions he might have to give. He had quitted the town, however, and was on the way to Charlotte.

Having requested Lieutenant-general Hampton, by telegraph, to arrange the time and place of meeting, I went to his headquarters, two or three miles southeast of Hillsboro. There General Hampton informed me that the conference was to be at noon next day, at a house on the Raleigh road midway between the pickets of the two armies.

General Sherman met me at the time and place appointed—the house being that of a Mr. Bennett. As soon as we were without witnesses in the room assigned to us, General Sherman showed me a telegram from Mr. Stanton, announcing the assassination of the President of the United States. A courier, he informed me, had overtaken him with it, after he left the railroad station from which he had ridden. On reading the dispatch, I told General Sherman that, in my opinion, the event was the greatest possible calamity to the South.

When General Sherman understood what seemed to have escaped him in reading my letter, that my object was to make such an armistice as would give opportunity for negotiations between the "civil authorities" of the two countries, he said



that such negotiations were impossible—because the Government of the United States did not acknowledge the existence of a Southern Confederacy; nor consequently its civil authorities as such. Therefore he could not receive for transmission any proposition addressed to the Government of the United States by those claiming to be the civil authorities of a Southern Confederacy. He added in a manner that carried conviction of sincerity, expressions of a wish to divert from the South such devastation as the continuance of the war would make inevitable; and, as a means of accomplishing the object, so far as the armies we commanded were concerned, he offered me such terms as those given to General Lee.

I replied that our relative positions were too different from those of the armies in Virginia to justify me in such a capitulation, but suggested that we might do more than he proposed: that, instead of a partial suspension of hostilities, we might, as other generals had done, arrange the terms of a permanent peace; and, among other precedents, I reminded him of the preliminaries of Leoben, of the terms in which Napoleon, then victorious, proposed negotiations to the Archduke Charles, and of the sentiment he expressed, that the civic crown earned by preserving the life of one citizen confers truer glory than the highest achievement merely military. General Sherman replied, with heightened color, that he appreciated such a sentiment, and that to put an end to further devastation and bloodshed, and restore the Union, and with it the prosperity of the country, were to him objects of ambition. We then entered into a discussion of the terms that might be given to the Southern States, on their submission to the authority of the United States. General Sherman seemed to regard the resolutions of Congress and the declarations of the President of the United States as conclusive that the restoration of the Union was the object of the war, and to believe that the soldiers of the United States were fighting for that object. A long official conversation with Mr. Lincoln, on Southern affairs a very short time before, had convinced him that the President then adhered to that view.

In the course of the afternoon we agreed upon the terms expressed in the memorandum drawn up on the 18th, except that General Sherman did not include Mr. Davis and the of-

ficers of his cabinet in the otherwise general amnesty. Much of the afternoon was consumed in endeavors to dispose of this part of the question in a manner that would be satisfactory both to the Government of the United States and the Southern people, as well as to the Confederate President; but at sunset no conclusion had been reached, and the conference was suspended, to be resumed at ten o'clock next morning. Thinking it probable that the confidential relations of the Secretary of War with Mr. Davis might enable him to remove the only obstacle to an adjustment, I requested him by telegraph to join me as soon as possible.

General Breckinridge and Mr. Reagan came to General Hampton's quarters together, an hour or two before daybreak. After they had received from me as full an account of the discussion of the day before as my memory enabled me to give, and had learned the terms agreed upon and the difficulty in the way of full agreement, Mr. Reagan proposed to reduce them to writing, to facilitate reconsideration. In doing so, he included the article for amnesty without exceptions, the only one not fully agreed to. This paper being unfinished when General Breckinridge and myself set out for the place of meeting, was to be sent to me there.

When we met, I proposed to General Sherman that General Breckinridge should be admitted to our discussion, as his personal relations with the President of the Confederacy might enable him to remove the obstacle to agreement that we had encountered the day before. He assented, and that gentleman joined us.

We had conversed on the subject discussed the day before perhaps a half-hour, when the memorandum written by Mr. Reagan was brought. I read this paper to General Sherman, as a basis for terms of peace, pointing out to him that it contained nothing which he had not already accepted, but the language that included the President and cabinet in the terms of amnesty. After listening to General Breckinridge, who addressed him six or eight minutes in advocacy of these conditions of peace, General Sherman wrote very rapidly the memorandum that follows, with the paper presented by me before him. He wrote so rapidly that I thought, at the time, that he must have come to the place prepared to agree to amnesty

with no exceptions. His paper differed from mine only in being fuller.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

In the afternoon of the 24th, the President of the Confederacy then in Charlotte, communicated to me by telegraph his approval of the terms of the convention of the 17th and 18th, and, within an hour, a special messenger from General Hampton brought me two dispatches from General Sherman. In one of them he informed me that the Government of the United States rejected the terms of peace agreed upon by us; and in the other, he gave notice of the termination of the armistice in forty-eight hours from noon that day.

The substance of these dispatches was immediately communicated to the Administration by telegraph, instructions asked for, and the disbanding of the army suggested, to prevent further invasion and devastation of the country by the armies of the United States. The reply, dated eleven o'clock P.M., was received early in the morning of the 25th; it suggested that the infantry might be disbanded, with instructions to meet at some appointed place, and directed me to bring off the cavalry, and all other soldiers who could be mounted by taking serviceable beasts from the trains, and a few light field pieces. I objected immediately that this order provided for the performance of but one of the three great duties then devolving upon us—that of securing the safety of the high civil officers of the Confederate Government, but neglected the other two—the safety of the people and that of the army. I also advised the flight of the high civil functionaries under proper escort.

The belief that impelled me to urge the civil authorities of the Confederacy to make peace, that it would be a great crime to prolong the war, prompted me to disobey these instructions—the last that I received from the Confederate Government. They would have given the President an escort too heavy for flight, and not strong enough to force a way for him; and would have spread ruin over all the South, by leading the three great invading armies in pursuit. In that belief, I determined to do all in my power to bring about a termination of hostilities. I therefore proposed to General Sherman another armistice and conference, for that purpose, suggesting,

as a basis, the clause of the recent convention relating to the army. This was reported to the Confederate Government at once. General Sherman's dispatch, expressing his agreement to a conference, was received soon after sunrise on the 26th; and I set out for the former place of meeting, as soon as possible, after announcing to the Administration that I was about to do so.

We met at noon in Mr. Bennett's house as before. I found General Sherman, as he appeared in our previous conversation, anxious to prevent further bloodshed, so we agreed without difficulty upon terms putting an end to the war within the limits of our commands.\*

\* \* \* \* \*

The preparation and signature of the necessary papers occupied the officers of the two armies with that business until the 2nd of May. On that day the three corps and three little bodies of cavalry were ordered to march to their destinations, each under its own commander. And my military connection with those matchless soldiers was terminated by the following order:

"Comrades: In terminating our official relations, I earnestly exhort you to observe faithfully the terms of pacification agreed upon; and to discharge the obligations of good and peaceful citizens, as well as you have performed the duties

<sup>\*</sup>The following incident is narrated by General Johnston in connection with the surrender: "In making the last agreement with General Sherman, I relied upon the depots recently established in South Carolina, for the subsistence of the troops on the way to their homes. A few days before they marched, however, Colonel Moore informed me that these depots had all been plundered by the crowd of fugitives and country people, who thought, apparently, that, as there was no longer a government, they might assume the division of this property. So we had no other means of supplying the troops on their homeward march, than a stock of cotton yarn, and a little cloth, to be used as money by the quartermasters and commissaries. But this was entirely inadequate; and great suffering would have ensued, if General Sherman, when informed of our condition, had not given us two hundred and fifty thousand rations, on no other condition than my furnishing the means of transporting them from Morehead City. This averted any danger of suffering. Another incident of the week preceding deserves to be recorded here. Says General Johnston: "I arrived in Greensboro, near which the Confederate troops were in bivouac, before daybreak on the nineteenth. Colonel Archer Anderson, adjutant-general of the Army, gave me two papers addressed to me by the President. The first directed me to obtain from Mr. J. N. Hendren, treasury agent, \$39,000 in silver, which was in his hands, subject to my order, and to use it as the military chest of the Army. The second, received subsequently by Colonel Anderson, directed me to send this money to the President at Charlotte. This order was not obeyed, however. As only the military part of our Government had any existence, I thought that a fair share of the fund still left should be appropriated to the benefit of the Army, especially as the troops had received no pay for many months. This sum, except \$1,200, which Mr. Hendren said the Commissary General had taken, was divided among the troops irrespective of rank."

of thorough soldiers in the field. By such a course, you will best secure the comfort of your families and kindred, and restore tranquillity to our country.

You will return to your homes with the admiration of our people, won by the courage and noble devotion you have displayed in this long war. I shall always remember with pride the loyal support and generous confidence you have given me.

I now part with you with deepest regret—and bid you farewell with feelings of cordial friendship; and with earnest wishes that you may have hereafter all the prosperity and happiness to be found in the world."

(Signed) "J. E. Johnston, General."
Official
(Signed) "KINLOCK FALCONER, A.A.G."

The United States troops that remained in the Southern States, on military duty, conducted themselves as if they thought that the object of the war had been the restoration of the Union. They treated the people around them as they would have done those of Ohio or New York if stationed among them, as their fellow citizens. Those people supposed, not unnaturally, that if those who fought against them were friendly, the great body of the Northern people, who had not fought, must be more so. This idea inspired in them a kindlier feeling toward the people of the North, and the Government of the United States, than that existing ten years before. It created, too, a strong expectation that the Southern States would soon resume their respective places in the Union. The most despondent apprehended no such "reconstruction" as that subsequently established by Congress.

# ORIGIN OF "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER"

### BY HENRY WATTERSON

[From an oration delivered by the distinguished editor and orator at the dedication of the monument over the grave of Francis Scott Key, at Frederick, Maryland, August 9, 1898. See Vol. XIII, for an extended biographical and critical sketch of Mr. Watterson; also Vol. XIV, p. 6125 for the full text of Key's poem.]

Key's song was the very child of battle. It was rocked by cannon in the cradle of the deep. Its swaddling-clothes were the Stars and Stripes its birth proclaimed. Its coming was heralded by shot and shell, and, from its baptism of fire, a nation of freemen clasped it to its bosom. It was to be henceforth and forever freedom's Gloria in Excelsis.

The circumstances which ushered it into the world, hardly less than the words of the poem, are full of patriotic exhilaration. It was during the darkest days of our second war of independence. An English army had invaded and occupied the seat of the National Government and had burned the Capitol of the Nation. An English squadron was in undisputed possession of the Chesapeake Bay. There being nothing of interest or value left within the vicinity of Washington to detain them, the British were massing their land and naval forces for other conquests, and, as their ships sailed down the Potomac, Dr. William Beanes, a prominent citizen of Maryland, who had been arrested at his home in upper Marlboro, charged with some offense, real or fancied, was carried off a prisoner.

It was to secure the liberation of this gentleman, his neighbor and friend, that Francis Scott Key obtained leave of the President to go to the British Admiral under a flag of truce. He was conveyed by the cartel boat used for the exchange of prisoners and accompanied by the flag-officer of the Government. They proceeded down the bay from Baltimore and found the British fleet at the mouth of the Potomac.

Mr. Key was courteously received by Admiral Cochrane; but he was not encouraged as to the success of his mission until letters from the English officers wounded at Blandensburg and left in the care of the Americans were delivered to the friends on the fleet to whom they had written. These bore such testimony to the kindness with which they had been

treated that it was finally agreed that Dr. Beanes should be released; but, as an advance upon Baltimore was about to be made, it was required that the party of Americans should remain under guard on board their own vessel until these operations were concluded. Thus it was that, on the night of the 14th of September, 1814, Key witnessed the bombardment of Fort McHenry, which his song was to render illustrious.

He did not quit the deck the long night through. With his single companion, the flag officer, he watched every shell from the moment it was fired until it fell, "listening with breathless interest to hear if an explosion followed." Whilst the cannonading continued, they needed no further evidence that their countrymen had not capitulated. "But," I quote the words of Chief Justice Taney, repeating the words given him by Key immediately after, "it suddenly ceased some time before day; and, as they had no communication with any of the enemy's ships, they did not know whether the fort had surrendered, or the attack had been abandoned. They paced the deck the residue of the night in painful suspense, watching with intense anxiety for the return of day, and looking every few minutes at their watches to see how long they must wait for it; and, as soon as it dawned and before it was light enough to see objects at a distance, their glasses were turned to the fort, uncertain whether they should see there the Stars and Stripes or the flag of the enemy." Blessed vigil! that its prayers were not in vain; glorious vigil! that it gave us the "Star-Spangled Banner"!

During the night the conception of the poem began to form itself in Key's mind. With the deep glow of the morning, when the long agony of suspense had been turned into the rapture of exultation, his feeling found expression in completed lines of verse, which he wrote on the back of a letter he happened to have in his possession. He finished the piece on the boat that carried him ashore and wrote out a clear copy that same evening at his hotel in Baltimore. Next day he read this to his friend and kinsman, Judge Nicholson, who was so pleased with it that he carried it to the office of the Baltimore American, where it was put in type by a young apprentice, Samuel Sands by name, and thence issued as a broadside. Within an hour after, it was circulating all over the city, hailed

with delight by the excited people. Published in the succeeding issue of the *American*, and elsewhere reprinted, it went straight to the popular heart.

It was quickly seized for musical adaptation. First sung in a tavern adjoining the Holliday Street Theatre in Baltimore, by Charles Durang, an actor, whose brother, Ferdinand Durang, had set it to an old air, its production on the stage of that theatre was the occasion of spontaneous and unbounded enthusiasm. Wherever it was heard its effect was electrical, and thenceforward it was universally acclaimed as the National anthem.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

The Star-Spangled Banner! Was ever flag so beautiful. did ever flag so fill the souls of men! The love of woman; the sense of duty; the thirst for glory; the heart-throbbing that impels the humblest American to stand by his colors in the defence of his native soil and to hold it sweet to die for it—the vearning which draws him to it when exiled from it—its free institutions and its blessed memories, all are embodied and symbolized by the broad stripes and bright stars of the nation's emblem, all live again in the lines and tones of Key's Two or three began the song, millions join the They are singing it in Porto Rican trenches and on chorus. the ramparts of Santiago, and its echoes borne upon the wings of morning, come rolling back from far-away Manila; the soldier's message to the soldier; the hero's shibboleth in battle; the patriot's solace in death! Even to the lazy sons of peace who lag at home—the pleasure seekers whose merry-making turns the night into day—those stirring strains come as a sudden trumpet-call, and above the sound of revelry, subjugate for the moment to a stronger power, rises wave upon wave of melodious resonance, the idler's aimless but heartfelt tribute to his country and his country's flag.

## THE INVENTION OF THE COTTON GIN

### BY ELIZA F. ANDREWS

[The civilization of the South, for the past one hundred years at least, has been shaped in large measure by the cotton plant. It riveted the institution of slavery upon this section by calling for an increase of negro labor on the Southern plantations. Since the war, it has constituted the richest agricultural asset of the Southern States. More than half of the human race is clothed with the fabrics which are spun from this single product; and in times of financial stress and panic it has often been the South's salvation. But without the invention of the cotton gin, the culture of this regal plant would still be restricted to "patches" and the name of King Cotton would be unknown among the royalties. One of Eli Whitney's original cotton gins was for years in the possession of Judge Garnett Andrews, of Washington, Georgia, but it was eventually lost at an agricultural fair, in Augusta; Georgia, whither it was sent by request for exhibition. Says Miss Andrews, his daughter: "This relic was a part of one of the machines operated in the ginnery near Smyrna, in Wilkes County, Georgia, and was given to my father in 1853 or 1854 by a Mr. Talbot, who then owned a large plantation, which included the property formerly good state of preservation, or was during my last visit to Washington, and when I last saw it, in 1903, was used as a negro house. In the window casings, which I examined carefully, there were still to be distinctly seen the sockets that held the bars of grating by which the inventor sought to protect his patent, a circumstance which accords with the evidence of tradition." See Vol. XV, p. 9 for a sketch of Miss Andrews.]

ELI WHITNEY, at the time of inventing the cotton gin. was a guest at Mulberry Grove, near Savannah, Georgia, the home of Gen. Nathanael Greene, of Revolutionary fame. After the death of the general, his widow married Phineas Miller, tutor to Gen. Greene's children, and a friend and college mate of Whitney's. The ingenuity of the Yankee visitor, as exhibited in various amateur devices and tinkerings about the premises, inspired the family with such confidence in his skill that, on one occasion, when Mrs. Miller's watch was out of order, she gave it to Mr. Whitney for repair, no professional watch-maker being within reach. Not long thereafter, a gentleman called at the house to exhibit a fine sample of cotton wool, and incidentally remarked while displaying the sample: "There is a fortune in store for some one who will invent a machine for separating the lint from the seed." Mrs. Miller, who was present, turned to Whitney and said: "You are the very man, Mr. Whitney, for since you succeeded so well with my watch I am sure you have ingenuity enough to make such a machine."

After this conversation, Mr. Whitney confined himself closely to his room for several weeks. At the end of this time he invited the family to inspect his model for a cotton gin.

It was constructed with wire teeth on a revolving cylinder. However, there was no contrivance for throwing off the lint after it was separated from the seed and it wrapped around the cylinder, thereby greatly obstructing the operation. Mrs. Miller, seeing the difficulty, seized a common clothes brush, applied it to the teeth, and caught the lint. Whitney, with delight, exclaimed: "Madam, you have solved the problem. With this suggestion, my machine is complete."

The important part thus played by a woman in the history of the cotton gin is unknown, I believe, except as a family tradition, even in her own State. My father was also informed by a gentleman once connected with Whitney in business, that the latter obtained his first idea of the invention. from a machine used to prepare rags for making paper, which he saw on a wrecked vessel. Unfortunately for Mr. Whitney. the prediction with regard to the fortune in store for the future inventor of the cotton gin was not realized, for he was engaged in constant lawsuits against infringements of his patent rights, and lived and died poor. As a Georgian, I regret to say that his adopted State has never bestowed any substantial token of appreciation upon the inventor of a machine by which she has so largely profited. Tennessee, Alabama, and South Carolina, manifested their appreciation of his merits by substantial donations, while Georgia—with sorrow I write it—has been worse than silent, for her juries refused him verdicts to which the judges declared him entitled, against the violators of his patent.

So uncertain was the enforcement of the patent laws in those days that Whitney resorted to the same expedient for the protection of his rights that, in medieval times, used to invite charges of sorcery and witchcraft; I mean the expedient of secrecy.

About the year 1794 or 1795, Whitney established a ginnery at Smyrna about six miles from Washington, in Wilkes County, Georgia. This was one of the first, if not the very first cotton gin ever worked in the State. Together with his partner, a man named Durhee, he erected at this place a large cotton store house, which now (1870?) does service as a barn belonging to Mrs. Tom Burdett. The gin house had narrow grated windows so that visitors might stand outside and watch

the cotton flying from the gin, without observing the operation of the machine, which was concealed behind a lower screen. On the occasion of a militia muster in the neighborhood, the rustic batallion was permitted to file through the house, while Whitney's gin was in operation, and see the flakes of cotton thrown off by the brushes, but no one was allowed to examine further.

Women were permitted by Whitney to enter his gin house and examine the machine, if they liked, as they were not supposed to be capable of betraying the secret to builders—an opinion for which modern females of the strong-minded school, will no doubt bear him a grudge— and not altogether without reason when we consider the material assistance he received from a woman in perfecting his invention. fact of the free admission of women was used to advantage by Edward Lyon, a smooth-faced youth residing at a distance, to gain admission to Whitney's establishment, disguised in female attire. He communicated the secret to his brother John, who immediately set to work and produced his improvement on Whitney's invention, in the shape of the modern saw gin. The saws were made for him by Billy McFerran, an Irish blacksmith in Wilkes County, who died some twenty-five or thirty years ago. This was the first saw gin ever made. The saws were constructed in semicircles and fastened around the cylinder in pairs, so as to form complete circles when finished.

As early as 1797, a gin factory was established in Georgia by a man named McCloud, and Whitney's lawsuits against him were all unsuccessful. An old gentleman who purchased a gin from McCloud told my father years later that even then it worked as well as new. It was propelled by water, and ginned 2,500 pounds of seed cotton per day. Previous to this, the gin in ordinary use was an arrangement of two wooden rollers, revolving in opposite directions, which preceded Mr. Whitney's invention. It was worked by hand, and ginned only from 75 to 100 pounds per day, and a mam had to be constantly employed in turning rollers, the friction burnt out so fast. This machine is still used in ginning the best qualities of sea-island cotton, the advantage being that it does not cut the staple as the saw gins do.

The honor of having invented the first cotton gin is sometimes disputed with Eli Whitney in favor of Mr. Bull, a gentleman from Baltimore, who settled in Columbia County, Georgia and introduced the saw gin there in 1705. He first used perpendicular saws, but afterwards changed them for circular ones in imitation no doubt of Whitney and Lyon. Mr. Bull was an enterprising and ingenius man and the first to introduce iron packing screws into this State. Costing from \$1,500 to \$1,800 these were so expensive that they were soon abandoned for the common wooden screw, now in general use on plantations. His invention of the perpendicular saw gin was—there seems to be no doubt—independent of Whitney's, though posterior to it, the latter having come into operation Thus, though Eli Whitney failed to realize the profits of his invention, it seems clear that he must be left in undisputed possession of at least the barren honors.

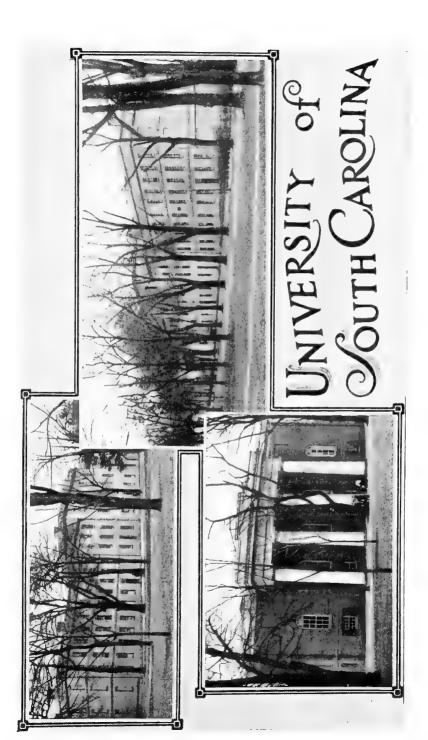
# "THALATTA! THALATTA!"

## BY JOSEPH BROWNLEE BROWN

[Reproduced from 'The Writers of South Carolina,' by George Armstrong Wauchage, M.A., Ph. D. Copyright, 1910, The State Co., publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 55 for a sketch of Mr. Brown.]

I stand upon the summit of my life, Behind, the camp, the court, the field, the grove, The battle and the burden; vast, afar Beyond these weary ways, behold, the Sea! The sea o'erswept by clouds, and winds, and wings; By thoughts and wishes manifold; whose breath Is freshness, and whose mighty pulse is peace.

Palter no question of the horizon dim— Cut loose the bark! Such voyage itself is rest; Majestic motion, unimpeded scope, A widening heaven, a current without care, Eternity! Deliverance, promise, course, Time-tired souls salute thee from the shore.





# SENTENCE OF JOHN SLATER

### BY SAMUEL WILDS

[Reproduced from 'The Writers of South Carolina.' Edited by George Armstrong Wauchope, M.A., Ph.D. Copyright, The State Company, 1910, Columbia, South Carolina. Samuel Wilds was born in Darlington District, South Carolina, March 4, 1775, and died near Cheraw, South Carolina, March 9, 1810. Says Dr. Wauchope: "Before he was thirty years of age he was elected a judge. In five years he obtained a reputation which a long life seldom earns. He was young, eloquent, learned, polite, and energetic, and held the scales of justice to the admiration of all. His early death made South Carolina weep from her mountains to her seaboard." The following sentence pronounced upon John Slater for the murder of his slave is not only a classic of English composition but a reflex of the high standard of right and justice which characterized the ideals of the Old Regime. It also exemplifies the culture of South Carolina during the early commonwealth period. There is perhaps no utterance more scathing in the annals of the Bench. This fine piece of literature was rescued from oblivion by Bishop Gregg in his 'History of the Cheraws,' a most important work.]

# JOHN SLATER!

You have been convicted by a jury of your country of the wilful murder of your own slave; and, I am sorry to say, the short, impressive, uncontradicted testimony on which that conviction was founded, leaves but too little room to doubt its propriety.

The annals of human depravity might be safely challenged for a parallel to this unfeeling, bloody, and diabolical transaction.

You caused your unoffending, unresisting slave, to be bound hand and foot, and by a refinement in cruelty, compelled his companion, perhaps the friend of his heart, to chop his head with an axe, and to cast his body, yet convulsing with the agonies of death, into the water! And this deed you dared to perpetrate in the very harbor of Charleston, within a few yards of the shore, unblushingly, in the face of open day. Had your murderous arm been raised against your equal, whom the laws of self-defence and the more efficacious laws of the land unite to protect, your crime would not have been without precedent and would have seemed less horrid. Your personal risk would at least have proved that though a murderer you were not a coward. But you too well knew that this unfortunate man, whom chance has subjected to your caprices, had not, like yourself, chartered to him by the laws of the land the same rights of nature, and that a stern but necessary policy had disarmed him of the rights of self-defence. Too well you knew that to you alone he could look

for protection, and that your arm alone could shield him from oppression or avenge his wrongs; yet that arm you cruelly stretched out for his destruction.

The counsel who generously volunteered his service in your behalf, shocked at the enormity of your offence, endeavored to find a refuge, as well for his own feelings as for those of all who heard your trial, in a derangement of your intellect. Several witnesses were examined to establish this fact; but the result of their testimony, it is apprehended, was as little satisfactory to his mind as to those of the jury to whom it was addressed. I sincerely wish this defence had proved successful; not from any desire to save you from the punishment which awaits you, and which you so richly merit, but from the desire of saving my country from the foul reproach of having in its bosom so great a monster.

From the peculiar situation of this country, our fathers felt themselves justified in subjecting to a very slight punishment him who murders a slave. Whether the present state of society requires a continuation of this policy, so opposite to the apparent rights of humanity, it remains for a subsequent Legislature to decide. Their attention ere this would have been directed to this subject, but, for the honor of human nature, such hardened sinners as yourself are rarely found to disturb the repose of society. The grand jury of this county, deeply impressed with your daring outrages against the laws of both God and man, have made a very strong expression of their feelings on the subject to the Legislature, and from the wisdom and justice of that body, the friends of humanity may confidently hope to see this blackest in the catalogue of human crimes pursued by appropriate punishment.

In proceeding to pass the sentence which the law provides for your offence, I confess I never felt more forcibly the want of power to make respected the laws of my country, whose minister I am.

You have already violated the majesty of those laws. You have properly pleaded the local law, under which you stand convicted, as a justification of your crime. You have held that law in one hand and brandished your axe in the other, impiously contending that the one gave a license to the unrestrained use of the other.

But though you will go off unhurt in person, by the present sentence, expect not to escape with impunity. Your bloody deed has set a mark upon you which I fear the good actions of your future life will not efface. You will be held in abhorrence by an impartial world, and shunned as a monster by every honest man. Your unoffending posterity will be visited for your iniquity, by the stigma of deriving their origin from an unfeeling murderer. Your days, which will be but few, will be spent in wretchedness, and if your conscience be not steeled against every virtuous emotion—if you be not entirely abandoned to hardness of heart—the mangled, mutilated corpse of your murdered slave will ever be present in your imagination, obtrude itself into all your amusements, and haunt you in the hours of silence and repose.

But should you disregard the reproaches of an offended world—should you bear with callous insensibility the gnawing of a guilty conscience—yet remember that an awful period is fast approaching, and with you it is close at hand, when you must appear before a tribunal whose want of power can afford no prospect of impunity—when you must raise your bloody hands at the bar of an impartial, omnipotent Judge.

Remember, I pray you remember, while you yet have time, that God is just, and that His vengeance will not sleep forever.

# THE PALMETTO AND THE PINE

#### BY L. VIRGINIA FRENCH

[Reproduced from 'Songs of the South.' Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co. Copyright, 1896. Jennie Thornley Clarke. See Vol. XV, p. 155 for a sketch of Mrs. French.]

They planted them together,—our gallant sires of old,—
Though one was crowned with crystal snow and one with solar gold;

They planted them together on the world's majestic height, At Saratoga's deathless charge, at Eutaw's stubborn fight; At midnight, on the dark redoubt, 'mid plunging shot and shell.—

At noontide, gasping in the crush of battle's bloody swell,

With gory hands and reeking brows, amid the mighty fray, Which surged and swelled around them on that memorable day,

When they planted independence, as a symbol and a sign,— They struck deep soil and planted the Palmetto and the Pine.

They planted them together, by the river of the years, Watered with our fathers' heart's blood, watered with our mothers' tears:

In the strong rich soil of Freedom, with a bounteous benison From their prophet, priest, and pioneer,—our father, Washington!

. Above them floated echoes of the ruin and the wreck,

Like "drums that beat at Louisburg, and thundered at Quebec."

But the old light sank in darkness as the new stars rose to shine,

O'er those emblems of the sections—the Palmetto and the Pine!

And we'll plant them still together, for 'tis yet the self-same soil

Our fathers' valor won for us by victory and toil;

On Florida's fair everglades, by bold Ontario's flood,

And through them sent electric life, as leaps the kindred blood! For thus it is they taught us, who for Freedom lived and died,

The eternal law of justice must, and shall be satisfied;

That God hath joined together, by a fiat all divine,

The destinies of dwellers, 'neath the Palm-tree and the Pine.

Ay! we'll plant them yet together, though the cloud is on their brows,

And winds antagonistic writhe and wrench the stalwart boughs;

Driving winds that drift the nations into gaping gulfs of gloom,

Sweeping ages, cycles, systems, into vortices of doom;

Though the waves of faction, rolling in triumphant to the shore,

Are breaking down our bulwarks with their sullen rage and roar;

Serried armaments of ocean filing in, line after line, Washing up the deep foundations of Palmetto and of Pine.

Shall this, the soil of Freedom, from their roots be washed away By the chafing of the billows and the breaking of the spray? No! the hand which rules the vortex, which is surging now before us,

Above its "hell of waters" sets the bow of promise o'er us; And the time will come when discord shall be buried in the past,

The oriflame of Love shall wave above the breach at last, And beneath the starry banner—type of unity divine— Shall stand those stately signals, the Palmetto and the Pine.

Shall the old victorious eagle from their bows be wrenched away

By the double-headed vulture of disunion and decay?
Forbid it, Heaven! Columbia, guard thine emblems gathered here

To grace the brilliant dawning of this grand Centennial year; And bear them as thou marchest on with gonfalons unfurled, With thy foot upon the fetter, for the freeing of the world! And guard thy Holy Sepulchre,—Mount Vernon's sacred shrine,—

For this is Freedom's Holy Land, her promised Palestine.

Oh! thou voice of God outflowing from the lips of holy Peace, Soothe the turmoil and the tumult, bid the strife and sorrow cease!

O'er savannas steeped in sunshine, o'er mountains dark with rain,

Send the glad and thrilling tidings in thy sweetly solemn strain:

Let snowy North and sunny South send up the shout, "All's well!"

And the music of thy coming strike our heart-strings with its swell

As to Jessie Brown at Lucknow struck the air of "Auld Lang Syne,"

From the Highland piles of Havelock—save the Palm and save the Pine!

God plant them still together! let them flourish side by side In the halls of our Centennial, mailed in more than marble pride;

With kindly deeds and noble names, we'll grave them o'er

With brave historic legends of the glorious days of yore. With the clear, exultant chorus, rising from united bands; While "Faith, Fraternity, and Love" shall joyfully entwine Around our chosen emblems, the Palmetto and the Pine.

"Together!" shouts Niagara his thunder-toned decree;
"Together!" echo back the waves upon the Mexic sea;
"Together!" sing the sylvan hills where old Atlantic roars;
"Together!" boom the breakers on the wild Pacific shores;
"Together!" cry the people,—and "together" still shall be,
An everlasting charter-bond forever for the free;
Of Liberty the signet-seal, the one eternal sign,
Be those united emblems, the Palmetto and the Pine.

## ADIEU TO WESLEYAN

## BY GEORGE FOSTER PIERCE

(Wesleyan Female College, at Macon, Georgia, was the first institution of learning to confer college degrees upon women. It was organized under the presidency of Bishop Pierce and, on July 16, 1840, the first graduating class went forth from the institution. The concluding words of the president's address are given below. Reproduced from 'The Life and Times of George Foster Pierce, D.D., LL.D.,' by George G. Smith. Copyright, 1888, George G. Smith and Ann M. Pierce, Hunter and Welburn, Nashville, Tennessee. For additional information in regard to Bishop Pierce, who was styled "The Demosthenes of Southern Methodism," see Vol. XV, p. 343.]

Time will soon be done. The day scarcely says at morning's rosy dawn, "I come," ere the sound, "I am gone," sinks and dies in evening's quiet hush. The present will soon be the past. The bounding blood, struck by the chill of death, will creep in funeral motion to the heart, whose feeble pulsations can send it forth no more. Life's gay attire must be surrendered for the grave's pale shroud, and the freedom of earth for confinement in the coffin and the tomb. Take heed to your ways, your hearts, and your hopes. So live that when this earthly tabernacle lies a darkened ruin, and the soul shall send its power forth, it may receive a welcome from its God and a

mansion in its Father's house. My task is well nigh over. It remains but to pronounce the parting words, and each of us then to our separate ways; strangers and pilgrims upon the earth, girt with its toils and its grief; doomed, perhaps, to meet no more till we become kindred dwellers in the house appointed for all the living. I have no complaint to make, no wrong to forgive. If in the exercise of authority a word to wound has been spoken by me, let the motive bereave it of its harshness, and the feelings it awakened be numbered with the things forgotten, or at rest. Kindness has marked our intercourse, let friendship hallow our farewell—

A word that must be and hath been, A sound that makes us linger, Yet farewell.

# THE BACK-LOG; OR CHRISTMAS COMES BUT ONCE A YEAR

## BY INNIS RANDOLPH

[Reproduced from 'Songs of the South.' Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. See Vol. XV, p. 359 for a sketch of Mr. Randolph.]

It was a rule at Thornton Hall,
Unbroken from colonial days,
That holiday at Christmas-tide
Was measured by the Christmas blaze;
For till the back-log burned in two,
The darkies on the place were free
To dance and laugh and eat and drink,
And give themselves to jollity.
And mighty were the logs they brought,
Of weight that six stout men might bear,
All gnarled and knotted, slow to burn,
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Old Ned had cut the log that year, Old Ned, the fiddler, far renowned, Who played at every country dance That happened thirty miles around. He cut the log; for days his face
Showed gleams of merriment and craft,
He often went behind the house,
And leaned against the wall and laughed,
And called the other darkies round
And whispered to them in the ear,
And loud the ringing laughter broke:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

At twilight upon Christmas Eve
The log was borne on shoulders strong
Of men who marked their cadenced steps
With music as they came along;
And Ned, with air of high command,
Came marching at the head of all,
As he had done for "thirty year,"
On Christmas Eve at Thornton Hall.
He led the chorus as they marched,
The voices ringing loud and clear
From lusty throats and happy hearts:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Though briskly blazed at Christmas Eve
That fire with flames and embers bright,
Until the antique fireplace lit
The panelled walls with ruddy light;
Although the spacious chimneys roared
Like woodlands in autumnal gales,
And lion andirons of bronze
Were red-hot in their manes and tails,
That back-log incombustible,
Lay quite unkindled in the rear,
Or only slightly scorched and charred:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Wide open swung the great hall door
Before the east was gray with dawn,
And sleighs with argosies of girls
Came jingling up across the lawn,
Came youths astride of prancing steeds,
Came cousins to the tenth remove,

With cousins greeting by the sweet
Lip-services that cousins love.
The silver tankard went around
To every lip with brave good cheer,
According to the ancient rites:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

They feasted high at Thornton Hall,
The Christmas revel lasted long:
They danced the old Virginia reels,
And chanted many a jovial song.
The old folks prosed, the young made love;
They played the romps of olden days,
They told strange tales of ghost and witch,
While sitting round the chimney blaze.
But though the pile of lightwood knots
Defied the frosty atmosphere,
The back-log still held bravely out:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

And at the quarter merry rang
The fiddle's scrape, the banjo's twang;
How rythmic beat the happy feet!
How rollicksome the songs they sang!
No work at all for hands to do,
But work abundant for the jaws,
And good things plenty smoking hot,
Made laughter come in great yaw-haws!
They frolicked early, frolicked late,
And freely flowed the grog, I fear,
According to the settled rule:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

So passed the merry Christmas week,
And New Year's morning came and passed;
The revel ceased, the guests went home,
The back-log burned in two at last.
And then old master sent for Ned,
Still mellow with protracted grog,
And asked him where, in Satan's name,
He picked him out that fire-proof log:

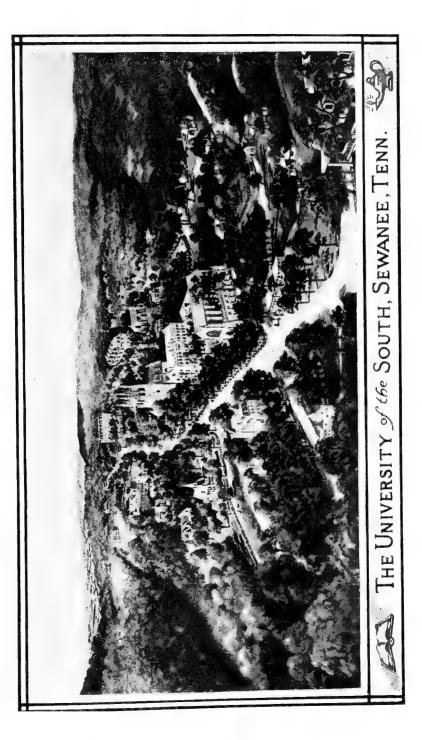
And Ned, with all the dignity,
That drink confers, contrived to speak:
"I tuk and cut a black-gum log
And soaked it nine days in de creek;
I fear it was a wicked thing,
I'm feared to meet de oberseer;
But den you mus' remember, sah,
Dat Christmas comes but once a year."

## **VIRGINIA**

## BY MATT, W. RANSOM

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 17, 1875. See Vol. XV, p. 360 for a sketch of General Ransom.]

THE honorable Senator from Illinois, it is true, says that "it would not interfere with Virginia whether certain resolutions presented to her Legislature were unconstitutional or not." I cannot restrain my astonishment at this expression. My knowledge that the Senator is eminently patriotic increases my surprise. Virginia indifferent to the Constitution, while she holds in her bosom the ashes and cherishes in her heart the memories of Madison and Marshall! The mother of Washington, Jefferson, Monroe, Tyler, Taylor, Scott, Maury, Thomas, the theme for a jest, the subject of a taunt! When the Senator or myself or thousands like us shall have achieved for liberty and glory a shadow of what Virginia has, then a jeer or a slur upon her great name may have some grace. Has the Senator forgotten how much this nation owes to Virginia? He must for the moment have forgotten that she has given to the Union the States of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. Had the Senator reflected that his own State was one of the monuments of Virginia's patriotism, these words would never have fallen from his lips. Nor, sir, are these a tithe of her contributions to the Republic. She has borne seven presidents who at the head of the Government have illustrated her devotion to liberty. She has nurtured on her breast the soldiers who have covered your arms with renown, the sailors who have brightened your flag with honor, and the scholars who have extended the conquests of science



	,		
,			

from the bottom of the sea to the verge of the stars. Her trophies, her memories, her great names, her priceless virtues. are before the world; they are the brightest jewels of the Republic; they are the noblest heritages of humanity. I pray the day will never come when the great spirit at Mount Vernon shall not protect her from insult and avert her from error. Her proud sorrows are sublime and like her glories will be immortal. When she sheathed her sword and returned to the Union, her constancy to her national duties and her loyalty to her sister States were renewed with all their original vigor and truth. Her care for the Constitution and her devotion to the rights of man had never slumbered. Great State! Whatever is grand and patriotic and excellent should be compared to thee! When thy name does not inspire the respect, excite the admiration, and kindle the affections of American patriots, the love of liberty and of country will be expiring in our hearts!

# SOUTHERN CHIVALRY AND NATIONAL PATRIOTISM

## BY MATT, W. RANSOM

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 17, 1875. See Vol. XV, p. 360 for a sketch of General Ransom.]

Frequent allusions have been made in this debate to what Senators are pleased to call Southern chivalry, in terms of derision and reproach. I shall not discuss with Senators the propriety of such criticisms. That is a question of taste about which we may well differ. I trust sincerely the day is not far distant when a just corrective of a custom I do not defend and which has been greatly abused, shall be found in an enlightened public sentiment. To that humane arbitrament I hope always to be able to defer. But, sir, to whatever tribunal I shall be called upon to refer that responsibility which seems in certain quarters to give so much offence, I trust I shall be scrupulously careful to observe, in all controversies, every law of courtesy and kindness, and never so far to forget what is due to myself and equally due to others, as to substitute in intellectual combat, for the parliamentary weapons of reason

and argument, the use of opprobrious epithets, harsh aspersions and violent recriminations. I shall leave such measures of warfare to be employed by those to whose tastes and sentiments they are more compatible. While I should regard them as the feeblest instruments of assault upon the position of others, I should certainly feel that they were the weakest armor for my own character or honor. Holding myself strictly accountable for all that I may utter in this chamber, I shall not dispute with any champion the laurels to be won on the field of personal or partisan abuse.

But if by these references to Southern chivalry Senators intend to impute to the people of the South any want of those high qualities of honor, virtue, truth, courage, and dignity of character which have been asserted to belong to them, or the absence of those gentler humanities of charity, courtesy, generosity, and all the graces of Christian life. I meet the Senators on the threshold of their accusation, and I tell them before the world that this indictment of the character of our people is groundless and injurious; as unjust to those who made it, as it is to the brave, honest, noble people who are thus misunderstood, misrepresented and defamed. I repel the assertion with indignant scorn. I repel it in the name of eight millions of living, virtuous freeman. I repel it in the name of twelve generations of gallant patriots. I protest against it by the solemn judgment of history; I refute it by the character of the living and the dead; I appeal from its error and madness to the universal and concurrent testimony of mankind; I hurl it to the ground; I trample it in the dust. There is not an event in the nation's annals connected with the South that does not condemn and rebuke the odious sentiment. It can have no habitation or sympathy in the heart of the civilized world; it can find no lodgment in one solitary isolated spot of authentic tradition; it will be banished and driven away from the face of men in despair of finding a home where truth and justice reside. Branded with infamy all over, it must seek a resting place only in bosoms from which the dark passions of hate and envy have forever excluded the light. \* \* \*

Sir, when did the South become degenerate? Was it when her sons unaided and alone bore the "Lone Star" westward and carved an empire from the heritage of the Montezumas?

Or did her courage expire on the blazing heights of Buena Vista, and did Taylor and Bragg and Crittenden dim its lustre? Was her honor lost by Scott or Lee in the valleys, or on the hills, or before the walls of Mexico, or was her bright sword tarnished when Butler and the Palmetto regiment left on the field of Cherubusco an example which was not to be more gloriously followed by the six hundred at Balaklava? Are we to be told of Southern degeneracy in the halls of the Capitol, where the echoes of the mighty words of Clay and Calhoun still ring in our ears, and the proud images of Marshall and Taney still stand guard at the altars of justice—where ten Presidents of the United States rise before our eves to attest its falsehood, and an endless chain of patriots, heroes, statesmen, and jurists proclaim its injustice? Senators, before you can believe it, you must tear from American history its brightest pages; you must pull down the Capitol, remove its monuments, and obliterate its name. Go to the uttermost limits of the earth, follow the remotest wave of the sea, stand on any spot in the vast breadth of your country; and then look up and behold the flag of the Republic, and the starry banner that blazes over your head will recall at the "dawn's early light and the twilight's last gleaming" the genius and soul of the Southern patriot from whom it derived its dearest inspiration.

I am admonished not to tread on ground on which the smothered fires are not yet extinguished, but though I walked bare-footed and blind-folded over burning plowshares, in this I ought not to hesitate, for he who with a right heart bravely treads the path of truth and duty has nothing to fear. Yes, Senators, duty more sacred than life commands me to ask on what field of the late ever to be deplored war did the South betray anything but the highest qualities of the best of men? Ask your noble patriots who met her no less noble sons on a hundred ensanguined fields. Read the reports of your generals and all contemporaneous history, and you will look in vain · for but one response. I will draw no contrasts between those brave armies, those true, devoted men on either side. I only wish their great struggle had been a united effort to expand the area of free institutions, to extend the light of American civilization, and to enlarge and magnify all the beneficent influences of American liberty. While I shed tears over the loss of the gallant men of both armies, I rejoice in their common bravery, truth, fortitude, and splendid achievements, and still more in the fact that none but Americans could have resisted as we did and that none but Americans could have persevered as you did: yet I but speak the simple truth before the world and before Heaven when I declare that human history from the beginning has failed to furnish a brighter example of all the devoted qualities of soldier's duty than was daily exhibited in the army of the South. I need not recall those who formed that glittering line of bayonets on Mary's burning hill; who met the red storm of fire and blood at Chancellorsville; who stepped like bridegrooms to a marriage feast up the stony ridge at Gettysburg, and meeting death from foemen worthy of their steel, fell back like the sullen roar of broken waters. I need not recall those who drew their expiring breath in the mortal trenches of Petersburg, or who bore their wasted forms and looked for the last time upon earth on the bleak hills of Appomattox.

No, Senators, we are worthy to be your countrymen, worthy to be the patriot brothers of your own ever glorious and honored men who prevailed against us. Instead of carping, and criminating, and taunting, let us bury deep and forever every recollection of that war that does not revive the common honor and courage and Christian humanity of the North, and the South, and the whole American people. If there be any cloud upon the arms of either, thank God, there is glory enough in the arms of both! Are not the victories of Pompey and Cæsar the common renown of Rome? Are not the Red Rose and the White Rose now entwined in the crown of England's history? Is it indelicate for me to remind you that the noble Greeks, the Athenians and the Spartans, erected monuments of perishable wood to celebrate victories over their countrymen; but for their triumphs over foreign foes they built them of enduring marble and brass? The brave Romans, whose conquering legions made the world their empire, never permitted a triumph to any victor in their civil Those nations of antiquity would not perpetuate their own strife. Shall this Christian Union be less magnanimous than the republics of the idolatrous ages?

The Southern States tender you their faithful support of the Government; they offer you their treasure in peace, their valor in war, and their resolution to pay their part of the national debt, incurred for their coercion; they desire to extend to you the trust and affection of warm and loval hearts; and for all this they give you the pledge of an honor that was never broken. What more can you wish? Will you refuse these proffered duties; will you repel these priceless offerings: will you insult this generous spirit? Will you treat with incredulity and disdain these honorable conciliations? Will you return for them, alienation, taunt, mockery? Or will you receive them with just confidence, with reciprocal affection, with unreserved patriotism? What more do you desire. Do you hope to see us descend to self-abasement and self-degradation? Do you expect us to dishonor our history, to deny our convictions, to forget our duty, and to cover our names with inexpiable shame by false, cowardly, and servile pretensions that would shock every sentiment of truth in our bosoms? Let me tell vou. Senators, this can never, never be. These proud States will not come on bended knees and bow their majestic forms on the steps of this Capitol, mortified, humiliated, prostrated in the dust. Better, a thousand times better, that the stars on the flag of the Republic which bear the names of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, be blotted out forever, like the Lost Pleiad from the constellation, than to become pale and feeble satellites to represent dishonored and degraded sisters.

# MARCH COURT—THE RISING AND THE SETTING SUN

#### BY HUGH A. GARLAND

[Reproduced from 'The Life of John Randolph, of Roanoke,' Copyright, 1850, D. Appleton and Co., New York. By permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 157 for a sketch of Mr. Garland. The following extract depicts one of the most dramatic scenes in the history of Virginia.]

It was soon noised abroad that Patrick Henry was to address the people at March Court. Great was the political excitement-still greater the anxiety to hear the first orator of the age for the last time. They came from far and near, with eager hope depicted on every countenance. It was a treat that many had not enjoyed for years. Much the largest portion of those who flocked together that day, had only heard from the glowing lips of their fathers the wonderful powers of the man they were about to see and hear for the first time. The college in Prince Edward was emptied not only of its students, but of its professors. Dr. Moses Hoge, John G. Rice, Drury Lacy, eloquent men and learned divines, came up to enjoy the The young man who was to answer Mr. expected feast. Henry, if indeed the multitude suspected that any one would dare venture on a reply, was unknown to fame. A tall, slender, effeminate looking youth was he; light hair combed back into a well adjusted cue, pale countenance, a beardless chin, bright, quick, hazel eyes, blue frock, buff small clothes, and fair top-boots. He was doubtless known to many on the court green as the little Jack Randolph they had frequently seen dashing by on wild horses, riding "a la mode Anglaise" from Roanoke to Bizarre, and back from Bizarre to Roanoke. A few knew him more intimately, but none had ever heard him speak in public, or even suspected that he could make a speech. "My first attempt at public speaking," says he, in a letter to Mrs. Bryan, his niece, was in opposition to Patrick Henry at Charlotte March Court, 1799; for neither of us was present at the election in April, as Mr. Wirt avers of Mr. Henry. The very thought of his attempting an answer seemed to strike the grave and reflecting men of the place as preposterous. "Mr. Taylor," said Col. Reid, the clerk of the county, to Mr.

Creed Taylor, a friend and neighbor of Randolph, and a good lawyer, "Mr. Taylor, don't you or Pete Johnson mean to appear for that young man today?" "Never mind," replied Taylor, "he can take care of himself." His friends knew his powers, his fluency in conversation, his ready wit, his polished satire, his extraordinary knowledge of men and affairs; but still he was about to enter on an untried field, and all those brilliant faculties might fail him, as they had so often failed men of genius before. They might well have felt some anxiety on his first appearance upon the hustings in presence of a popular assembly, and in reply to a man of Mr. Henry's reputation. But it seems they had no fear of the result—"he can take care of himself." The reader can well imagine the remarks that might have been made by the crowd as he passed carelessly among them, shaking hands with this one and that one of his acquaintance. "And is that the man who is a candidate for Congress?" "Is he going to speak against Old Pat?" "Why, he's nothing but a boy—he's got no beard." "He looks wormy." "Old Pat will eat him up bodily." There, also, was Powhatan Bolling, the other candidate for Congress, dressed in his scarlet coat, tall, proud in his bearing, and a fair representative of the old aristocracy fast melting under the subdivisions of the law that had abolished the system of primogeniture.

Creed Taylor and others undertook to banter him about his scarlet coat. "Very well, gentlemen," replied he coolly, bristling up with a quick temper, "if my coat does not suit you, I can meet you in any other color that may please your fancy." Seeing the gentleman was not in the bantering mood, he was soon left to his own reflections.

But the candidates for Congress were overlooked and forgotten by the crowd in their eagerness to behold and admire the great orator, whose fame had filled their imagination for so many years. "As soon as he appeared on the ground," says Wirt, "he was surrounded by the admiring and adoring crowd, and whithersoever he moved the concourse followed him. A preacher of the Baptist church, whose piety was wounded by this homage paid to a mortal, asked the people aloud, why they thus followed Mr. Henry about? "Mr. Henry," said he, "is not a god." 'No," said Mr. Henry, deeply affected by

the scene, 'no indeed, my friends, I am but a poor worm of the dust—as fleeting and unsubstantial as the cloud that flies over your fields, and is remembered no more.' " The tone with which this was uttered, and the look which accompanied it, affected every heart and silenced every voice.

Presently James Adams arose upon a platform that had been erected by the side of the tavern porch where Mr. Henry was seated, and proclaimed—"O ves! O ves! Colonel Henry will address the people from this stand, for the last time and at the risk of his life." The grand-jury were in session at the moment; they burst through the doors, some leaped the windows, and came running up with the crowd, that they might not lose a word that fell from the old man's lips. \* \* \* When he concluded, his audience was deeply affected; it is said that men wept like children, so powerfully were they moved by the emphasis of his language, the tone of his voice, the commanding expression of his eye, the earnestness with which he declared his design to exert himself to allay the heartburnings and jealousies which had been fomented in the State Legislature, and the fervent manner in which he prayed that if he were deemed unworthy to effect it, that it might be reserved to some other and abler hand to extend this blessing over the community. As he concluded, he literally sank into the arms of the tumultuous throng. At that moment John H. Rice exclaimed, "the sun has set in all his glory."

Randolph rose to reply. For some moments he stood in silence, his lips quivering, his eyes swimming in tears; at length he began a modest though beautiful apology for rising to address the people in opposition to the venerable father who had just taken his seat; it was an honest difference of opinion, and he hoped to be pardoned while he boldly and freely, as it became the occasion, expressed his sentiments on the great questions that so much divided and agitated the minds of the people. \* \* \* He spoke for three hours; all that time the people, standing on their feet, hung with breathless silence on his lips. His youthful appearance, boyish tones, clear, distinct, thrilling utterance; his graceful action, bold expressions, fiery energy, and manly thoughts, struck them with astonishment. A bold genius and an orator of the first order had suddenly burst upon them, and dazzled them with his power and brilliancy.

A prophet was among them, and they knew it not. When he concluded, an old planter, turning to his neighbor, exclaimed: "He's no bugeater now, I tell you." Dr. Hoge turned from the stand, and went away, repeating to himself these lines from "The Deserted Village:"

And still they gazed and still the wonder grew That one small head could carry all he knew.

Mr. Henry, turning to some bystander, said: "I haven't seen the little dog before, since he was at school; he was a great atheist then." He made no reply to the speech; but, approaching Mr. Randolph, he took him by the hand, and said: "Young man, you call me father; then, my son, I have somewhat to say unto thee (holding both his hands)—keep justice, keep truth, and you will live to think differently."

They dined together, and Randolph ever after venerated the memory of his friend, who died in a few weeks from that day.

They were both elected in April; the one to Congress, the other to the State Legislature; and doubtless many of the good free-holders of Charlotte voted for both. Who can blame them? Happy people of Charlotte! It was your lot to behold the bright golden sunset of the great luminary whose meridian power melted away the chains of British despotism and withered up the cankered heart of disaffected Toryism; then, turning with tearful eyes from the last rays of the sinking orb, to hail, dawning on the same horizon, another sun, just springing, as it were, from the night of chaos, mounting majestically into his destined sphere, and driving clouds and darkness before his youthful beams.

# JAMESTOWN TERCENTENNIAL ODE

# BY BENJAMIN C. MOOMAW

[Read at the Jamestown Exposition, May 13, 1907, on the occasion of the tercentenary of the landing of Captain John Smith who, May 13, 1607, planted the first permanent English settlement in America. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 308.]

## T

Where peril lured, or glory beckoned on, There wanted not the following of the brave To venture dauntless where a world is won, Or else the grand old ocean for a grave. But vain the angry sea if heaven ordain. Her chosen ones to pass the tossing main.

# TT

Ye winds and waves that wanton o'er the deep, O'er all the mighty waste from shore to shore, Wild winds, and wild, relentless waves that keep With feeble man no covenant of yore, Yet are ye leashed to bring that wandering band With sure prevision to the virgin land.

#### TTT

Thus to the generous haven of these shores, Seed of a mighty nation yet to be; Anointed hands to fling eternal doors Wide for the marching hosts of liberty; For lo! the land o'er which their flag unfurled Filled all the West, and rounded out the world.

## TV

And yet unconscious of the splendid part To them assigned by destiny, or fate, Alone who turneth yet the human heart Made them the founders of a mighty State, Destined forever and a day to be The final refuge of humanity.

# V

Yea more than refuge, for behold the rise Of human progress glorifies the hour, And lo! we see beneath our western skies That birth anew to knowledge and to power Sung by the bards, who, since the world began, Proclaimed the coming majesty of man.

# VI

A vivid light illumes the tragic page,—A hero rises to eternal fame,
A strong, true man, and every coming age
Shall add its praise to his immortal name.
And still another scarcely less inspires
The rhythmic ardor of poetic lyres.

# VII

Wild flower of the primal wood, thou famed, Gentle Diana of the forest glen, Like the sweet fragrance of the rose that flamed Upon the helmets of heroic men, So shall thy name descend to future days, And so our reverent hearts proclaim thy praise.

## VIII

Thus sheltered by the Arbiter on high Who for each noble task appoints the day, They fought their fight and laid their armor by, They lived their fleeting lives, and passed away; And yet behold their mission in the earth To bring the ages to a nobler birth.

## IX

For mark ye well, no continent awaits
Behind yet other seas where we may flee
Should the conspiracy of evil fates
Destroy the temple of our liberty.
No more forever may the world's oppressed
Find refuge in some undiscovered West.

# X

Here must we stand and resolutely face The final wage of battle for mankind; Solve every problem, justify the race, And leave the record of its woes behind; Meet foul corruption with a noble rage, And usher in at length the Golden Age.

# XI

The cycles of the long, pathetic past Present their solemn sequel at our door, And in our pregnant times behold at last The summing up of all the world before: Ring out the call for stalwart men to stand The mighty pillars of our native land.

## XII

Oh Comrades, all, nor North nor South nor West, Nor pent up soul, nor narrow partisan, But patriots all, the noblest and the best, A host victorious marching in the van Of human hope,—Americans, arise, Create at length the western paradise.

## XIII

Three hundred years? 'Tis but our rising morn: A joy sublime exalts the radiant West; Seems but an hour since a world was born, An infant world upon her ample breast: Let heaven witness, a thousand years arise And beckon us to mightier destinies.

## XIV

Wide as the virgin world, and high as heaven, Our hopes expand, our aspirations rise, Nor pause nor rest until to us is given The glorious measure of our destinies, To stand supreme and peerless in the world Until the banners of the stars are furled.

# WEST AUGUSTA

# BY JAMES MCDOWELL

[From an address delivered by Governor McDowell, of Virginia, before the alumni of Princeton University, during the commencement of 1838. An eminent critic who was present said that he doubted "whether Patrick Henry, in his palmiest days, ever made an effort surpassing McDowell's on this occasion." One of the foremost antebellum statesmen of the Old Dominion, James McDowell was born at Cherry Grove, Virginia, October 13, 1795, and died at Lexington, Virginia, August 24, 1851. He was a graduate of Princeton, in the class of 1817; became a member of the Virginia Legislature in 1831; was Governor of the State from 1842 to 1844, and Member of Congress from 1847 to 1851, serving with distinction in each of these high offices of public trust. Death overtook him at the zenith of his useful career, while advocating Virginia in the national House of Representatives. Governor McDowell advocated with great eloquence and power the gradual abolition of slavery, an institution to which, like Jefferson himself, he was strongly opposed. He placed right above expediency, patriotism above party, principle above success. As an orator he was the peer of the foremost of his times; and his speeches, besides possessing great rhetorical beauty, glow with the passionate warmth of logic on fire. He was given to hospitality, was courteous in his bearing whether to friend or to foe, and throughout his career exemplified the velvet traditions of which Ticknor has sung in his 'Virginians of the Valley.' Reproduced from an extended sketch of James McDowell, written by Sally Campbell Preston Miller, his daughter, and incorporated in 'Historical Papers,' No. 5, of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia.]

HERE upon your Northern fields it was, at some dark and dismaying period of our Revolution, when army after army had been lost, when, wretched and dispirited and beaten, the boldest quailed and the faithfulest despaired, and all, for an instant, seemed to be conquered except the unconquerable will of our glorious chief; here it was that, rising above all the auguries and the terrors around him, he exclaimed to the despairing of his followers, as if inspired of heaven for his work: "Strip me of the wretched and the suffering remnant of my soldiers; take from me all I have left; leave me a standard; give me but the means of planting it upon the mountains of West Augusta, and I will yet draw around me the men who will lift up their bleeding country from the dust and set her free." That West Augusta stands here today, pleading through me, who am a son, for the individual and unbroken heritage of Washington and his comrades. Loyal to the result as to the struggle of the Revolution; devoted as when her devotion was counted upon as equivalent to fate; true as when you were grasped and bound to the bosom of each other in the hour of distress, it is her hope and her wish to finish with you the destinies of the nation; arm in arm to share with you in a common glory, and perish, when perish she must, only upon

a common field; thus testifying through all time to a fidelity which there was nothing in life that could shock and nothing in death that could destroy. Turning her eye and her heart upon no other banner than the proud one which floats from the capitol of the Republic, she prays as she looks upon it with its stars and stripes, that the glad shout with which centuries hence may hail it in the land of the Pilgrims shall be echoed back from the waves of the Pacific Seas. Heaven grant that generations and ages hence some future son of the South, honored and welcomed and greeted as I have been today, may stand upon this consecrated spot, praising and thanking God as I do that he also can say: "These are my brethren and this, too, is my country!"

# POE

## BY JOHN F. GONTRUM

[The following magnificent ode was written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the poet's birth. Poe has since been admitted into the Hall of Fame, but this belated act of justice reflects far greater honor upon the judges who made the award than it does upon Poe, whose erratic but transcendent genius has at last received due tribute from the whole English-speaking world. By permission of the author's son, John B. Gontrum, of Raspeburg, Maryland.]

O startled singer of the western clime, O wondrous wizard of melodious rhyme, We bring to thee, upon thy natal day, After the silence and the long delay,

The tribute thine,
By right divine,
ly tribute of our love and praise,

The tardy tribute of our love and praise, O prince of singers, for thy deathless lays.

Erstwhile in their stupidity of creed, Erstwhile in their cupidity and greed, Of self-laudation and pretentious claim, They sought to build their puny hall of fame:

To thee alone O star-crowned one,

They closed the portals, lest thy glorious light Should in its swift effulgence, blind their sight. And so, in ancient days to show their power, They strove to build a heaven-touching tower, So tall it gleamed o'er plain and distant town; So small it seemed to angels looking down

From the dim heights Of starlit nights:

High angels looking downward to the earth Mingling their pity with celestial mirth.

And so these same high angels in their flight, Through the dim borders of nocturnal light, In lyric ecstasy thy notes divining, Turned to the earth their seraph faces shining,

In rapture sweet,
Thy notes to greet,—
To listen to the melody upspringing,
To listen to the marvel of thy singing!

There came to thee, thy soul with sorrow laden Visions of that dim, but never distant, Aiden, Vistas trailing down, through darkness to reveal Visions of the rare, the radiant and the real;

> Immortal blooms Amid the glooms

Served but to make thee most supremely sad O sombre singer, with thy singing mad!

O magic minstrel, whence thy gift to glean Supernal music from the world unseen? Who gave to thee from out the night profound Transcendent harmonies of sense and sound?

Whence came, and why,
From realms on high,
The weird aurora flitting strangely by,
The comet flashing in the midnight sky?

And thus above the envious earth art thou, Unfading day upon thy splendid brow! No ghoulish hand can touch thee to defame, Or dim the lustre of thy shining name; Then sing and sing
O poet sing,
Terrestrial lands can thee no longer claim,
The heavens shall be the temple of thy fame!

# THE CONFERENCE AT HAMPTON ROADS

# BY JOHN H. REAGAN

[Reproduced from 'Memoirs,' by John H. Reagan. The Neale Publishing Company, New York and Washington. Copyright, 1906, Mollie Ford Reagan. By permission. Judge Reagan was Postmaster-general of the Confederate States of America and lived to be the last surviving member of the Cabinet of President Davis. For this reason his contribution to the literature of a subject around which has revolved one of the most heated of recent controversies is characterized by an exceptional degree of interest and is furthermore a discussion of very great value and importance on account of the light which it throws on what is still, in the opinion of many historical students, an unsettled question. For sketch of the author see Vol. XV, p. 362.]

During recent years there has been an extensive discussion through the public prints of the questions which rose at the Hampton Roads Conference. It has been asserted over and over that President Lincoln offered to pay \$400,000,000 for the slaves of the South to secure an end of the war: and that he held up a piece of paper to Mr. Stephens, saying: "Let me write the word Union on it, and you can add any other conditions you please, if it will give us peace." I am probably not using the exact words employed, but I am expressing the idea given to the public, in the discussion. It has frequently been alleged that Mr. Stephens said these offers were made. This has been repeated by citizens of acknowledged ability and high character, who have contended that these offers could not be acceded to because the instructions given to the Commission by President Davis prevented it. The purpose of urging these untrue statements seems to have been to induce the public to believe that Mr. Davis could have obtained peace on almost any terms desired and \$400,000,000 for the Southern slaves if he would have consented to a restoration of the Southern States to the Union; and that because of this he was responsible for the losses of life and property caused by the continuance of the war.

I shall submit evidence which will prove that no such proposition was ever made. The course is rendered necessary and

just, both for the truth of history, and to vindicate the action of President Davis and his Cabinet. For, undoubtedly, one of the purposes of insisting that such offers were made is to mislead the public as to the truth. \* \* \*

Complaint has been made that Mr. Davis, by the wording of his instructions to the Commission, prevented them from making peace on any other terms than upon the condition of the independence of the Confederate Government; and that but for this condition, peace might have been secured at the Hampton Roads Conference. The official papers of that conference show that no terms could have been obtained or considered other than the unconditional surrender of the Confederate authorities . . . . . This report was signed by Mr. Stephens, Mr. Hunter, and Judge Campbell. It shows conclusively that unconditional surrender, in advance of any negotiations, was the only condition whereby the war could be ended. \* \* \*

In his 'History of the War Between the States' (Vol. II, pp. 599-626) Vice-President Stephens gives a carefully compiled account of what was done at the conference; and in this he shows plainly and fully the distinct refusal of President Lincoln to recognize, or in any form to make or agree to any terms for peace with the Government of the Confederate States, or with any of the States separately, except upon the condition that they should, before any other measure could be considered, recognize and accept the Constitution and laws of the United States, and trust to Congress as to what disposition was to be made of the Confederacy, their people, and property. There is no word in his long account of any proposition as to the payment of \$400,000,000 for the slaves, or of President Lincoln's writing on a sheet of paper and allowing Mr. Stephens or any one else to determine the terms and conditions upon which the war should be ended . . . . .

We have the report of the Confederate Commissioners to the President, the message of the President to Congress, the joint resolutions of the two Houses of the Confederate Congress, and the evidence of Mr. Stephens' history of what occurred at that conference to show that no such offers were made by Mr. Lincoln . . . . I will go further and

add to these testimonials those of President Lincoln and Secretary Seward. . . .

The message of Mr. Lincoln of March 6, 1862, and his conference with border State representatives, at that time, and the statements he made to Mr. Stephens at the Hampton Roads Conference, and perhaps other expression of his, showed, I think, his personal willingness that compensation should have been made for the slaves of the South, but the message referred to, and the conference which followed, were in March of the second year of the war; his suggestion then was that the border States of the Confederacy should adopt a general plan of emancipation upon the basis of compensation, and that if this was done it would defeat the purpose of the Southern States. It was a bid for the border States. Those representing the border States declined to act on this suggestion. For them to have acted in advance of any move by the Northern States, and with no assurance that if they should adopt such a policy it would ever be accepted by the North, would have been a species of madness. This, however, had no direct relation to what occurred at Hampton Roads.

I have no doubt that Mr. Stephens recited the statement made by President Lincoln at that conference to the effect that he, personally, would have no objection to an agreement for compensation for the slaves if that would end the war, and that he knew persons who would be willing to pay \$400,000,000 for that purpose. This is probably the basis and the only basis for the stories so often repeated about his offering to pay \$400,000,000 if it would end the war. And when Mr. Stephens spoke of these two things, his hearers, I must suppose, misunderstood him, or misconstrued his words. It is better to view it thus . . . . . than to believe that wilful misstatements were made.

# IN WEST VIRGINIA

## BY IRA E. ROBINSON

[Extract from an address delivered before the Robinson Genealogical Society, at Niagara Falls, New York, August 12, 1908, on the subject: "Four Generations between the Alleghanies and the Ohio." Judge Robinson is a native of West Virginia, a member of the Supreme Court of Appeals, and a man of wide information. Reproduced from 'American Oratory To-day.' Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Copyright, 1910, the same. The Southwest Publishing Co., Austin, Texas and San Francisco, California.]

In the year 1800 the region between the Alleghanies and the Ohio was practically a wilderness. The savage had only recently departed, and the wild beast remained. Settlements were sparse in that territory, and were confined mostly to the great streams that flowed through dense forests. The rich valleys of the Shenandoah and the Ohio were sought by many home-makers, but the rough country between was passed over because it looked not inviting. Many a pioneer passed that territory of magnificent timber, hidden coal, oil, and gas, to the better looking land of Ohio and Indiana. He reaped more readily for himself, but, we think, not for his posterity. The mind of man cannot tell true worth from a view of the surface. "Man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart." So this wilderness invited only the strongest and bravest. Virginia was to part in time with this rugged western domain because the laws and manners suited to the gentle slopes of the east were unsuited to the hardiness and stern qualities necessary to the development and growth of the territory between the Alleghanies and the Ohio. Here no easy-going mannerisms found home, because of the very character of the soil. The line of mountains marked off to the west a new and different country. It was one that of itself drew to it a people like unto it, rich within and yet of the plainest clothing. The soil was rough and hardy, and it was to impart to those on it the same characteristics. Here the dealings with stubborn obstacles disciplined men. Here like begat like, and lofty mountains produced lofty minds. Here good atmosphere instilled good blood, regular heartthrobs, sound bodies, and noble aspirations; while isolation fostered economy, independence, and contentment. Thus men of character arose, and such men, says Emerson, "are the conscience of the society to which they belong." True, there was migration from them, and other regions were thereby benefited, but the great body remained. And here by these forces was founded a citizenship fitted for the problems of the development and use of the great natural resources there existing—fitted for the advancement of time. In the very nature of things a separate government was necessary and was established. How appropriate its motto: "Montani semper liberi!"

Divinely has been founded and left to us the freedom, happiness and love so beautifully penned in verse by my old school friend, whose inspirations are as noble as his ancestry, of the land of which he sings:

In West Virginia skies are blue,
The hills are green and hearts are true;
A joyous welcome waiteth you
In West Virginia.

In West Virginia skies are bright, The twinkling stars make glad the night; And noble hearts uphold the right In West Virginia.

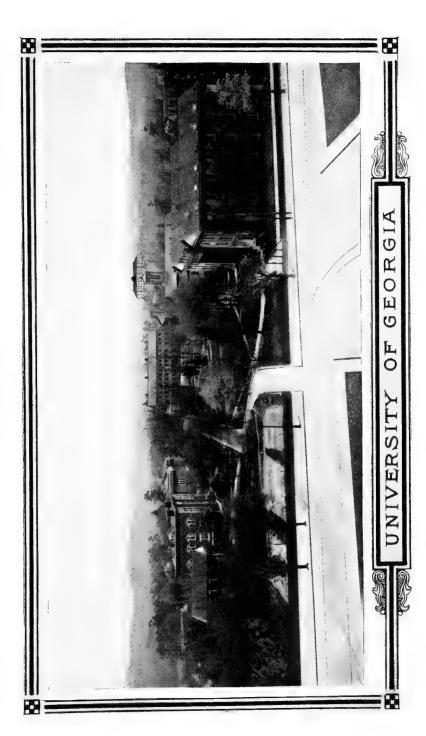
In West Virginia man is free; He dwells beneath his own roof-tree; Oh, come, my love, and dwell with me In West Virginia.

#### GEORGIA

## BY HENRY R. JACKSON

[From a speech delivered at a banquet, in Savannah, Georgia, soon after the close of the Civil War, in response to the toast: "Georgia." See Vol. VI, p. 2635 for an extended biographical and critical sketch of General Jackson.]

I would I had the power of presenting with the brevity which becomes an occasion like this, a worthy ideal of Georgia—the land of my love! But not as she lies upon the map, stretching from the mountains to the ocean, dear as she may be to her sons in all her variegated features; in her mountains





and her valleys, in her rivers and her cataracts, in her hare red hills and her broad fields of rustling corn and of cotton snowy white; in her vast primeval forests that roll back in softer cadence the majestic music of the melancholy sea; and last. but not least, in our own beautiful but modest Savannah, smiling sweetly through her veil of perennial and yet of diversified green. It is not the Georgia of the map I would invoke before you tonight. I would conjure up, if I could, the Georgia of the soul—majestic ideal of a sovereign state, at once the mother and the queen of a gallant people—Georgia as she first pressed her feet upon these western shores and beckoned hitherward from the elder world the poor but the virtuous, the oppressed but the upright, the unfortunate but the honorable: adopting for herself a sentiment far nobler than all the armorial bearings of "starred and spangled courts where low-born baseness wafts perfume to pride"; taking for her escutcheon the sentiment: Poverty and virtue! Toil and be honest!

\* \* \* \* \* \*

When the winter of our discontent was resting heavily, gloomily upon us—at the holiest hour of the mysterious midnight, a vision of surpassing loveliness rose before me: Georgia, my native state, with manacled limbs and disheveled locks and tears streaming from weary eyes, bent over a mangled form which she clasped, though with convulsed and fettered arms, to her bosom. And as I gazed the features of the blood-stained soldier rapidly changed. First, I saw Bartow and then I saw Gallie and then I saw Cobb. and there was Walker and Willis and Lamar; more rapid than light itself successively flashed out the wan but intrepid features of her countless scores of dving heroes, and she pressed them close to her bosom and closer still and yet more close until, behold! she had pressed them all right into her heart! And quickly. as it were, in the twinkling of an eve, the fetters had fallen from her beautiful limbs and the tears were dried upon her lovely cheeks and the wonted fires had returned to her flashing eyes and she was all of Georgia again; an equal among equals in a union of Confederate sovereignties. Yes! the Georgia of Oglethorpe, the Georgia of 1776, the Georgia of 1860, is the Georgia of to-day; is Georgia now, with her own

peculiar memories and her own peculiar hopes, her own historic and heroic names and her own loyal sons and devoted daughters; rich in resources, intrepid in soul, defiant of wrong as ever she was. God save her! God save our liege sovereign. God bless Georgia, our beloved queen! God save our only queen!—

# GEORGIA'S WAR GOVERNOR: JOSEPH E. BROWN

#### BY EMORY SPEER

[From an address delivered at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, June 7, 1905, and repeated in the Storrs Foundation lecture series at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, in the summer of 1906. As an orator, Judge Speer ranks among the foremost living Americans. Though an ex-confederate soldier he has pronounced magnificent eulogiums upon Grant and Lincoln. See Vol. XV, p. 412 for an extended sketck of the distinguished jurist.]

It was the year 1840. The wooded summits of the Blue Ridge had put on their autumnal colors. These romantic mountains, coming down from the lofty altitudes of the Appalachian range and penetrating the northeastern section of Georgia, have an occasional depression. These a poet might term the mountain passes, but the mountaineers call them the "gaps." One, threaded by a rugged trail, connecting the county of Union on the north with Lumpkin on the south, is known as the Woody Gap. At an early hour of the day of which I speak, a slender and sinewy lad came steadily through this gap and down the Indian trail. In front of him, yoked together, he drove a pair of young steers. Presently there followed another and a younger boy. He was mounted on a small horse, whose well-defined muscles and obvious ribs did not suggest a life of inglorious ease.

In mountain solitudes there is little change. Now, as then, looking southward from the Woody Gap, the traveller may behold successive and lower ranges of billowy mountains, which together approach the sublime, and far beyond, in shimmering loveliness, stretching apparently to the infinite, is the "ocean view," as it is termed, that Piedmont country of Georgia, some day to afford sustenance to many millions of happy freemen. To the northward a more precipitous slope seems to terminate in a lovely mountain vale. Glancing through its

luxuriant crops, and by its simple homes, the silvery waters of the Toccoa make their way toward the far distant Mississippi. The valley, like the mountain, is also little changed. Its homes have the same unpretentious character, its people the primitive virtues of the old American stock. The shriek of the locomotive, and the roar of the railway train, to this day, have not penetrated the sylvan settlement. No village is there. The valley, like many another locality in our mountains, after the fashion of the Cherokees, is called a town. There is Brasstown, and Fightingtown, and across the Tennessee line, Ducktown. This is Gaddistown, and thence from a rude log cabin, that day had departed the boy who was driving the steers, to become the only man who, in all the history of our State, was for four successive terms its Governor, a State Senator, a Judge of its Superior Court, a Chief Justice of its Supreme Court, and twice its representative in the Senate of the United States. That boy was Joseph Emerson Brown.

In all the intervening years and to the end of his strength he abated nothing of the energy of his life work, nor one whit of its usefulness and beneficence to his fellowmen. As Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia he had handed down decisions, many of which will forever live as vital and controlling principles of our jurisprudence. Resigning this high station when he had many years to serve, he became president of the Lessee company of that great railroad, which is the property of the State. With fidelity the most scrupulous in this capacity he performed its every obligation. With that business sagacity which had ever marked him from boyhood he had accumulated large wealth. This also like his other powers he used for the benefit of his fellowmen. Innumerable were the instances of his private benevolence. While to the churches, charities and denominational colleges of his own faith he gave large sums, his munificence extended also to the charities of other denominations. Upon the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville he bestowed an endowment of \$53,000. His beloved son, Charles McDonald Brown, had died in young manhood. The bereaved father determined to create a monument to the dead son "more enduring than brass and loftier than the regal summits of the pyramids." To the

trustees of the University of Georgia with habitual directness he wrote: "I know from experience in early life the feelings of a youth, desirous of educating himself, without the means to do so. I preferred to live plainly and cheaply and study hard, rather than be too much loaded with debt, but I considered myself very fortunate when I was able to borrow the amount actually necessary for the prosecution of my studies, even to a limited extent. And I doubt not there are at this time large numbers of young men in similar situations, who are prompted by the same feelings. The object of this donation is to establish a fund in the hands of the University, the interest of which is to be loaned to young men of the character I mention." With that gratefulness which was to the last an animating principle of his life, the old man made special provision for the college at Dahlonega, and for the mountain section, the home of his struggling youth. He wrote to the trustees, "This was the theater of my early struggle with poverty, and I wish to pay its people who have sympathized with and supported me in every emergency, this small tribute of my grateful recollections." To these ends, he created the Charles McDonald Brown Fund by a donation of \$50,000 to the University of Georgia. Already nearly one hundred young men have been the beneficiaries of that gift to poor but worthy and ambitious youth. Who can estimate the light of the mind it has kindled, the love of learning it has fostered, the nobility of character it has created, the blessings to all the future it may bestow?

\* \* \* \* \* \*

To contemplate the successive pictures which present his marvelous career has been a grateful task, but those scenes upon which I love to brood with miser care, do not relate so much to the days of its greatness as of its beginning. On the day of his funeral, among the thousands who loved him massed in Georgia's Representatives' Hall, I stood beside the venerable form, majestic in the peacefulness of death, and beheld for the last time the noble face now made ethereal as if by the last caresses of angel hands which had borne the loosened spirit to the home eternal in the Heavens to hear the words of the Master, "Well done: thou good and faithful servant: enter thou into the joys of thy Lord." Even then irresistible

thoughts and words, were of his boyhood in the remote sequestered vale; of his humble home, such homes as sent forth Andrew Jackson and Abraham Lincoln. And now, beyond the azure mountains, and through the vista of all the years, I see the boy as with untiring hand he turns the spinning-wheel, as he swings the axe, as he guides the plow, as in sportive moments he breasts the bright waters of the mountain stream or when worn with toil he bathes his weary feet in its shining shallows. And my heart goes out to him, as followed by the longing and loving eyes of mother and father, he waves them a brave farewell and with his little oxen up and over the mountain disappears from their sight, to enter on that great life I have attempted to describe, in that mission for humanity for which the God of nature had designed him. Oh, my young countrymen, contemplate his character and dwell upon his career, for

> Lives of great men all remind us We can make our lives sublime.

# A GEORGIA VOLUNTEER

#### BY MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND

[See Vol. XII for an extended biographical and critical sketch of the distinguished author.]

Far up the lonely mountain-side
My wandering footsteps led;
The moss lay thick beneath my feet,
The pine sighed overhead.
The trace of a dismantled fort
Lay in the forest nave,
And in the shadow near my path
I saw a soldier's grave.

The bramble wrestled with the weed Upon the lowly mound,
The simple head-board, rudely writ,
Had rotted to the ground;

I raised it with a reverent hand, From dust its words to clear, But time had blotted all but these— "A Georgia Volunteer!"

I saw the toad and scaly snake
From tangled covert start,
And hide themselves among the weeds
Above the dead man's heart;
And undisturbed, in sleep profound,
Unheeding, there he lay;
His coffin but the mountain soil,
His shroud Confederate gray.

I heard the Shenandoah roll
Along the vale below,
I saw the Alleghanies rise
Towards the realms of snow.
The "Valley Campaign" rose to mind—
Its leader's name—and then
I knew the sleeper had been one
Of Stonewall Jackson's men.

Yet whence he came, what lip shall say?
Whose tongue will ever tell
What desolated hearths and hearts
Have been because he fell?
What sad-eyed maiden braids her hair,
Her hair which he held dear?—
One lock of which, perchance, lies with
The Georgia Volunteer!

What mother, with long watching eyes
And white lips cold and dumb,
Waits with appalling patience for
Her darling boy to come?
Her boy! whose mountain grave swells up,
But one of many a scar
Cut on the face of our fair land
By gory-handed war.

What fights he fought, what wounds he wore,
Are all unknown to fame;
Remember, on his lonely grave
There is not e'en a name!
That he fought well and bravely, too,
And held his country dear,
We know, else he had never been
A Georgia Volunteer.

He sleeps—what need to question now
If he were wrong or right?
He knows ere this whose cause was just
In God the Father's sight.
He wields no warlike weapons now,
Returns no foeman's thrust—
Who but a coward would revile
An honest soldier's dust?

Roll, Shenandoah, proudly roll,
Adown the rocky glen,
Above thee lies the grave of one
Of Stonewall Jackson's men.
Beneath the cedar and the pine,
In solitude austere,
Unknown, unnamed, forgotten lies
A Georgia Volunteer!

# CRAWFORD W. LONG—THE DISCOVERER OF ANESTHESIA

#### BY PLEASANT A. STOVALL

[The following address was delivered, April 21, 1910, on the occasion of the unveiling of a memorial to Dr. Long by the Jackson County Medical Society, at Jefferson, Georgia, where the first experiments with sulphuric ether as an anesthetic were performed. On both sides of the water, the claims of Dr. Long are now recognized by the scientific authorities. His experiments anticipated those of Morton by four years, and those of Wells by two years and six months. See Vol. XV, p. 421 for a sketch of Mr. Stovall.]

THE legacy which Dr. Long has left to mankind is priceless. It has lengthened the human span of existence and reduced the death rate in every land. It has rounded this little life with the sleep which has given science and surgery their innings and has robbed the operating table of its horrors. It has touched the eyelids of the sufferer until he slept and has given truce to racking pain. It has supplied the Nepenthe of which Homer sang—an hiatus in which nature hangs in suspense and surgery plies its busy process. It has wrought the era of blood-letting without agony-of incision without sting -or heroic treatment without nerve shock. It has, in Shakespeare's words, knit up the raveled sleeve of care and disorder and composed the cot where disease impended and death was threatened. It has brought on the armistice where man has been given a new lease—a new birth and a new hope—from suffering back to life and light.

For 5,000 years or more man has been flying from the specter of pain. The whole object of science has been to soften the process of life, to lessen the ills which flesh is heir to, to postpone the inevitable hour. Herodotus wrote of inhaling the fumes of hemp to allay the passing pang and Pliny recorded the magic of mandragon. The Chinese in the third century had their own anesthetic and Sir Humphrey Davy, one hundred years ago, prescribed nitrous oxide gas to relieve the penalties of local pain. But everywhere in history suffering had cried out for alleviation in vain and surgery had hunted for a truce without avail. The suggestion of the use of anesthesia for practical work was unheeded. The fumes of sulphuric ether arose like the incense of the Magi from the Won-

derful Lamp to work spells of unconsciousness, but until the middle of the last century the anesthetic remained only a curious agency in the laboratory-food for pranks of medical students and stimulus for weird antics and strange spells until the country physician in Jackson county applied its mesmeric power to James Venable and removed a tumor painlessly from his neck. Then, it is not too much to say, the long night of barbarism was broken. The voice of suffering was in a measure hushed. Surgery came into her own. The opportunity had arrived. Peace and quiet and suspended animation supervened and science entered upon her perfect work. The discovery was inevitable. If Crawford W. Long had not found the way some one else must have found it: but it is to the eternal credit of this faithful and skillful man that in the quiet of his village practice he reached an answer to the quest of ages.

What cared he for noisy fame and factitious notoriety. It was before the days of publicity which bodies forth the form of things unknown and gives to airy nothing a local habitation and a name. No city paper was ready to blazon forth the new invention with cuts and specifications. The spectacular origin of the X-rays and of radium, of stovaine, heralded by the sensational and scientific press, did not attend the birth of this great discovery in its rude surroundings, and yet it was worthy of a Star in the East, for it meant something like "peace on earth"—partial regeneration to a pain-ridden world.

But Dr. Long was not hunting for mere reputation. He did not hire a hall, like the New England dentist some years later, and extract teeth, to the delight of a crowd with the charlatanism of a patent medicine vendor. He did not call a meeting of the Georgia Medical Society, for in those days this country was thinly settled. News, even the most important, did not travel fast. He did not flash forth the use of anesthesia with the fervor of a man who had found a new comet. He had no press agent and, bound down by the traditional prejudice of the medical profession, he scorned to advertise. He just went on quietly in his work. He repeated the experiment again and again. Tumors were removed and toes cut off and minor amputations were reported during the next few years. The application of sulphuric ether as a complete anes-

thetic was perfected and the countryside, his neighbors, his colleagues, his patients and his clients, flocked to his little office no longer dreading the terrible ordeal of the surgeon's knife, not doubting the skill of the good physician and submitting themselves without flinching to processes from which the stoutest heart had shrunk with terror.

We may not doubt that this Jackson county surgeon proceeded with all possible caution. He was a conservative man. He was a busy man with a general practice, in no hurry to try experiments. How carefully he counted the pulse of his unconscious subjects—how he trembled at times when he led them into the uncertain shadows where sleep was such a suggestive counterpart to death—we may well imagine. Those of us who knew him well and loved him as he came and went among us here more than thirty years agone, when his name was a household word and his step upon the door always a welcome sound, will remember that he was a modest manearnest, sympathetic, faithful and true. He was not a man to rush impetuously into a new field, to go out upon the housetops and proclaim himself a discoverer and a deliverer. He may well have said with the great Agassiz, when interrupted in his laboratory by a press agent, who offered him a fabulous sum if he would go into the lecture field: "Please leave me alone; what time have I for making money?"

And so, like the faithful man who loved his work, he was more intent upon healing the afflicted than upon perpetuating his own name. Every month he was doing things which would have made the world wonder—he was handling an anesthetic for which the medical profession had been groping through the dark centuries. Every week he was doing things that men would not have dared to do in Paris, London, or in New York. He was perfecting a process which gave monuments to men who followed him and made one man a baronet in England years later; but he worked noiselessly and patiently, like the great artist who silently sat and carved his statue from the silent stone that held and withheld the thing he sought.

Enough for him that the operations were successful, that the patients broke their heavy sleep and in opening their weary eyes blessed him and thanked him—not all of them paid him. Enough that they took up their beds and walked, and told the people of the wonderful things that the young physician had done. These were the returns he wished for—this was the reward he wanted—this was the fame that satisfied the noble but simple soul of Crawford Long.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to know that Dr. Long lived to see something of the gratitude of his state and his section. I say section, for the Georgians and the Southern people were strong to assert his claim to the great discovery—a claim which was popularly established when Dr. J. Marion Sims of South Carolina published his celebrated pamphlet of indisputable facts in New York. A noble portrait of the great physician adorns the panels of the state house in Atlanta, and his place awaits the inevitable statue which must stand in Washington by that of Alexander H. Stephens.

All honor to the man who first applied anesthesia practically to surgery; who found a new agency for evading pain; who changed a freak into a great scientific aid; who experimented with a sportive agency and turned it to everlasting account; who blazed the way from minor incisions to major operations, where men's viscera are explored and the base of the brain laid bare; who arranged the trance where the physician may work wonders; who built an arcanum where miracles might be wrought behind drawn curtains and drowsy eyelids, and who with divine guidance waved the wand of the necromancer and worked for a suffering world the new spell—"the twilight of the gods."

Walking through St. Andrew's chapel in Westminster Abbey, one comes upon the tablet commemorating the act of Sir James Young Simpson, who applied chloroform to the great work which Dr. Long had begun. In this magnificent temple of kings and princes and warriors and artists, measuring the greatness of an empire, testimony is cheerfully borne in stone and bronze to the work of a man which, five years after the achievement of the Georgia benefactor, had meant so much to England. In the great hall where statesmen and scientists are sepultured is this silent and eloquent tribute to a Scotch physician who lightened the tones of human suffering. Gladstone's effigy is there and Simpson's modest tablet. So in the Hall of Statuary in Washington let

Long, the physician, stand with Stephens, the Georgia Commoner, fit types of the men who loved their fellow men—

Who at all times and in every way gave their strength to the weak, Their substance to the poor, Their sympathies to the suffering And their hearts to God.

# THE NICARAGUA CANAL

## BY JOHN T. MORGAN

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, January 14, 1893, on the passage of a bill to inquire into the feasibility of the proposed waterway, connecting the Gulf of Mexico with the Pacific Ocean. Senator Morgan was born in Athens, Tennessee, in 1824, and died in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1907. He represented the State of Alabama in the United States Senate for thirty years, and was perhaps the readiest debater in that body, frequently occupying the floor for hours. From the earliest inception of the enterprise he was an ardent champion of the project to connect the two oceans; and on account of his unremitting zeal in advocacy of the movement he became the recognized father of the Nicaragua Canal. Senator Morgan attained the rank of Brigadier-general, on the Confederate side, during the Civil War. He was also an able constitutional lawyer.]

The extent to which this subject has been investigated in the United States may be briefly stated by reference to the fact that memorials and resolutions favoring the Nicaragua Canal are now pending in several of the State Legislatures. My own State has adopted a very earnest memorial to Congress in favor of the building of this canal by the Government of the United States, or through its assistance. Then the two great national conventions have taken the subject up; and, while their committals have not been to any particular plan or project, they are broad and sweeping as to the necessity of the communication and the importance of it to the people of the United States, and I might add not only to the territorial defence but to the territorial integrity of this country of ours.

The national conventions which acted upon this subject, in substantial agreement, followed a much more specific resolution which the Democratic party had the honor of originating at the time when Mr. Buchanan was nominated for President of the United States . The disturbing influences of the political quarrels in our own country deferred action, and the matter was dropped until recently both the national conventions have taken it up and they have broadly espoused

the idea advanced by Mr. Hayes and by all the Presidents in fact who have written upon this question, that this was to be an American canal, and under American control; that it was a matter which needed to be consummated; that the sooner it was consummated the better; and that all proper and constitutional means should be employed for facilitating the progress of this great work.

There are more than six thousand newspapers in the United States which have committed themselves fully and completely to the project. There are not one hundred newspapers in the United States which are opposed to it. Besides, almost every commercial city in the United States has through its boards of trade, boards of exchange, and the like, committed the governments of the cities to the proposition that the Government of the United States ought to build this canal. Moreover, many of the governors of the States have recommended the canal in messages. Conventions have been held in five States; and in the State of New York there have been frequent meetings of the leading commercial boards upon this question. The resolutions of each one of these conventions are specific to the purpose that the Government of the United States must aid in the construction of this canal, in some form or other.

In my advocacy of this scheme, Mr. President, I must plead guilty to a strong sectional bias . . . . I represent here a State which borders upon that great Southern Mediterranean, the Gulf of Mexico, surrounded by greater powers of natural production than the Mediterranean of the East—a Mediterranean into which the Amazon pours its flood from the South and duction than the Mediterranean of the East—a Mediterranean through which the Gulf Stream pours its flood-tide of warm waters across the Atlantic ocean to refresh the western coast of Europe;—a Mediterranean around which God has clustered all the powers of agricultural production, and then He has raised the mountains which shield and protect these peculiar agricultural interests and has stored them full of the most important minerals known to the uses of humanity and clothed them with forests, majestic beyond the power of words to describe. River after river pours its floods into this grand Mediterranean.

The eye of that great American seer, Lieutenant Maury, looked at this subject more than fifty years ago and pictured far beyond the power which I possess even to recall it the greatness and the grandeur of the enterprise of connecting these two oceans by a ship canal, which has been the dream of all the maritime powers of this earth in all the ages, since Columbus discovered the western hemisphere.

My peculiar interest in it. Mr. President, is because we have a vast peninsula of coal, making the nearest approach to the Gulf of any other deposit of that kind in America, an inexhaustible supply for all the purposes of the arts and of navigation. We can supply power out of the bosom of the earth in Alabama and in contiguous parts of Tennessee and Georgia at a lower rate of cost, including transportation to the place of consumption, than I think can be found in any other part of the United States . . . . The Alabama River embraces the coal fields of my own State, as if the arms of Providence had encircled her for the purpose of carrying the productions of our State down to the Gulf. On all the bosom of the great Southern country, from Petersburg in Virginia to the western limit of Texas, there grows a crop which is peculiar to the climate, a crop which gives to us, even if we had nothing else of which to boast in the United States, a commercial power and ascendancy over all the nations of this earth, if we make a proper use of it, if we raise all that we can, if we manufacture all that we can, and supply to all the other nations of the earth this great and beautiful textile at a cheaper rate than can be done elsewhere in the world . . . . . If we can get direct communication across the Pacific ocean from our cotton fields to China and Japan and other countries of the Orient, we shall in time harvest that wealth of the Indies about which we have heard so many romantic statements in times past.

# SEQUOYA: THE MODERN CADMUS

#### BY H. A. SCOMP

[Dr. Scomp was born in Boyle County, Kentucky, December 20, 1843. He was for years professor of Greek in Emory College, at Oxford, Georgia. Besides several text books, he has written a number of articles for publication on historical, philological and ethical subjects. He is at present engaged in preparing a comparative dictionary of Muskogee languages, under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution, of Washington, District of Columbia. On the subject of Indian antiquities, Dr. Scomp is one of the foremost authorities of the day, especially in the sphere of linguistic research, and his analysis of the great achievement of Sequoya, the famous inventor of the Cherokee alphabet, is a classic. The Cherokee Indians, who occupied the picturesque mountain region penetrated by the lower ranges of the Appalachians, were in some respects the most gifted children of the American forest. They possessed not only a written language but a constitutional form of government and a very high order of civilization, all of which was due to Sequoya's wonderful invention. In honor of the famous Indian half-breed, who devised the Cherokee alphabet, the gigantic redwood trees of California have been christened the "Sequoias." Reproduced by permission from the Atlanta Constitution of June 18, 1911.]

Perhaps the most remarkable man who has ever lived on Georgia soil was neither a politician, nor a soldier, nor an ecclesiastic, nor a scholar—but was merely a Cherokee Indian, of mixed blood. And, strange to say, this Indian acquired permanent fame, neither expecting it nor seeking after it. He himself, never knew the full measure of his claim to a place in the temple of fame; never knew the full value of his work, nor the literary chasm which he had bridged; never knew that in his own little tribe he had solved a literary problem till then unsolved in all the realm of linguistic science.

Sequoya, or Sikwayi—known to the whites as George Guest, Guess or Gist, was born at Taskigi, Tennesse, a Cherokee town, probably about 1760. He was the fruit of one of those illicit connections of Indian women with white men so common among the more civilized tribes.

Sequoya's paternal ancestor has been variously surmised: by some he (Sequoya), was regarded as the son of a German-Indian trader; by others his father was thought to be an Irishman; while still others have held him to be the son of Nathaniel Gist, afterwards famous for his activity in the American Revolution.

We are not well advised as to Sequoya's part in the struggle for independence, nor in the later troubles of the Cherokees with the whites. We have strong reasons for supposing that in his heart he bore in those days little good-will

to his pale-faced kinsmen. At all events he owed nothing to English letters and little to the arts of civilization.

He spent his earlier years like most of his tribesmen in hunting and in peltry trading; until on one of his hunting trips he was by accident injured and was thereafter a cripple for life. Thus debarred from active work, he was still able to make various and distant expeditions in a search other than that for wild beasts.

Even as a hunter he had become noted for his inventive genius and extraordinary mechanical skill. He was, too, a craftsman in silverwork and indeed a kind of Indian Tubal-Cain in the fashioning of metals. His maiming had caused the development of his reflective, undeveloped mentality. Although totally unacquainted with letters, his quick observing powers very early made him conscious of the value of the art of writing and of the power of the printing press among the whites, although he had little love for the pale faces. What could the Cherokee do to appropriate to himself this wonderful power which Sequoya felt to be at the basis of the white man's civilization? He would see.

It would be a most interesting study to follow, if possible, the mental processes of this child of nature in his long quest of means to an end in working out his problem for his nation. He had no model for a guide, not even a blind Indian trace in this wilderness, for no predecessor had ever blazed a way which might serve even for suggestion. A real or a mythic Cadmus had an immortality covering at least thousands of years, for bringing to Greece an alphabet representing sixteen elementary sounds—mere breathings or ejaculations, of the human voice, though severally representing nothing. But Sequoya had never heard of Cadmus, nor of his invention—if the first alphabet was really of Phoenician origin.

Hieroglyphs or hierograms — even had Sequoya ever dreamed of these—would not have answered his purpose.

The ideograph, or idea-hierograph, could not work in Cherokee, for the Indian has never recognized the abstract; only the concrete is of his concepts. Mere picture-writing was too complicated for the needs of ordinary life, and practicality was Sequoya's gospel. Nor did the symbolic hieroglyph offer anything better. Thousands of symbols would be necessary

to furnish expression for even a limited language and how could these ever be committed to memory by the people and made of any practical utility? If Sequoya ever thought of symbolism for his system, he doubtless soon gave up the idea.

Phonetics seemed to offer something better, and to this field the Indian genius soon devoted his exclusive attention. If a working hypothesis could develop into a workable system, it must be through phoneticism. It had been somewhat elaborated by Egyptians and Phoenicians—of whom Sequoya had never heard thousands of years agone, and they had used we know not how many centuries, nor how many investigators, in working out a system of phonetic representatives or characters—a system "very imperfect," as Max Mueller calls it, and which we are still tinkering with in our phonetic spelling and other patchwork—a system where our variant and multiplied gutturals, sibilants, etc., etc., present an insuperable barrier to anything like uniformity or general adaptability.

Moreover, this ancient phoneticism never claimed to have a large element of symbolism in it. The phonetic hieroglyph represented, either a complete word, i.e. idea, entering into a compound word, i.e., of two or more ideas, or, it represented only part of a word—usually the first syllable, or sonant, or letter, which served as a guessing clue to the rest. The symbol of the word or idea was still retained, and phoneticism, as we understand the term, was hardly known to the ancients at all. Phonetics with us mean sounds, not symbols; to the ancients, they carried ideas, or sense chiefly.

Happily Sequoya knew nothing of ancient phonetics; he undertook to deal with sounds not with ideas. Had he undertaken, like the ancients, to represent ideas by symbols, it is very certain that he could never have reached his proposed end; could never have developed his idea; could never have found a workable system of character representation. Turning into the field of real phonetics, or abstract sounds divested of all connection with ideas or their word-representatives—this wonderful child of the forest set himself to the task of counting up and calendarizing—pardon the word—the separate sounds found in the Cherokee language.

These he reckoned at eighty-five in number. Arrived at this point his work was already, for the most part, accom-

plished. The inventing of eighty-five character-representatives for these eighty-five distinct sounds, was a much lighter task. But what infinite toil and research to examine all the words of his language with their constituent sounds or syllables, resolve them and find a key for representing them. Cadmus, nor any Phoenician Egyptian, Chinaman, nor other ancient nor modern had ever reached any such solution to the literary problem.

For about twelve years he labored at his strange task, and, as usual with men of real genius, was ridiculed by his people, who could not grasp the meaning of his bizarre life and studies. He is usually pictured with a pipe in his mouth, bending over his work; though we can give no credit to the nicotine for any part of his invention.

For untold centuries the Indians had used their tobacco for offerings, for the curing of diseases, for sealing treaties, and for nerve-soothing around their campfires. But we have never read of anything of intellectual, moral, or physical worth as a probable result of this devotion to their native weed, the chief of narcotics.

But Sequoya won at last. In 1821 the Cherokee council adopted the new syllabary, and the nation, with great enthusiasm, set about to learn it. In a few months thousands of them could read and write Sequoyan with facility. The Cherokee boy made no mistakes in his spelling. His written language had no silent letters, no ambiguous sounds, to deal with. Sequoya was now in high feather among the people who had once derided him.

In 1822 he went to those Cherokees who had already settled beyond the Mississippi to teach these also the new system, and the next year he established his permanent home with these western tribesmen.

The practicability of the new system was soon put to the proof, for in 1824 parts of the Bible were published in Sequoyan Cherokee, and in 1828 the first North American Indian periodical—*The Cherokee Phoenix*—began to be published at New Echota, the Cherokee capital, near the present Rome in north Georgia.

The Phoenix—published partly in English and partly in Sequoyan—ran until October 1835, when the general forced

migration of the tribe to the trans-Mississippi brought about its suspension. Elias Boudinot was its editor.

Several other periodicals followed at irregular intervals. The Cherokee Messenger, in 1844, published at the Baptist mission, Park Hill, I. T., and entirely in Cherokee; The Cherokee Advocate, in 1844, a weekly, partly in English and partly in Cherokee; The Cherokee Almanac, an annual now of many years' standing, and various other current, or permanent, publications have since appeared.

Sequoya's worth was now appreciated by his people. In 1828 the western Cherokees sent him to Washington to negotiate in their behalf with the government, and when the eastern and western Cherokees were united in their new home, he became a powerful factor in the organizing of the tribal government.

But he was still a dreamer and an idealist. The conception of a common Indian language with a common grammar and a common syllabary, took possession of his mind, and he visited many tribes searching for these common linguistic elements for aboriginal uniformity.

He probably never realized the need, as preliminary to his generalization, for individual and native investigators to do for their respective tongues what he himself had done for Cherokee, viz.: to first reduce these dialects to syllabaries with character representatives, out of which a large system of common phonetics might be produced, though we fail to see how a common written language could have been the outcome.

In China twenty totally different vernaculars have a common literary language; but this is due to a common system of word, or idea, representation, e.g., the ideographs for horse, cow, dog, etc., may be universally recognized, while the words severally expressing these ideas in the various dialects may be widely different and mutually unintelligible.

But in a system of sound characters the ideas are wholly wanting, and unrelated to the sounds. Sequoya went in his old age in quest of a lost Cherokee tribe which, according to tradition, had settled somewhere in the west. In August 1843, he died, near San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico, the most extraordinary literary genius of perhaps all the ages.

It is curious to speculate upon the possible and the probable outcome of Sequoya's remarkable invention, could it have had fair play for two or three centuries among the Cherokees. What could it have accomplished alone and unhampered among these tribesmen? To what degree of civilization might they have attained with their syllabary alone to help them in science and arts?

Of course we must allow as preliminary its author's first acquaintance with the whites and the suggestion and the spur thus afforded to him, without which he would never have undertaken the creation of a literary system.

But this much given, and then the permanent segregation of the Cherokees from the whites,—what of the result?

Is it too much to suppose that the Cherokees would by themselves have reached a high stage of civilization? What has been the effect of a general knowledge of letters among the nations of the earth? Such peoples have uniformly attained to a high stage of advancement on every line. Nor need we suppose that the Cherokees would have furnished an exception to this universal ethnic rule. But Sequoya's system never had opportunity for full development. The English language, the English school, the English book and periodical,—held the Cherokee in their clasp. The pressure was too powerful to be resisted.

Suppose the Cherokees with their syllabary left alone with the other tribes of the forest, and they would undoubtedly have become the Athenians of this Western world, while the other redmen would have been the "Barbarians" despised by these American Hellenes.

To the thoughtful student this untutored son of the forest, at work in his Georgia hut, must ever appear as one of the marvels of all the ages.

# RECOLLECTIONS OF SEQUOYA

# BY JOHN T. MORGAN

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 10, 1903, on the bill to admit Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma. See Vol. XV, p. 311 for a sketch of Senator Morgan.]

When I was a little boy, George Guess was pointed out to me. He was then a middle-aged man, and I was told that he had invented an alphabet. He was a Cherokee, and lived not far from my father's house,—perhaps not more than six or eight miles. He was a spare man, a rather ungainly looking Indian, and very dark. He had invented an alphabet, I think, of forty-eight characters, an alphabet not of letters but of syllables. He syllabized the Cherokee language, much of which is guttural, hard to express in letters and hard to spell. man's analysis ran through the whole course of the language. He was entirely without learning; he did not know the English alphabet or that of any other language. He adopted some of the English characters, or very nearly so. He is now known as Seguoya, and the big trees of California, the largest in the world, are named for George Guess, whose Indian name was Sequoya.

How did George Guess happen to invent this alphabet?

After General Jackson's triumph at New Orleans, when the news came back and spread over the country as to how Jackson had assembled his forces at New Orleans, Guess said he did it by writing some characters on a paper. "I can do that," said he. "I can write characters which the Cherokees can read." And he wrote them. It is stated in a book which I have before me and it was stated then that a Cherokee youth in three days could learn the characters sufficiently well to write a letter to his friends, so simple was it, so perfectly natural, so perfectly adapted to the syllabic pronunciation of the Cherokee language.

George Guess passed away in poverty, and his very place of burial is lost; no one knows it; and yet no greater man lived in the country than George Guess, tried by the tests with which we measure human capacity.

# MARKING THE NATCHEZ TRACE

### BY ERON OPHA ROWLAND

[Reproduced by permission from the publications of the Mississippi Historical Society, Volume XI. Many important events in American history are associated with the old Natchez road, which ran from Natchez, Mississippi to Nashville, Tennessee, where it joined the public highway which ran east to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. The total distance from Natchez to Nashville was 501 miles, and the distance to Pittsburg was 1,013 miles. For a sketch of Mrs. Rowland see Vol. XV, p. 379.]

VERY recent years have witnessed a brilliant renaissance of Southern history within many fields, and among the numerous efforts to preserve the historic landmarks of the country is one made by the Mississippi Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution to mark the Natchez Trace—the oldest historic highway of the lower South.

Taking the initiative, perhaps, from the movement by the same organization of marking the old Santa Fe Trail through the great West, they have worked with might and main to reclaim this half-forgotten record of an earlier civilization, and as a part of an elaborate scheme to indicate the entire route have had a white boulder made, ready to place in the City of Natchez, the first territorial capital of what is now the State of Mississippi.

It was from this same city that the Trace received its name, after it had ceased to do service as a Trail for primitive races and such adventurous sons of European races as preferred the unknown interior to the more frequented passage by water-course. But it must be remembered that the city itself-long before it was a part of the United States-had been named in honor of the Indian tribe, the Natchez, who inhabited the country surrounding it. And, according to Bartram, who visited the country in 1790 in the interest of the Botanical Society of London, no more beautiful country could be found on the earth than this famous Natchez region, whose great forests of live oak and beech were thickly studded with magnificent blooming trees and shrubs such as the magnolia, bay, japonica, cape jasmine and grand duke. Besides these royal representatives of the American forests, the country also abounded in long and short-leaf pine, white oak, red oak, live oak, pecan, hickory and poplar trees, and occasionally a magnificent sassafras. Most of these trees, especially in the most southern district, were enveloped in streamers of the long gray moss which to-day possesses a profitable commercial value.

Evidence of this lavish splendor of Nature still remains, though man, in the first stages of establishing a civilization, becomes a natural foe of the forest, and many of these rare flowering trees have almost become extinct as a spontaneous growth, and are now rarely seen except as they greet the eye unexpectedly in some hidden nook or glen, or appear as cultivated shrubs in the gardens of the city.

But in the early days, when the old Natchez Trace was a Trail and for many years after, they lined its wandering course as far north as the climate would permit them to live and bloom, sometimes greeting the traveler along the Trail in what is now Tennessee, for this earliest and most famous of public highways traversed the State of Mississippi, touched the western border of Alabama about ten miles below Iuka. and had its northern extremity in the City of Nashville, where it connected with the great national road leading to the east. From below Natchez it followed the river to New Orleans. It conducted immigration, all that the watercourse did not bring, to the entire lower South. De Soto fought the battle of Chicaca, with the Chickasaw Indians, near the extinct town of Redland, a short distance from the great Trail, and history tells us that he traveled over the Indian trails in and around Pontotoc. \* \* \*

In those early days, Lorenzo Dow, the famous herald of Methodism, with his wife, Peggie, lived in the Natchez country for several years, erecting in the town of Washington the little brick church in which later the first constitutional convention of Mississippi Territory was held. While going to and fro in that country it was his business to preach up and down the old Trail, and he sometimes made note in his diary of "the Word," touching the heart of some sturdy emigrant, some aimless wayfarer or wandering native, as he conversed with them at the camping places along the lonely road. We gather, too, from his diary with what fear of massacre during the night the travelers lay down to sleep. How many were

sacrificed in that way while spying out the land for us will never be a matter of record. \* \* \*

It is true that since those dim romantic and chivalrous days when the French had settled in the favored region of the Trail, only to pass suddenly from it, with the beloved lilies drenched in the blood of Fort Rosalie; and England and Spain had in turn raised and lowered their ensigns, some thought at times was given to the advisability of absorbing the wild red race into the European civilization that had been transplanted to the Western Continent. But, finding the experiment a hazardous one, the primitive theory of the Anglo-Saxon, that might makes right, was resorted to, and this soon forced the folk of the forest far from the valleys and hills where the great Trail ran.

The method prospered, and the good day arrived when, by the Treaty of San Lorenzo el Real, executed October 27, 1795, all the country embracing the Natchez District passed into the possession of the victorious Americans. The Stars and Stripes waved from the bastions of Fort Panmure at the Natchez Bluff, and the little city of several hundred souls became one of the capitals in the American nation. After the adjoining country had become a part of the newly-formed republic, one of the first concerns of the Federal authorities, who sympathized with conditions in the outlying districts, was to open up an overland route to the older settled regions of the United States.

This action was not prompted by commercial reasons only, important as avenues for trade are always shown to be, in the case of new communities. There were other and more vital considerations in its favor. The troublous times made it necessary for the military to move over the roads connecting the interior settlements, at intervals, in order to hold in check the disposition towards plunder and violence often so prevalent in a new and but partly-settled country. Travelers were robbed up and down the lonely trails, not only by the lawless white men who had sought the territory, but by the native red savages as well.

Samuel Mason, one of the most famous and desperate of bandits, aided by a band no less defiant and lawless than himself, operated on, and in the vicinity of, this famous road during the years 1801 to 1803.

It was during Claiborne's administration that the road along this old northward Trail from Natchez was finally perfected. Early maps on record in Washington City trace it through its present region, connecting it above Nashville with the great National Road leading to the east. It has been sometimes called the Military Road, but should not be confounded with Jackson's Military Road which was surveyed later. At various times and places the road bore different names, such as Government Road, Robinson Road and Military Road, but the whole route was known as the Natchez-Nashville Road, and has finally descended to history as the Natchez Trace. \* \*

### **ALABAMA**

# BY JULIA STRUDWICK TUTWILER

[Reproduced from 'The South in Literature and History,' by Mildred Lewis Rutherford. Copyright, 1906, the same. The Franklin-Turner Co., Atlanta, Georgia This poem has been adopted by the public schools of Alabama. See Vol. XV, p. 444 for a sketch of Mrs. Tutwiler.]

Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee,
From thy Southern shore where groweth,
By the sea, thy orange tree.
To thy Northern vale where floweth
Deep and blue thy Tennessee.
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Broad the stream whose name thou bearest;
Grand the Bigbee rolls along;
Fair thy Coosa—Tallapoosa;
Bold thy Warrior, dark and strong;
Goodlier than the land that Moses
Climbed lone Nebo's Mount to see,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will ave be true to thee!

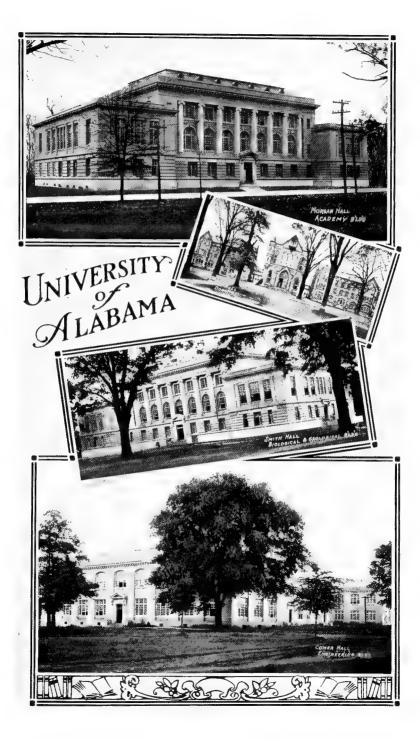
From thy prairies broad and fertile,
Where the snow-white cotton shines,
To the hills where coal and iron
Hide in thy exhaustless mines,
Strong-armed miners—sturdy farmers;
Loyal hearts, whate'er we be,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

From thy quarries where the marble White as that of Paros gleams, Waiting till thy sculptor's chisel Wake to life thy poet's dreams; For not only wealth of nature, Wealth of mind hast thou in fee, Alabama, Alabama, We will aye be true to thee!

Where the perfumed south-wind whispers,
Thy magnolia groves among,
Softer than a mother's kisses,
Sweeter than a mother's song;
Where the golden jasmine trailing,
Woos the treasure-laden bee,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Brave and pure thy men and women,
Better this than corn and wine,
Make us worthy, God in heaven,
Of this goodly land of thine;
Hearts as open as our doorways,
Liberal hands and spirits free,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Little, little, can I give thee,
Alabama, mother mine;
But that little—hand, brain, spirit—
All I have and am are thine,





Take, O take, the gift and giver,
Take and serve thyself with me,
Alabama, Alabama,
I will aye be true to thee!

# ADMIRAL CERVERA RESCUES THE MERRIMAC'S CREW

#### BY RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON

[Reproduced from the author's work entitled: 'The Sinking of the Merrimac,' 1899. Copyright, The Century Company, New York. By permission of the publishers. The exploit with which the name of Captain Hobson is indissolubly associated, in connection with the Spanish-American War, constitutes one of the most thrilling episodes in our naval annals. Though not entirely successful, due to the loss of the steering gear, the boldness of this daring piece of strategy, the object of which was to pen Cervera's fleet within the harbor at Santiago, captivated the Spaniards to such an extent that the members of the crew when rescued by them were accorded the utmost consideration. The hazardous enterprise was undertaken on the morning of June 3, 1898, between midnight and dawn. It was fraught with imminent peril. The entrance to the harbor was narrow and on either side, was guarded by strong batteries, the heaviest of which was entrenched behind the frowing ramparts of Morro Castle. The likelihood of escape was small, but the ends in view justified the deadly risk, and be it said to the credit of our gallant tars that, when the call was made for volunteers to accompany Captain Hobson, almost the entire fleet was eager to respond. The following account tells of the rescue of the crew, after the most thrilling experience on record. All were saved, by what was little short of a miracle; and, soon after the imprisonment of the crew in Morro Castle, the brave commander of the enterprise was visited in his cell by Admiral Cervera, who, in compliment to his prisoner, though only an obscure naval-constructor at the time, with the rank of lieutenant, bedecked himself for the occasion in his full-dress uniform. Says Captain Hobson: "The history of warfare probably contains no instance of chivalry on the part of captors greater than that of those who fired on the Merrimac." With the destruction of Cervera's fleet, on July 3, 1898, the prisoners were finally exchanged, and they returned not only to receive well-earned promotions but to

The firing had ceased. It was evident the enemy had not seen us in the general mass of moving objects; but soon the tide began to drift these away, and we were being left alone with the catamaran. The men were directed to cling close in, bodies below and only heads out, close under the edges, and were directed not to speak above a whisper, for the destroyer was at hand, and boats were passing near. We mustered; all were present, and direction was given to remain as we were till further orders, for I was sure that in due time after daylight a responsible officer would come out to reconnoiter. It was evident that we could not swim against the tide to reach the entrance. Moreover, the shores were lined with troops,

and the small boats were looking for victims that might have escaped from the vessel. The only chance lay in remaining undiscovered, until the coming of the reconnoitering boat, to which, perhaps, we might surrender without being fired on.

The moon was now low. The shadow of Socapa fell over us, and soon it was dark. The sunken vessel was bubbling up its last lingering breath. The boats' crews, looking for refugees, pulled closer, peering with lanterns, and again the discipline of the men was put to severe test, for time and again it seemed that the boats would come up, and the impulse to swim away was strong. A suggestion was made to cut the line and let the catamaran drift away. This was also emphatically forbidden, for we should thus miss the reconnoitering boat and certainly fall into less responsible hands.

. . . . The air was chilly and the water positively cold. In less than five minutes our teeth were chattering; so loud, indeed, did they chatter that it seemed the destroyer or the boats would hear. It was in marked contrast with the parched lips of a few minutes before. In spite of their efforts, two of the men soon began to cough, and it seemed that we should surely be discovered. I worked my legs and body under the raft for exercise, but, in spite of all, the shivers would come and the teeth would chatter.

We remained there probably an hour. Frogs croaked up the bight, and as dawn broke, the birds began to chirp and twitter in the bushes and trees near at hand along the wooded slopes. Day came bright and beautiful. It seemed that nature disregarded man, and went on the same—serene, peaceful, and unmoved. Man's strife appeared a discord, and his tragedy received no sympathy. About daybreak a beautiful strain went up from a bugle at Punta Gorda battery. It was pitched at a high key, and rose and lingered, long drawn out, gentle and tremulous; it seemed as though an angel might be playing while looking down in tender pity. Could this be a Spanish bugle?

Broad daylight came. The sun spotted the mountain-tops in the distance and glowed on Morro and Socapa heights. The destroyer got up anchor and drew back again up the bight. We were still undiscovered.

Some one now announced: "A steam-launch is heading

for us, sir." I looked around, and found that a launch of large size, with the curtains aft drawn down, was coming from the bight around Smith Cay and heading straight for us. That must be the reconnoitering party. It swerved a little to the left as if to pass around us, giving no signs of having seen us. No one was visible on board, everybody apparently being kept below the rail. When it was about thirty yards off I hailed. The launch stopped as if frightened, and backed furiously. A squad of rifle men filed out, and formed in a semicircle on the forecastle, and came to a "load," "ready," "aim." A murmur passed about among my men: "They are going to shoot us." A bitter thought passed through my mind: "The miserable cowards! A brave nation will learn of this and call for an account." But the volley did not follow. The aim must have been for caution only, and it was apparent that there must be an officer on board in control.

I called out in a strong voice to know if there was an officer in the boat; if so an American officer wished to speak with him with a view to surrendering himself and seamen as prisoners of war. The curtain was raised; an officer leaned out and waved his hand, and the rifles came down. I struck out for the launch and climbed on board aft with the assistance of the officer who, hours afterward, we learned was Admiral Cervera himself. With him were two other officers, his juniors. To him I surrendered myself and the men, taking off my revolver-belt, glasses, canteen, and life-preservers. The officers looked astonished at first, perhaps at the singular uniforms and the begrimed condition of us all, due to the fine coal and oil that came to the surface; then a current of kindness seemed to pass over them, and they exclaimed: "Valiente!" Then the launch steamed up to the catamaran, and the men climbed on board, the two who had been coughing being in the last stages of exhaustion and requiring to be lifted. We were prisoners in Spanish hands.

# JEFFERSON DAVIS—A JUDICIAL ESTIMATE

# BY CHARLES B. GALLOWAY

[From an address delivered at the University of Mississippi, June 3, 1908. It was the last great effort of Bishop Galloway, whose oratory was of the most captivating type. The oration from which the following paragraphs are taken constitutes one of the ablest arguments on record in defence of the South's position with respect to secession. It is eloquent, masterful, convincing; at the same time, it is also philosophic in tone, and wholly without bitterness. 'Bulletin of the University of Mississippi,' for August 1908. For sketch of Bishop Galloway see Vol. XV, p. 157.]

WITH unaffected distrust of my ability to meet the demands of such a great hour as this, I rejoice to be again on the beautiful campus of my alma mater, and have the opportunity of bringing a message to the young men of my country. And as this commencement day chances to be the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Jefferson Davis, the most illustrious citizen whose name ever adorned and enriched the annals of Mississippi. I have had the temerity to select his Life and Times as the theme of this hour's discussion. To paint, with skillful hand, the full-length portrait of that majestic man, or adequately portray the qualities that gave him greatness and the virtues that made him immortal, I cannot; but, with you, I can reverently sit at his feet and listen to a story that will stir within us many a noble aspiration, and cause us to seek more diligently the old paths of manly honor and high endeavor. \* \* \* We need not deify Mr. Davis, or disproportionately exalt the pedestal on which the genius of history will surely place him, in order to show adequate appreciation of his noble character and splendid genius. On the other hand, the use of bitter invective and lurid superlatives about this man of destiny, may evince literary ingenuity and partisan malignity, but can never any more command the respect of patriotic, thoughtful students of our national history. The days of malignant vituperation are gone, and the time of judicial interpretation has come. It is not necessary now to "measure facts by considerations of latitude and longitude." The character and life-work of Jefferson Davis were never so diligently and dispassionately studied as to-day. War-passions have sufficiently cooled and war-clouds have so far floated from our national skies that even the most ardent and sentimental

nationalist can study the man and his times in a clear, white light. A citizen whose moral and religious ideals were the most exalted, and whose daily conduct was sought to be modeled after the Man of Galilee, and whose life has in it as little to explain and apologize for, as any leader in American politics, can never be caricatured as a monster or condemned as a traitor, and have anybody really believe it.

The unanswered question in England for two hundred and forty years was, "Shall Cromwell have a statue?" It required nearly two and a half centuries for public opinion to reach a just estimate of the most colossal figure in English history. The great Lord Protector died at Whitehall and was laid to rest, with royal honors, in Westminster Abbey. But when the monarchy was restored, and Charles II ascended the throne. his body was disinterred, gibbeted at Tyburn Hill and buried under the gallows, the head being placed on Westminster Hall. Now, a magnificent statue of the great Oliver stands opposite where his head was exposed to the jeers of every passer-by-England's sane and final estimate of the mightiest man who ever led her legions to victory or guided the course of her civil history. In the new world, events move faster, popular passion cools quicker, and calm judgment more speedily reascends its sacred throne. After forty years since the Civil War, the nation's estimate of Jefferson Davis—the Oliver Cromwell of our Constitutional crisis—has almost entirely changed, and points to the not far-off day when no place in our Federal capital will be too conspicuous for his heroic statue. Mr. Davis can no more be understood by reading the heated columns of the politcial newspapers and historical writers of the days immediately succeeding the Civil War than Oliver Cromwell could be judicially interpreted by the obsequious literature of the reign of Charles II.

Mr. Davis had his limitations, and was not without his measure of human faults and frailties; but he also had extraordinary gifts and radiant virtues and a brilliant genius that rank him among the mightiest men of the centuries. He made mistakes, because he was mortal, and he excited antagonisms because his convictions were stronger than his tactful graces; but no one who knew him, and no dispassionate student of his history, ever doubted the sincerity of his great soul or the ab-

solute integrity of his imperial purpose. Let us, on his anniversary day, learn some patriotic lessons from the life-history of this greatest Mississippian, replight our faith to the unalterable principles of Constitutional liberty to which he was passionately devoted, and renew our fealty to the flag of our reunited country, which he never ceased to love. \* \* \*

After his release, in shattered health and poverty, his fortune having gone with the cause he served and for which he suffered, but rich in the affectionate devotion of the people, who vied with each other in doing him honor, he returned to his beloved Mississippi and here spent the remnant of his heroic years. Out of fire and tempest and baptism of blood he came with an unfaltering purpose and an unclouded sky, There is something strangely beautiful in the old age of a great and good man. No sun sweeping through the opening gates of the morning has ever the radiant glory of his calm setting. Buoyant and beautiful as is the spring-time, it fades before the color and splendor of the autumn. And so there is a sweet serenity and chastened beauty about the evening of a cheerful, well-spent life that far exceeds the brightness and bloom of its fair young morning.

The last days of Jefferson Davis were peaceful and beautiful. They were spent in dignified retirement, cultivating the sweet companionship of books, enjoying the association of friends, and in writing a masterly exposition of the great principles of government that had been the creed of his political faith and the ground of his people's hopes. This was his last will and testament to those "who have glorified a fallen cause by the simple manhood of their lives, the patient endurance of suffering and the heroism of death." \* \*

By the sacred political convictions which had inspired his every public and patriotic service, he consistently lived to the end, and went down to his grave without laying any sacrifice of repentance upon the altar of his conscience or his country. Without compromise or modification, and with never a suggestion of contrition or concession, he died in the accepted faith of his fathers. And for that fearless and unshaken fidelity to his honest conception of truth and duty, the South will continue to adore him, the world will never cease to admire him, and with a wreath of unfading glory the genius of

history will not fail to crown him. For the future he had no fear. In the last public paper that emanated from his pen, representing himself and his countrymen, he calmly reiterated his unfaltering faith in these words: "We do not fear the verdict of posterity on the purity of our motives or the sincerity of our belief, which our sacrifices and our career sufficiently attested."

Had he ever recanted or even receded—had he ever apostatized or even compromised—had he shown in any way that his often reiterated doctrines were not the undying convictions of his sincere soul—had he ever plead for pardon on the ground that he had misconceived the truth and misguided his people,—the South would have spurned him, the North would have execrated him, and the verdict of history would have deservedly and eternally condemned him. But, in the calm consciousness of having done what sacred duty and the cause of constitutional liberty seemed to demand, to the end of his days he walked with a steady step that knew no variableness or shadow of turning. The banner under which he fought went down in blood and tears, but was never furled by his hands.

And for us to be honestly and absolutely loyal to the whole country and our glorious flag, we need not and will not forget or cease to venerate the exalted character and splendid virtues of Jefferson Davis and his compeers.

Times cannot teach forgetfulness When grief's full heart is fed by fame.

Over the portico of the Pantheon in Paris are these words in large letters: "To Great Men, the Grateful Fatherland." Fellow Mississippians, I cannot repress the painful regret that it is not the proud privilege of Mississippi to be "the grateful fatherland" of the greatest Mississippian, and to keep holy watch and ward over the sacred dust of her most illustrious son. He was great to those who knew him best—those who were nearest to him in intimate, confidential companionship, and he will grow greater with the growing years. Cushing, in introducing him to a vast audience in Fanueil Hall, said he was "eloquent among the most eloquent in debate, wise among the wisest in counsel, and brave among the bravest in battle."

Senator Reagan, of Texas, the Postmaster General of the Confederate Government, said, "He was a man of great labor, of great learning, of great integrity, of great purity." The great hearted and marvelously eloquent Benj. H. Hill, of Georgia, said: "I declare to you that he was the most honest, the truest, gentlest, bravest, tenderest, manliest man I ever knew."

Greatest of Mississippians, the leader of our armies, the defender of our liberties, the expounder of our political creeds, the authoritative voice of our hopes and fears, the sufferer for our sins, if sins they were, and the willing martyr to our sacred cause—we shall ever speak his name with reverence and cherish with patriotic pride the story of his matchless deeds. He died without citizenship here, but he has become a fellow-citizen with the heroes of the skies.

Marvelous, many-sided, masterful man, his virtues will grow brighter and his name be writ larger with each passing century. Soldier, hero, statesman, gentleman, American,—a prince of Christian charity—the uncrowned chief of an invisible republic of loyal and loving hearts,—when another hundred years have passed, no intelligent voice will fail to praise him, and no patriotic hand will refuse to place a laurel wreath upon his radiant brow.

Nothing need cover his high fame but heaven, No pyramid set off his memories But the eternal substance of his greatness, To which I leave him.

# THE PRAYER OF MILO COOPER

### BY COLUMBUS DREW

[The following poem appeared in The Chattanooga Sunday News of July 5, 1891, and was the author's last literary effort. It is not without some faults of construction but it possesses distinct merit. The incident which inspired this parting lay of the minstrel was one of peculiar pathos. Milo Cooper, an old negro servant of expresident Davis, hearing of the illness of his former master, journeyed all the way from Orlando, Florida, to the sick bedside of the aged chieftain, a distance of several hundred miles, only to find the loved one cold in death. Falling upon his knees, under the impulse of his great sorrow, he lifted a prayer which touched every heart in the silent chamber. It was uttered in simple accents, without any premeditation of thought or any regard for syntax, but this crude petition of an ex-slave rose like an anthem to the throne of grace and it constituted an eloquent commentary upon the civilization of the Old South. Mr. Drew died at his home in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1891, without having collected his leaflets of song. It is to be regretted that most of his manuscripts were destroyed in the great fire of 1901, but his devoted daughter, in filial reverence, has partially neutralized the force of this calmity by gathering together a number of poems in the possession of friends; and these she has published in book form. Reproduced from 'Columbus Drew: Something of His Life and Ancestry and Some of His Literary Work.' Edited by Alice J. Drew. The Drew Press, Jacksonville, Florida, 1910.]

There was whispering in the chamber, there was soundless tread of feet

As though the whispers and the tread of soundless steps were meet;

The couch the loving watch bent o'er, with tearful, hopeful eyes,

Was still, as one who resting there breathes a last breath and dies:

For death had filled its mission, and the sleeper heard the call \* \* \*

It came to him a whisper, death entering the door; Only a peaceful whisper of the simple words, "No more!"

There hurried to the bedside one who traveled far to see
The sick one; faithful visitor!—as faithful as could be—
In times gone by they called him slave, his heart was as before
Bound to his master; freedman now and called a slave no more.
His hair was white, and Time had seemed to trace his brow
more deep

Than when he served. He heard the woe, and came to serve and weep.

A broken tie had made him free of limb to come and go, The tie of love he kept unbroke, his heart had willed it so. Even the whispering of the room grew still when the old face Looked in, permitted gladly near the dead to have a place. He entered; soon upon his knees beside the bed he prayed A prayer of blessing for the dead, the grandest ever made—A prayer that gathered in a look the deeds of good for years The slave and master did for each, now jeweled in his tears. Oh, mightiest prayer of him who spoke, the slave who humbly knelt

Beside the master when the bonds of slave were never felt!
But only bonds of loyalty to every trait of good
A noble being cherished, and as nobly understood.
The black and white were types of things well written for the guide

Of lives by golden rule decreed until the master died.

There were whisperings in the chamber, there are whisperings in the breast,

Of the prayer old Milo Cooper prayed beside the dead at rest. He came self-bonded freeman, the closing eye to see; He found a glory on the face: the master too was free!

# LAMAR AT OXFORD: A PEN-PICTURE

#### BY EDWARD MAYES

[Reproduced from the author's work entitled: 'Lucius Q. C. Lamar: his Life, Times, and Speeches, 1825-1893.' Nashville, Tennessee. The Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Copyright, 1895. Edward Mayes. The following pen-picture of Judge Lamar, as he appeared to an intimate observer at close range, during the days of reconstruction, at his home in Oxford, Mississippi, is from the pen of his distinguished son-in-law and biographer. It constitutes an interesting study of one of the most unique figures in American public life. Judge Lamar was destined to sound the first effective note of reconciliation between the two sections in his famous eulogy of Charles Sumner, to rebuke both Hoar and Conkling in the Senate of the United States, to enter the Cabinet of President Cleveland, and to end his illustrious career on the Supreme Bench of the nation. See Vol. XV, p. 295 for a sketch of Judge Mayes.]

NORTH STREET in Oxford is a pleasant little street which runs from the public square—and the courthouse in the center of it—northerly to the limit of the village, and merges into the Holly Springs road. Upon either side, it is bordered by neat little yards with numerous cosy cottages, and occasionally a mansion of some pretension. Near the end of the street, on its eastern side, was the residence of Col. Lamar—a humble





but attractive little cottage of six rooms, withdrawn from the thoroughfare by some two hundred yards, hidden by a tangle of cedars, bois d'arc, and pear trees, with a long and narrow lot, giving entrance from the front.

At this period, upon almost any clement evening, late, if one should follow the plank walk until the white picket fence which marked the premises of Col. Lamar should be reached. there he would be found; clad in a drab study-gown, somewhat frayed and stained with ink; resting against the fence, leaning as if wounded, with his strong arms thrown carelessly over it for support, and his head drooping forward; his face, long, massive, and sallow; bareheaded, with his long brown hair stirred by the breeze; his deep, mysterious eyes fixed upon the yellowing western sky, or watching dreamily the waving limbs of the avenue of water oaks across the way; abstracted, recognizing the salutations of the passers-by with a nod half courteous, half surly, and yet obviously unconscious of all identities: a countenance solemn, somber, and enigmatical. He was never one to give loud voice to the perturbations of his soul, but it needed no very skillful physiognomist to see that here was a great heart greatly suffering. In those darkening twilight hours when nature gathers the wandering thoughts of men into the narrow circle of their inner selves, what mighty passions wafted him upon their currents! What inaudible threnodies of sorrow for those deeply loved and uselessly lost! What mocking, pale-faced visions of blooming hopes and vaulting ambitions now death-stricken forever! What thrills of hot hatred, holy in its intense fire, if there be such a paradox in the spiritual world as a hatred at once personal and sacred, for the vile vampires who were drawing the life-blood from his prostrate State! What surging waves of contempt for those friends of old whose venal knees had bent before the golden calf of power and pelf, and what pangs in tearing such friendships from his heart! What swirling vortices of passionate and generous self-reproach for the tragic past, the dreary present, and the frowning future! What agonized searching of the inscrutable mysteries of the coming years! What sickening despair as the tortured mind groped for clews that might lead out from this Stygian darkness into light! There were loving eves which watched him narrowly theneyes which seeing, seemed yet not to see—and loving hands diligently wove bonds of silk to draw him away from the perilous verge upon which he stood; for more than one anxious heart interpreted those volcanic moods, and trembled lest in some weaker hour a dreadful deed, born of fury and despair, should spring like a tiger from its lair, and ruin all.

However, no such calamity ever came, although, as told already, once very near. The natural humanity of his disposition, the unfailing charity which moved him even involuntarily to look for virtues and redeeming traits in those whom he most disliked, his profound respect for the law and its requirements of subordination, the humility and long-suffering of his Christian blood and training, all conspired to moderate the turbulent and fierce elements of his strangely complex character; and they produced, in time, their legitimate and necessary results. Through the stoicism induced by familiarity with painful conditions, through the unconscious hopefulness of his strong and resilient nature, the electrical and threatening glooms which overshadowed his life were, to a great extent, gradually dissipated, and he passed into a sunnier mood. There was, however, a large residuum—as indeed there remained in a lessening degree throughout his life-of troubled thought, of nervous apprehension, of formless dreads about his beloved South . . . .

Through a trial so fiery as was that of Col. Lamar no human soul ever passed unmodified. Either it blackened and debased, or else it purified and ennobled. Mr. Lamar's sorrows mellowed and strengthened him . . . . .

The enrichment of Col. Lamar's nature by the throes of those tenebrious years, interesting as it must be to the student of his life, was by no means their only result. He had descended into the shades a sectionalist; he emerged a nationalist. Like the Apocalyptic, he "saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away." The South that was, proud, self-reliant, masterful, persuaded of her right and her power, if need there were, to take her place as a nation among nations, had fallen; all her political tenets had parted like ropes of sand; the fruitage of her ambitions had turned to ashes upon her lips. What remained? A future embarrassed and imperiled, but still rich in all glori-

ous possibilities. A future, however, in which for neither a separate existence nor a prospering sectionalism was any longer a possibility. A future in which reconciliation and oblivion were vital; and in which the wide gaze of the statesman could see everything for her in concord, in discord nothing. To him it became as clear as the sun that the one great want of the South was a great national aspiration nationally recognized. The very love he bore to his people, illuminating a generous and patriotic heart, a mind stored with traditions of statesmanship, gave him prescience and taught him wisdom. And so it was that through the darkness he caught gleams of a brighter day, and the poet's passionate cry became his prayer:

Harness the impatient years,
O Time! and yoke them to thy imperial car;
For through a mist of tears
The brighter day appears,
Whose early blushes tinge the hills afar.

# TRIBUTE TO JAMES Z. GEORGE

#### BY DUNBAR ROWLAND

[From a speech made in accepting 2 portrait of the distinguished soldier and statesman, presented to the Mississippi Hall of Fame, January 22, 1908. The speech of presentation was made by the Honorable John Sharp Williams, senator-elect from the State of Mississippi. For a sketch of Mr. Rowland see Vol. XV, p. 378.]

In the study of the history of mankind we find that some of the most cherished customs of to-day have originated in mythological or pre-historic times. This is seen in the history of all the great nations of the earth, and is true no less, in a marked degree, of those nations that trace their descent through the races of northern Europe. These have had from their earliest traditions, as a distinguishing characteristic, the deepest veneration for those among them who have discovered and preserved to society some higher ideal of thought and action. And it is these idealistic flash-lights from the remote past that throw much explanatory light upon our latter day civilization.

Among the many beautiful and inspiring traditions that have come down to us from past ages there is none which makes a stronger appeal to men than that sublime, imaginative creation of the Scandinavian—the Walhalla, or Temple of Immortality, which was consecrated to the illustrious dead. Throughout succeeding ages this idea has prevailed, and men, as they have reached higher planes of civilization, have continued, in some form, to cherish the memory of those who have given to posterity something worthy of preservation. custom has manifested itself in various concrete forms, but all involve the same principle. It has found expression in sculptured marble and in painted canvas, but no matter what form it takes, whether it be an arch of triumph, a Roman tomb, or the erection of a rude cross it represents the aspiring side of man's nature and is a visible manifestation of his reverence for the ideal, as he sees it. The beautiful Walhalla creation of the Scandinavian mind has found expression in the magnificent memorial galleries and halls of latter day Europe; in our own country in the Hall of Statuary in the National Capitol; in the Hall of Fame overlooking the Hudson, and in the inspiring memorials which adorn the capitols of many States of the Union.

We have, in the presentation of this portrait, the pleasing spectacle of one who has been selected by the people of Mississippi as the worthy successor of Jefferson Davis and James Z. George, laying aside his important duties at the National Capitol and returning to Mississippi to pay a tribute to his predecessor.

It has been said that Frederick the Great was most fortunate in having the estimate of his life and character drawn by the master mind of Thomas Carlyle, and it can be said with equal truth that Mississippi's great law-giver and statesman could not have had an estimate made of his life and public service which could give a stronger proof of the greatness of his character. The sincere tribute which has been so well and sympathetically paid the memory of one of Mississippi's most illustrious citizens is fitting and just.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

Senator George was at his best in the study of the great questions arising out of the interpretation of organic law, and was most effective before deliberative bodies. He relied entirely upon the persuasive power of the logical presentation of truth. His appeals were made to pure reason, and plain but deep sense was the leading characteristic of his utterances.

He never attempted to address deliberative bodies without thorough preparation. When he spoke in defense of the Mississippi constitution of 1890 he was the best prepared man in the United States to discuss questions arising out of the interpretation of State and National constitutions. When he arose in his seat in the Senate on that memorable 31st day of December, 1800 a heavy weight of responsibility rested upon him. He had promised the people of Mississippi that the new constitution would stand against the attacks which he knew would be made upon it. If he failed the last battle for good government in the South under constitutional guarantees would be lost. On the other hand if he gained the victory, to generations would be secured the blessings of peace and happiness. He could not fail for he was fully prepared to cope with his adversaries. In addition he was the champion of good government, and stood for truth and justice. The defense was conclusive and convincing and takes rank with the great constitutional arguments delivered in the American Senate, measuring up, fully, to the high standards set by Webster, Hayne and Calhoun.

Never in the history of the country has a speech produced such widespread and beneficial results. Since 1890 it has been to the South a lamp to guide a long suffering people out of the darkness and doubt of a suppressed negro vote into the light and freedom of a suffrage founded upon justice and in keeping with constitutional law and liberty.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

George Washington added more to his fame, and to the ideals of the American republic, when he refused to accept honors that endangered Democratic government than when he forced Cornwallis to surrender at Yorktown, and the life of James Z. George was cast in the same high mould. His military record alone would make him worthy of this memorial. In the hour when he enlisted as a young private in the Mississippi Rifles under Col. Jefferson Davis for the Mexican War, as in the longer service which he gave the Confederacy his controlling passion was love of country. When his beloved section became involved in Civil war his keen sense of justice

caused him to rebel against an undue usurpation of power by the National Government. With cool brain and steady nerve he signed Mississippi's ordinance of secession, and throughout the entire four years of bitter strife he was ready at any moment to give his life in defense of the Confederacy.

After the war he wasted little time in cherishing animosities towards the opposing forces, but set himself to the worthier task of establishing those rights among men that would restore law and order to society. His greatest genius lay in building and constructing social fabrics, not in destroying them: and it was reserved for him to do his greatest work in the hours of peace. Seldom does it fall to the lot of a representative of the people to be of greater service to his country. In a Democracy good government depends upon the intelligence and virtue of the electorate, and in securing this for the South James Z. George conferred a lasting benefit upon society everywhere. He was gifted with that rare combination of qualities, the wisdom to plan and the ability to execute. His methods were, first, to satisfy himself thoroughly of the rectitude of his course, and then to proceed with a dispatch that was nothing short of enthusiasm. There were no conflicting elements in his mental processes, and however trammeling were extraneous circumstances he always settled to his point with singular directness. In the composition of his great brain there were no inflammable qualities, no feverish activities that dissipate themselves in weak and futile efforts. but a concentration of slow, steady forces that generate power; such power as has, throughout the history of mankind, characterized the true discoverers and defenders of truth. \* \* \* \*

In conclusion, permit me to say, that if in moments of depression, when failure seems patent among us, we sometimes lose faith in the present theories of American government, if its many problems at times seem difficult of solution, if the liberties of our fathers seem, in the stress and complexity of modern methods, to be slipping from our grasp, tonight we can solace ourselves with the thought that so long as great churchmen, United States Senators, Governors and Legislators assemble themselves together upon occasions like this, so long will the republic's life be sound at the core.

### ARKANSAS

### BY GEORGE C. STOCKARD

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

I cannot tell what makes me pine For those dear native hills of mine; Nor can I tell why clearer gleams The water of my mountain streams, Nor why the earth and sky and air Seem kindlier there than anywhere. It must be that by Nature's law They all belong in Arkansas.

Somehow the twilight's restful hour Is fullest there of soothing power, And from the day's soft afterglow, Heaven can't be very far, I know. And when the moon beams over all It seems that I, from joy of soul, Can almost reach and touch the hem Of One who walked in Bethlehem.

Far out across the lordly sweep,
Where blue hills in the moonlight sleep,
A twinkling light or tinkling bells
Mark where some rough, plain cotter dwells.
Knock at his door for rest or board,
He meets you like a manor lord.
Feast with him once and you may boast
You sat down with a princely host.
Good faith's a creed and love's a law
In every home in Arkansas.

I love to sit there on the hill, When all the lights go out and still, Yet stiller than a tired breast, Soothed into peace and perfect rest, The world, a disillusioned waste, Fills all my soul with visions vast, And I climb up in Spirit land, Among the stars, and understand, Why every fleeting breath I draw, Seems sweetest here in Arkansas.

### SONG OF THE ARKANSAS

### BY TURNER MOURING

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

I come from Colorado land, From Rockies and abysses, From icy streams and coves serene And jagged precipices.

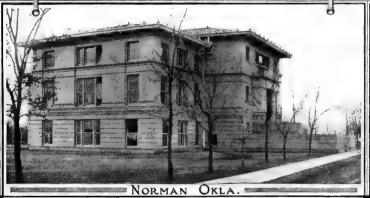
From canyons deep, where stately ferns Grow thick on matted hazes, Where sunbeams tangle in the gloam Of dark and silent mazes.

I roll through labyrinthian cells,
Through woodlands bleak and hoary,
Through rock-walled mounts with crests of snow
And summits old in story.

Beneath the blue-domed vaulted skies I stretch my emerald column; I lift my liquid notes on high, My anthem sweet and solemn.

And many a field of waving grain Looks on me as I wander, And here a farm house quaint and old And then a city yonder.







And many golden sand-bar planes
Rise on my bosom beaming,
And many an isle with rosy haunts
Blooms in the sunlight gleaming.

I cheer the lovely daffodils,
I kiss the saintly willows;
I make the giant oaks and elms,
Quake 'neath my sounding billows.

Behind the wooded slope I curve, By brooklet, lake and river; They join me, and I thunder on My solemn psalm forever.

# WAR EAGLE\*

### BY GEORGE C. STOCKARD

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock,

Through arbors of vine, where the boughs intertwine, Thy waters, War Eagle, enchantingly shine; At morning a feast for the eyes in the east And at eve the sweet light of repose in the west, Steals over the glide of thy turbulent tide And makes thee forever my haven of rest.

To the War Eagle pines from my life's bitter strain, I oft would return to renew me again; I could lie down by them and awhile could forget All the grief I've endured, all the failures I've met. I could love, I could live, with no wrong to forgive—A fellow and friend to each creature I met.

If fate could provide me a boon more desired Than a palace whose walls are in splendor attired, I would ask for the cliff and the high mountain steep Where the War Eagle waters incessantly leap At noon to be soothed by the torrent's wild storm, And at night for its murmur to soothe me to sleep.

<sup>\*</sup> War Eagle is a stream in Northwest Arkansas.

# THE CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

# BY JOHN SHARP WILLIAMS

[From an address before Company "A," Confederate Veterans, at Memphis, Tennessee, May 31, 1904. Reproduced from 'American Oratory of Today.' Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Copyright, 1910, the same. The South-West Publishing Co., Austin, Texas, and San Francisco, California. See Vol. XV, p. 474 for a sketch of Senator Williams.]

THE world has witnessed some great battle charges in its day. Our white race has made them; the charge of the French cavalry at Austerlitz, of Napoleon's Old Guard at Waterloo; the perhaps equally great counter-charge of the English Horse Guards at the same place; the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava, immortal in itself and rendered metrically immortal in the minds of men by Tennyson's stirring lines; the unavailing charge of the English at the battle of New Orleans: the charge of the Mamelukes—white slaves, as they were upon Napoleon's squares in the shadow of the pyramids—all these recur to the mind. But where in all the history of the charges, do you find exploits comparable to those beginning at Savage Station and continuing on through the Seven Days and ending at Malvern Hill; to that of the Texans, when they told Lee to go to the rear, in the Wilderness; to that suicidal, murderous, and unavailing onslaught of the Confederate infantry upon the breastworks of Franklin; and, above all, to that of Pickett and his men at Gettysburg?

I can see them now: the reluctantly obedient and sullen corps commander sitting upon the fence; Pickett saluting and asking, "General, shall I carry my men in?" Longstreet's bowing without a word. I can hear the Virginian giving his orders, see him in his place with head bowed, see the sweep of the line without a break, as it goes across and up the long slope, the orders almost noiselessly passed to close up, as the artillery, and later the musketry, tear the ranks to pieces; I can see the long slope from one end of that gray line to the other, marked in the course of its march by the dead and dying; I can see the few who attained the height vaulting, sword in hand, or with clubbed musket, into the enemy's entrenchment; I can see them looking about to find themselves surrounded by blue-coated soldiers, more than enough without arms to have tied them with pocket handkerchiefs; I can see

those few—oh, so few—looking back over that long, long slope to find not one gray coat in sight for a support—Lee's orders not carried out; I can see them then, despair of desperation settling upon them, some surrendering and some beginning to break back to the Confederate line. I can hear later the anguished and agonizing reproach of Pickett, when he states to General Lee that his magnificent division has been swept out of existence, and I can hear Lee, with a greatness of soul, a magnanimity of which he alone was capable, saying, "Never mind, General, it has all been my fault," and to the men, "You must help me get out of this as best we can." In comparison with this courage of the soldier and this magnanimity of the leader, what could you quote from all history?

But, my friends, if the critics were right about the élan of the Southerner on the charge, they were wrong about his capacity for standing punishment on the defence. Witness Jackson and his Virginians at First Manassas; witness Stonewall Jackson again with his division nearly a whole day waiting for Longstreet at Second Manassas; witness Southern resistance at the "bloody angle," and upon the reformed lines of entrenchment back of it at Spottsylvania; witness Second Cold Harbor, where the Federal private soldier, of his own accord, refused to obey orders to charge again against the impregnable resistance of the Southerners. The dogged, patient. steadfast courage of Wellington and the British soldiers at Torres Vedras, great as it was, pales ineffectually in the light of the suffering, patience, steadfastness to the end, displayed by the soldiers of the Confederacy at Vicksburg and at Petersburg.

What soldiers they were! And bear in mind, my friends, that "soldiering" was not their business. They fought neither for love of it, nor for pride in a soldier's profession, nor from the mere habit of soldierly obedience nor for pay in money which was worthless, nor for "provant," which was little. Soldiering, I say, was not the Confederate's business. He was a mechanic, a lawyer, a doctor, a farmer, sometimes even a preacher, as brave General Leonidas Polk and General Gregg, both bishops, were. But when called upon to become, for the time being, for his country's sake, a soldier, he became such a soldier that the world has never seen his like.

### THE HIGH TIDE AT GETTYSBURG

### BY WILL H. THOMPSON

[The following poem has long been one of the popular war lyrics of the South and may be found today in hundreds of scrap-books. Mr. Thompson is now an eminent lawyer, of Seattle, Washington. See Vol. XV, p. 434 for a sketch of the author.]

A cloud possessed the hollow field, The gathering battle's smoky shield. Athwart the gloom the lightning flashed, And through the cloud some horsemen dashed, And from the heights the thunder pealed.

Then at the brief command of Lee Moved out that matchless infantry, With Pickett leading grandly down, To rush against the roaring crown Of those dread heights of destiny.

Far heard above the angry guns
A cry across the tumult runs,—
The voice that rang through Shiloh's woods
And Chickamauga's solitudes,
The fierce South cheering on her sons!

Ah, how the withering tempest blew Against the front of Pettigrew! A Kamsin wind that scorched and singed Like that infernal flame that fringed The British squares at Waterloo!

A thousand fell where Kemper led; A thousand died where Garnett bled; In blinding flame and strangling smoke The remnant through the batteries broke And crossed the works with Armistead.

"Once more in Glory's van with me!" Virginia cried to Tennessee:
"We two together, come what may, Shall stand upon these works today!" (The reddest day in history.)

Brave Tennessee! In reckless way Virginia heard her comrade say: "Close round this rent and riddled rag!" What time she set her battle flag Amid the guns of Doubleday.

But who shall break the guards that wait Before the awful face of Fate? The tattered standards of the South Were shriveled at the cannon's mouth, And all her hopes were desolate.

In vain the Tennesseean set His breast against the bayonet! In vain Virginia charged and raged, A tigress in her wrath uncaged, Till all the hill was red and wet!

Above the bayonets, mixed and crossed, Men saw a gray, gigantic ghost, Receding through the battle cloud, And heard across the tempest loud The death-cry of a nation lost!

The brave went down! Without disgrace They leaped to Ruin's red embrace. They only heard Fame's thunders wake, And saw the dazzling sun-burst break In smiles on Glory's bloody face!

They fell, who lifted up a hand And bade the sun in heaven to stand! They smote and fell, who set the bars Against the progress of the stars, And stayed the march of Motherland!

They stood, who saw the future come On through the fight's delirium! They smote and stood, who held the hope Of nations on that slippery slope Amid the cheers of Christendom! God lives! He forged the iron will That clutched and held that trembling hill. God lives and reigns! He built and lent The heights for Freedom's battlement Where floats her flag in triumph still!

Fold up the banners! Smelt the guns! Love rules. Her gentler purpose runs. A mighty mother turns in tears The pages of her battle years, Lamenting all her fallen sons!

# PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS OF THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG

## BY PETER J. MALONE

[The following letter addressed to Colonel John Logan Black of Ridgeway, South Carolina, throws an interesting side-light upon the most decisive battle of the Civil War. When the incidents occurred the author was a youth of nineteen, full of martial enthusiasm. He volunteered for service in the First South Carolina Regiment of Cavalry and went to the front among the very earliest recruits. The hope expressed in the closing paragraph of the letter was not fully realized. For ten years later, after intermittent but protracted suffering, he died from the effects of his wounds. Mr. Malone was a poet of rare gifts. He was born in Charleston, South Carolina, March 16, 1844 and died at Austin, Texas, September 18, 1873. Many years after his death a volume of his best verse was edited by his daughter Helen E. Malone. Copyright, 1909, The Neale Publishing Co., New York and Washington.]

## Dear Colonel— Orangeburg, S.C., January 6, 1867.

I have taken the earliest opportunity to attend to your request, and trust that the sketch herewith given, though hastily drawn from material preserved only in memory, may fully comprehend the object you contemplate . . . . It is the story of a single charge that I propose to write, but no leaf in the history of any revolution bears record of a prouder heroism, a more invincible courage than was that day exhibited along our depleted ranks. I find it impossible to speak with certainty of our arrival on the field of Gettysburg, or of our position at the fatal hour of encounter. The more prominent incidents of the terrific scene are still pictured on my memory, but it is rather as the evidences of a strange, wild dream, in which much has faded from the waking memory, than as any past event of real life, that I now contemplate them.

About two o'clock on the afternoon of July 3, 1863, our brigade moved to its position on the left of the army. There was one incessant roar of artillery, and the ground was shaken, while to the northwest clouds of smoke rose above the unbroken thunder of six hundred guns. For a time the tremendous reverberations rendered it difficult for one at a distance to determine the direction of the battle, but knowing the position it was easy to divine that, as the din became less distinct, we were steadily forcing the enemy from every point. At the time our brigade was thrown from the serried form of the phalanx across the field which was so soon to become our battle ground. it seemed the resistance of the enemy became more stubborn: the smoke became denser and darker, and, curling upward, filled the immense sky. We were in ignorance of the juxtaposition of the enemy's cavalry, but any one, without risking his dexterity, might have ventured to predict that the quietude of this part of the field was soon to be broken by the clash of sabres, the shout of triumph and the agonizing cry of death. The quick eye of our leader, his rapid movements from regiment to regiment; his hurried, yet confident tone of command, and above all, his frequent anxious glance towards a certain dense oak forest one mile away, were indications sufficient of this, even before the skirmishers had engaged one another on the intermediate ground.

Soon a battery opened on us from the enemy's line. They managed their guns with admirable precision, but although branches of trees were rifled from their trunks, and shells exploded in our very ranks, little damage was done. At this time our regiment was calmly awaiting orders for the engagement. The battle had opened. I was of the color guard, on the right of I. H. Koger, the bearer of the standard, whose heroism in keeping it proudly in the face of the enemy, and afterwards in bearing it in triumph from the field, where he had narrowly escaped death and capture, became so well known. On my right was Sergeant T. P. Brandenburg, whom you will remember as a peerless soldier and a truly imperial spirit. We were not long left quiet-General Fitz Lee encountered the enemy on our right, and being overwhelmed by numbers, it became necessary for us to attack them at our front in order to divert attention from his brigade. General

Hampton proposed to lead our regiment. We started out in fine style, and one continued shout arose from the charging column. The enemy now appeared in a black compact line, and at a casual view, appeared rather a continuation of the forest. The intervening ground over which we were passing was so crossed and seamed with fences and ditches as greatly to impede our progress, and the sharpshooters, concealed wherever concealment was possible, found in the moving mass of beings an excellent mark for their rifles. It was, no doubt, by one of these chance balls that I was wounded.

We had not advanced beyond two hundred yards from the cluster of trees where we had taken shelter when I was struck, the ball entering my right side. Believing it to be no more than the fragment of a shell which had struck without breaking the surface, I kept on with the regiment. We were soon at the sabre point and fighting desperately. The color guard, from some mysterious circumstance, became precipitated from its position to the head of the column, and met the enemy at a small opening in a fence, which soon became so blockaded by the regiment as to prevent those in the rear coming to the assistance of the few who had first entered the enclosure, or any of us who might be wounded from securing our escape to the hospital. General Hampton, I was informed, here engaged a number of the enemy, and cut his way through them with Achillean valor, bearing upon his noble form the marks of cruel wounds. At this critical moment, my right side and arm became paralyzed, the sabre fell from my hand and large cold drops of sweat collected upon my face.

The Surgeon, seeing my unfortunate condition, rode up and assisted me over the fence. Having my blankets rolled up and fastened to the front of my saddle, I fell upon them, being no longer able to sit erect; while my horse, infuriated by the crash of cannon, the explosion of shells and the sight of blood, rushed desperately to the rear. Before I reached the temporary hospital erected on the field, I overtook Private W. D. Shirer, of Company E, whose right arm had been broken. He was in the very acme of pain. This unfortunate young man died from the effects of the wound about three weeks afterward at Gettysburg. I have no recollection of my arrival at the hospital. Sinking into a state of insensibility, I

was carried thither by those appointed for that purpose. When aroused to consciousness, Corporal H. L. Culler, of Company E, and Private Charles Franklin, of Company B., were around, with hundreds of others, friends and foes, receiving medical attention . . . . Upon inquiry of a surgeon as to the probability of my recovery, I was candidly, but kindly, informed that the chances were against me. The medical opinion was opposed to the performance of an operation, as it would render the "chances" still more precarious. I was utterly prostrate, and sank from sheer exhaustion if any effort were made to raise me up.

The next day we were informed that our army was retreating, and that, as we could not be removed, our capture was certain. Surgeon — remained with us. When taken, we were sent to Gettysburg hospital, where our treatment, though kind, was rendered repugnant by the flippancy of some of the United States surgeons. One, for instance, passed where Corporal Culler and myself were lying, and remarked that we "must die in any event." Culler was shot through the body, and though anticipating this announcement, his spirits sank, and he groaned heavily when he heard it. In three days he was a corpse. We were then removed to New York, where we received the most considerate attention. Here I made the acquaintance of many excellent ladies and gentlemen from the Southern States. My health improved slowly, and as I was young at the time, I have so far outgrown the misfortune as to feel no inconvenience [?] from it. My regret is that thousands were less fortunate.

In conclusion, Colonel, I have the honor to be, Yours respectfully,

P. J. MALONE.

## THE BATTLE OF NATURAL BRIDGE

#### BY CAROLINE M. BREVARD

[In the following paper which was read by the author before the members of the Florida Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, attention is called to an important episode of the Civil War which has hitherto escaped the historian's pen. See Vol. XV, p. 30 for a sketch of Miss Brevard, who has published several books, including a 'School History of Florida.']

The great drama of the War between the States had been enacted almost to the closing scene. Desolation had swept over the greater part of the South, Confederate supplies were well nigh exhausted, and the men yet remaining in the thinned ranks of the gray lines must have realized that already all was lost save honor.

Yet Middle Florida had not suffered from invasion, and now, the Carolinas and Georgia laid waste, it was supplying the Confederacy with beef, corn, cotton, and leather, while valuable salt works were in operation on the Florida coast. In February, 1863, the Federal authorities had planned an expedition the object of which was to cut off the supplies that Florida was giving to the Confederacy. But the decisive battle of Olustee had rendered this expedition futile. Two years passed away, and in the spring of 1865 a Federal expedition was planned under General Newton with Tallahassee as the objective point. Considering the almost defenceless condition of Middle Florida, and the small number of men who could be rallied in the emergency, the Federals had every reason to anticipate success.

It was on the fourth of March, 1865, that Col. George W. Scott, who was guarding the coast near St. Marks, saw a Federal fleet, consisting of transports and men of war, anchor at the Spanish Hole and debark at the Light House. The matter was at once reported at headquarters and General Miller was placed in command. General Miller immediately issued orders for the concentration of all available troops at Newport. Since it had been believed that an invading force would endeavor to cross the St. Marks River at this place, a breastwork completely commanding the bridge across the river had been thrown up.

As the enemy advanced, Col. Scott, with his cavalry and two pieces of artillery, fell back until he crossed the East River bridge. He hastily removed the floor from the bridge, and unlumbering his guns, prepared to dispute the passage. The loss sustained here is not fully known, but four of the invading force were afterwards found dead on the field.

Lest the Federals should cross the river at a ford above, Col. Scott now retreated towards Newport, and after crossing the bridge destroyed it, and took position behind the breastwork. Ladd's foundry and machine shop were burned as they would cover the Federal approach. Now the Federals could not approach except under fire from the Confederate infantry and artillery, who were protected by the breastwork. The forces from Tallahassee and other places were now arriving and were placed so as to extend the lines up and down the river.

General Newton found the position too strong to attack with any hope of success. Keeping up a show of preparing to force the passage at Newport, he marched with almost his entire force, hurriedly up the river to the Natural Bridge. This movement had been anticipated, and General Miller countermanded his order to those troops that had not reached Newport, ordering them to leave the Railroad at the oil still and march directly to Natural Bridge. He himself remained at Newport to superintend the movements of the troops there. In removing these he left behind the fortifications two pieces of artillery and a supporting force of infantry.

About midnight of the fifth, General Miller received news that the Commander of the St. Marks Fort was about to blow up the fort and burn the gunboat Spray. So urgent was the matter, that placing Col. Scott in charge of the troops at the bridge, the general set off at once for St. Marks, arriving in time to prevent the catastrophe and put an end to all talk of doubt or surrender. Then back to Newport before dawn, and then to Natural Bridge, reaching there an hour after sunrise.

In describing the field of battle, let me quote the commander's own words: "The troops which had reached there an hour before day were placed in line across the road, in front of the passage over the river. The ground between our line and

the bridge about eighty yards wide gently sloping towards the river, clear of trees and brush, offered a fine field for our artillery and infantry. Our left rested on the river above, and our right extended down the river and into the timber below. Our whole line formed the arc of a circle, thus giving a covering fire on the defile which the enemy must cross, and having crossed, must deploy under the fire of all our guns at close range. No troops could have stood this."

At daybreak the Federals charged but were driven back by a deadly fire. They promptly re-formed, but were again driven back, after this, they kent up a desultory fire from the hammock, and it was doubtful whether General Newton was preparing for an attack with all his forces, or whether he contemplated retreat, meanwhile the confederates were receiving reinforcements, and the right wing was extended down the river and the left above. Dunham's battery was on the left, and Houston's on the right center enfilading the crossing, Col. Love's militia was near the left centre held in reserve. Gadsden Gravs were on the left near Dunham's battery. Cadets of the West Florida Seminary under command of their principal were in the centre and in front of the bridge. regiment of reserves under Col. Daniels was to the right of Houston's battery, and further to the right—was Col. Scott's cavalry and the troops of Major Wm. H. Milton.

The position was now so strong a one that it seemed probable that Newton would not attempt it, but would march up the east side of the river and try to enter Tallahassee by the St. Augustine road. Therefore General Miller ordered the other troops coming to re-enforce him to be placed in the forts around Tallahassee, especially in the fort on the hill, commanding the St. Augustine road and the country to the east.

But early in the afternoon, General Newton advanced his whole line, and it was evident that he intended to force the fight. Had the Federals been permitted to advance across the river into the open ground, before they could have deployed, the concentrated fire of the Confederates must have annihilated them. But not one crossed the bridge nor were any of their dead found beyond the east bank of the river.

For nearly three hours did the fight continue, and a futile attempt was made to turn the Confederate right below. Dur-

ing the fight Col. Caraway Smith arrived with a battalion of the 2nd Florida Cavalry, dismounted. These troops were placed so as to extend the right wing further down the river. Soon after the arrival of these re-enforcements, the Federals began to retreat. To cover the retreat they had thrown up a breastwork and felled the timber in the Hammock across the road. When the firing had ceased, Capt. Simmons of the 2nd. Cavalry was ordered to enter the Hammock with his command and follow cautiously, not to attack, and to report when the Federals were out of the thick woods. But caution was forgotten in the elation of victory. With their captain at their head, the troops came upon the breastwork, where they were met by a volley that killed Capt. Simmons. This was the last of the fight.

The Federal retreat was skilfully covered by the timber and the breastwork, and the timber had to be cleared away before the Confederate cavalry and artillery could be gotten through. This loss of time made it impossible to overtake the retreating forces, and with reluctance, after pursuing more than twelve miles over a wet and muddy road until late at night, General Miller returned with his weary men to Newport five miles away.

The battle of Natural Bridge was fought, the invading army was defeated, Florida's capital was saved, and the resources of Middle Florida still belonged to the Confederacy. In the light of results, this battle can hardly be overestimated, and the name of the commander, General Miller, cannot be held in too great honor by Floridians. Yet our histories barely mention the battle of Natural Bridge. The war was nearing the end, and the great events of the closing scenes obscure all else.

Now, after the lapse of more than the third of a century, let us see that its story be told, and that just tribute be given to those who repelled invasion that day. Who were they? The question may well be asked. There were a few disciplined troops, who had however been separated and were unknown to each other. In the hour of sudden danger, companies were hastily enrolled. Clerks left their ledgers on the desk, and farmers left their plows in the furrow. Gray bearded old men, with ardent patriotism, girded on the steel for this last

fight, while the cadets from the West Fla. Seminary—the "baby corps" "young as the youngest who wore the gray" made haste to their baptism of fire.

There was a triumphant return of the victorious troops into Tallahassee the next day. The streets were crowded, while shouts and salvos from grateful lips rang through the air. A little incident of the return march recalls in its classic simplicity the days of ancient Greece. At Bel Air, four miles south of the capital, a party of young girls came out to meet the cadet corps, singing a little song inspired by the occasion, and bringing crowns of wild olives to the young victors. For many a year since then have the wild olives bloomed and faded, but the fame of men who served their country in their country's need will not fade, but be held in living honor, and to their heroic spirits and achievement do we accord glad tribute.

## THE OLD TIME DARKY

## BY JOSIE FRAZEE CAPPLEMAN

[From "Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas. See Vol. XV, p. 72 for a sketch of Mrs. Cappleman.]

They are going fast, they're going
From the old-time cabin door,
And the places now that know them,
Will know them soon no more;
Aye, the "Uncle" and the "Aunty"
With the bygones soon will be,
And no more of "Mars" and "Missus"
Will there come to you and me.

No more the crooning "Mammy,"
Softly swaying to and fro;
With her love, unchanged, enduring,
Will the Southland's wee ones know.
No more that careless sing-song,
In measure quaint and droll,
Will o'erflow from hearts so happy
Till of music seemed each soul.

No more that admiration
And that darky-pride, so great,
In all the fleecy acres
Of his master's vast estate;
No more that fond affection
For the household on the hill;
For the trusty, old-time darky
Had no equal and ne'er will.

No more that joy, the wildest
That a rustic race e'er knew,
When the Christmas feasts were ready
And that day no work to do;
Or, the marriage of "Young Missus"
To some magnate of the land,
When the darky shared the glory
Of the bravest of that band.

No more that grief profoundest,
When "Old Mars" or "Missus" died,
Or the baby from the "big house,"
Was lowered by their side;
For the darky mourned as truly
For the Master and his kind,
As the faithful in the annals
Of grief, we ever find.

And to me one old "Black Aunty"

Still is spared—tho' brief her days,
And I oft in silence wonder

At her dear old darky ways;
Still, when sickness comes, or sorrow,
Other friends may faint and fall,
But "Black Mammy" never falters—
She is faithful through it all.

With a heart surcharged with sorrow, Do I watch them pass away, For the Old South with them endeth And the New assumes its swayWith the passing of the darky
Of that good, old, golden time,
So passeth out forever
That fair epoch of our clime.

## HENRY W GRADY: MEMORIAL ADDRESS

## BY JOHN TEMPLE GRAVES

[Delivered at DeGive's Opera House, in Atlanta, Georgia, December 28, 1889, at the memorial exercises held in honor of the South's lamented orator-journalist. At the close of the magnificent oration of Mr. Graves, some one arose in the audience and, amid the wildest enthusiasm declared that the dead editor's mantle had fallen upon the shoulders of his brilliant eulogist. The address speaks for itself. It is a masterpiece of eloquence, and, from one of the glowing paragraphs of the speech has come this rhythmic sentence which is now chiseled upon the Grady monument in Atlanta: "And when he died he was literally loving a nation into peace." For a sketch of Mr. Graves, see Vol. XV, p. 170.]

I AM one among the thousands who loved him, and I stand with the millions who lament his death.

I loved him in the promise of his glowing youth, when, across my boyish vision, he walked with winning grace from easy effort to success. I loved him in the flush of splendid manhood when a nation hung upon his words. And now—with the dross of human friendship smitten in my soul—I love him best of all as he lies out yonder under the December skies, with face as tranquil and with smile as sweet as patriot ever wore.

In this sweet and solemn hour, all the rare and kindly adjectives that blossomed in the shining pathway of his pen seem to have come from every quarter of the continent to lay themselves in loving tribute at their master's feet; but, rich as the music which they bring, all the cadences of our eulogy

Sigh for the touch of a vanished hand And the sound of a voice that is still.

And here today, within this hall glorified by the echoes of his eloquence, standing to answer the impulse of my heart to the roll-call of his friends, and stricken with an emptiness of speech, I know that when the finger of God touched his eyelids into sleep there gathered a silence upon the only lips that could weave the sunbright story of his days, or mete sufficient eulogy to the incomparable richness of his life.

I agree with Patrick Collins that he was the most brilliant son of this Republic. If the annals of these times are told with truth, they will give him place as the phenomenon of his period, the admirable Crichton of the age in which he lived. No eloquence has equaled his since Seargent Prentiss faded from the earth. No pen has plowed such noble furrow in his country's fallow fields since the wrist of Horace Greeley rested. No age of the Republic has witnessed such marvelous conjunction of a magic pen with the velvet splendor of a mellow tongue; and, though the warlike rival of these wondrous forces never rose within his life, it is writ of all his living that the noble fires of his genius were kindled in his boyhood from the gleam that died upon his father's sword.

I have loved to follow, and I love to follow now, the pathway of that diamond pen as it flashed like an inspiration over every phase of life in Georgia. It touched the sick body of a desolate and despairing agriculture with the impulse of a better method, and the farmer, catching the glow of promise in his words, left off sighing and went to singing in his fields. until at last the better day has come, and as the sunshine melts into his harvests with the tender rain, the heart of humanity is glad in his hope and the glow of his fields seems the smile of the Lord. Its brave point went with cheerful prophecy and engaging manliness into the ranks of toil, until the workman at his anvil felt the dignity of labor pulse the sombre routine of the hours, and the curse of Adam, softening in the faith of silver sentences, became the blessing and the comfort of his days. Into an era of practical politics it dashed with the grace of an earlier chivalry, and in an age of pushing and unseemly scramble it woke the spirit of a loftier sentiment, while around the glow of splendid narrative and the charm of entrancing plea there grew a goodly company of youth, linked to the Republic's nobler legends and holding fast that generous loyalty which builds the highest bulwark of the State.

First of all the instruments which fitted his genius to expression was his radiant pen. Long after it had blazed his way to eminence and usefulness, he waked the power of that surpassing oratory which has bettered all the sentiment of his country and enriched the ripe vocabulary of the world. Nothing in the history of human speech will equal the stately step-

pings of his eloquence into glory. In a single night, he caught the heart of the country into his warm embrace, and leaped from a banquet revelry into national fame. It is, at last, the crowning evidence of his genius that he held to the end, unbroken, the high fame so easily won and, sweeping from triumph unto triumph, with not one leaf of his laurels withered by time or staled by circumstance, died on yesterday—the foremost orator of all the world.

It is marvelous past all telling how he caught the heart of the country in the fervid glow of his own! All the forces of our statesmanship have not prevailed for union like the ringing speeches of this bright, magnetic man. His eloquence was the electric current over which the positive and negative poles of American sentiment were rushing to a warm embrace. It was the transparent medium through which the bleared eyes of sections were learning to see each other clearer and to love each other better. He was melting bitterness in the warmth of his patriotic sympathies, sections were being linked in the logic of his liquid sentences, and when he died he was literally loving a nation into peace.

Fit and dramatic climax to a glorious mission that he should have lived to carry the South's last and greatest message to the centre of the nation's culture, and then, with the gracious answer to his transcendant service locked in his loyal heart, come home to die among the people he had served! Fitter still, that, as he walked in final triumph through the streets of his beloved city, he should have caught upon his kingly brow that wreath of Southern roses—richer jewels than Victoria wears—plucked by the hands of Georgia women, borne by the hands of Georgia men, and flung about him with a tenderness that crowned him for his burial, that, in the unspeakable fragrance of Georgia's full and sweet approval he might "draw the drapery of his couch about him and lie down to pleasant dreams."

If I should seek to touch the core of all his greatness, I would lay my hand upon his heart. I should speak of his humanity—his almost inspired sympathies—his sweet philanthropy, and the noble heartfulness that ran like a silver current through his life. His heart was the furnace where he fashioned all his glowing speech. Love was the current that

sent his golden sentences pulsing through the world, and in the honest throb of human sympathies he found the anchor that held him steadfast to all things great and true. He was the incarnate triumph of a heartful man.

I thank God, as I stand above my buried friend, that there is not one ignoble memory in all the shining pathway of his fame! In all the glorious gifts that God Almighty gave him, not one was ever bent to willing service in unworthy cause. He lived to make the world about him better. With all his splendid might, he helped to build a happier, heartier, and more wholesome sentiment among his kind. And in fondness, mixed with reverence, I believe that the Christ of Calvary, who died for men, has found a welcome sweet for one who fleshed within his person the golden spirit of the New Commandment and spent his powers in glorious living for his race.

O, brilliant and incomparable Grady! We lay for a season thy precious dust beneath the soil that bore and cherished thee, but we fling back against all our brightening skies the thoughtless speech that calls thee dead! God reigns, and his purpose lives; and though these brave lips are silent here, the seeds sown in thy incarnate eloquence will sprinkle patriots through the years to come and perpetuate thy living in a race of nobler men!

But all our words are empty and they mock the air. If we would speak the eulogy that fills this day, let us build within this city that he loved, a monument, tall as his services and noble as the place he filled. Let every Georgian lend a hand, and as it rises to confront in majesty his darkened home, let the widow who weeps there be told that every stone that makes it has been sawn from the solid prosperity that he builded, and that the light which plays upon its summit is, in afterglow, the sunshine that he brought into the world.

And for the rest—silence. The sweetest thing about his funeral was that no sound broke the stillness, save the reading of the Scriptures and the melody of music. No fire that can be kindled upon the altar of speech can relume the radiant spark that perished yesterday. No blaze born in all our eulogy can burn beside the sunlight of his useful life. And, after all, there is nothing grander than such living.

I have seen the light that gleamed at midnight from the headlight of some giant engine, rushing onward through the darkness, heedless of opposition, fearless of danger, and I thought it was grand. I have seen the light come over the eastern hills in glory, driving the lazy darkness like mist before the sea-born gale, till leaf and tree and blade of grass glittered in the myriad diamonds of the morning ray, and I thought it was grand. I have seen the light that leaped at midnight athwart the storm-swept sky, shivering over chaotic clouds, mid howling winds, till cloud and darkness and the shadow-haunted earth flashed into mid-day splendor, and I knew it was grand. But the grandest thing, next to the radiance that flows from the Almighty Throne, is the light of a noble and beautiful life, wrapping itself in benediction round the destinies of men and finding its home in the blessed bosom of the Everlasting God!

## RAIN SONG

#### BY ROBERT LOVEMAN

[Mr. Loveman is one of the most popular of the South's present-day poets, but he seldom writes a poem over a verse or two in length. The following little fragment is typical of his best work. See Vol. XV, p. 266 for a sketch of the author.]

It isn't raining rain to me,
 It's raining daffodils;
In every dimpled drop I see
 Wild flowers on the hills;
The clouds of gray engulf the day,
 And overwhelm the town;
It isn't raining rain to me,
 It's raining roses down.

It isn't raining rain to me,
But fields of clover bloom,
Where every buccaneering bee
May find a bed and room;
A health unto the happy!
A fig for him who frets!—
It isn't raining rain to me,
It's raining violets.

## THE SOUTH'S TASK

## BY WILLIAM HOLCOMBE THOMAS

[From an address delivered before the American Historical Association, at the Waldorf-Astoria, in New York City, December 30, 1909. See Vol. XV, p. 432 for a sketch of Judge Thomas.]

It is impossible to know by casual study the conditions in the South; indeed, many years of residence there will present varying phases. As the negro is scattered through the Union, superficial knowledge of him is obtained, though it is the most ambitious and intelligent of the race who thus emigrate. Dealing with him aright is the task of the Nation. Primarily, the South must perform it.

I fear the North has not at all times understood that knowing about the negro is not knowing him, and that the white man and the negro together constitute the citizenship of the South. Any effort to deal with the one, ignoring the other, will diminish the chances of ultimate success, for the sentiment and fixed ideals of the South must always be reckoned with. In the North, there is a philanthropic sentiment for the negro race and possibly too much distrust of the negro as an individual. In the South the sentiment is exactly the reverse.

Southern agricultural and industrial activities furnish the broadest field for honest and intelligent labor to maintain itself with sufficient return to give time for individual growth. In the South, the door of industry is opened to the negro; in the North, that door is closed by a merciless competition which he has not overcome. With this opportunity, the negro must learn that every individual must emancipate self, and thereby, gradually emancipate the race. Yet this does not excuse the white man from doing all that lies within his power to help the negro help himself.

In proportion as the negro increases his productivity, is frugal and industrious, he will make for himself a property independence; in proportion as he is honest, virtuous and thoughtful, he will build for himself a character appreciated by the white man. The South cannot give these attributes to him, nor would she deprive him of them; the North cannot find these attributes for him, nor can she do more than give an

occasional sympathy and benefaction, while one black man and two white men fight the battle of life together.

Notwithstanding the unequal ratio of the races the white South has not only afforded the negro a chance to earn an honest livelihood, but, because of his necessities, has given to his schools more than his tax revenues warrant. Dr. Alderman estimates the sums we have expended on negro education as follows: from the negro, \$10,000,000; from the North, \$15,000,000; from the South, \$120,000,000. Our Legislatures have uniformly refused to prorate between the races educational appropriations based on the tax values, or to tax the properties of their institutions of learning.

Much may be said of the education of the negro. His contact and opportunity are largely with the manual and industrial, and the race must first learn to do its daily work. The true idea of his education as a race is the industrial, and this is no menial position, for the progress of the nation is marked by its industrial intelligence and agricultural success. \* \* \* When the negro was emancipated, the South entrusted his education to those who did not fully understand the prevailing conditions, and the two races drifted apart. \* \* \* That the negro has made wonderful improvement since the war, however is shown by the census report, exhibiting as it does, among other things, his acquisition of 14,964,214 acres of real estate, an achievement that could hardly have eventuated from an antagonistic relationship. Between the landlord and the tenant good feeling generally prevails. \* \*

Why do western lands bring greater values than those of the South? They are not more productive, the diversity of crops produced is not greater, the climate is not so favorable to the pursuit of agriculture, and they are not more accessible to commercial centers. The physical reasons are in favor of Southern lands; the adverse answer must be found in the local personal element.

Now the negro must learn to be a farmer in its broader meaning; that is the one hope of the race. Here is an opportunity for a practical philanthropy, an opportunity to teach him the importance of thoughtful industry and true economy in material success and in character building. Intelligent manual training is very near the discipline that builds character, \* \* \*

Glancing at some of the negro's racial characteristics, I should say that the majority of negroes do the best they can, though doubtless their work is often defective when judged by higher standards. However, much competition may press him in other fields, no immigrant will supplant the negro in doing his part in the production of the \$800,000,000 cotton crop which the world demands of the South.

During the war between the States, when the issue was his own freedom, the negro's faithfulness to his master is a testimony of worth that the Southern white man remembers and appreciates. If he lacks the quality of reverence, he has a kindly disposition, a child-like hope and an abiding faith that has never produced an infidel. \* \* \* Earning capacity and morality are somewhat related; trained eyes and skilled hands will find and lead to the security of higher levels. \* \* \* That it takes time for all races to overcome the results of ignorance and inexperience is no cause for impatience. Meanwhile the South must be just and patient with the negro, and the world must be just and patient with the South. \* \*

The South will not accord the negro some privileges she regards as fundamental; the separation of the races socially, in the church and schools are permanent institutions with us. Both races will adhere to the line of demarcation.

The South must recognize that in proportion as she deals justly in her relations with the negro, the world will come to agree with her; and that just as she fails in her duty to him, so will she fail in her duty to herself. The double obligation is on us, who own the property, who make and execute the law, and who are leaders of thought, first to see immediately that our most dependent citizens have that liberty of person, right of property and of the pursuit of happiness guaranteed by organic law, and secondly to appreciate that the future may propound to us the question, "How far has the superior race become stronger through helping the inferior race to help itself?"

By a Providence which neither of the races understands, they have been placed in a position of interdependence that they cannot escape; and their misunderstandings and estrangements, their hopes and fears, their relations in business, their difference in political and social life, can for both races, be best worked out among themselves. And by the help of God they

will do it, with heart, and hand, and brawn. Agriculture and frugality will do more than agitation; industry and productivity more than charity; intelligence and character more than law.

## THE MODERN LAWYER

#### BY WILLIAM LINDSAY

Lerom an address delivered by Judge Lindsay before the Kentucky State Bar Association. Though dignified by many exalted names, it may be doubted if the Bar of Kentucky has ever been adorned by one who better preserved its traditions or better exemplified its ideals than did Judge Lindsay himself. He was born of pious Scotch parentage, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, September 4, 1835 and died in Frankfort, Kentucky, October 15, 1909. Enlisting as a private in the Confederate ranks, he became the captain of his company and participated with gallantry in numerous engagements, including Vicksburg and Corinth. When only thirty-five he was placed by his professional attainments on the bench of the Kentucky Court of Appeals, occupying for two years the office of Chief-Justice; and some of his decisions have become judicial authority in many states of the Union, while, in not a few, they have passed into statutory enactments. On the resignation of John G. Carlisle from the United States Senate, Judge Lindsay was chosen to succeed him, and he was subsequently re-elected for the full term of six years. He was twice married, first, to Miss Henrietta Semple, and second, to Miss Eleanor Holmes, daughter of Dr. George N. Holmes. The latter, who survives her distinguished husband, is a lady of rare personal and mental charms and, though many years younger than Judge Lindsay, was his constant intellectual companion as well as his loyal and loving helpmeet. In 1901, Judge Lindsay located in New York for the practice of law. His refusal to accept the free coinage plank in the Democratic platform of 1896 and his support of Palmer and Buckner, the candidates of the gold wing of the party, cost him for the time being the favor of the dominant faction; but he could not see his way clear to sacrifice principle for popularity, and, in less than a decade, his courageous course was completely vindicated by results.]

In all enlightened countries the legal profession has taken an important part in the vicissitudes of society. Its members possess the special information in relation to government, that constitutes them a kind of privileged class. They are the masters of a science daily applied to the affairs of mankind. They serve as arbiters in litigation, and while they do not always control and direct the blind passions of their clients, as a rule they modify the fierceness of those passions and prepare the minds of those they represent for ultimate submission to the law as declared by the courts. In free governments the members of the legal profession are always found in the leadership of parties. Devoted to the principles of democracy, they perceive its weaknesses, and are slow to participate in its occasional follies. Generally they are trusted by the people in spite of the efforts of demagogues and place hunters to the contrary. The people know them to be interested in supporting the popular cause, and recognize the fact that they spring from, and are directly connected with, them by birth, education and interest. The voters fill the legislative assemblies with lawyers, and the latter rarely fail to exercise a controlling influence in the enactment of laws, and in providing for their enforcement. It is doubtful whether popular institutions could be maintained, should the influence of the lawyer fail to keep pace with the increase of political power in the masses, resulting from the extension of the suffrage. In former times the invisible influence of the lawyers has been exercised for the public good. That many of them have shaped their conduct as selfishness or ambition may have dictated does not militate against the truth of this proposition. The exceptions do not disprove the rule. The dominant membership of the profession has never been faithless to the cause of free institutions.

But we have today new conditions, and the paramount question with us is, whether we are to prove equal to our responsibility in the future. \* \* \* The individual is rapidly ceasing to occupy his former importance in making up the clientage of the successful lawyer. Combinations—aggregations of the capital and capacity of the captains of industry—in short, modern corporations, are becoming and, in some localities, have already become, the only litigants whose patronage the enterprising and progressive lawyer cares to secure. \* \* \* The officers of corporations are no doubt equal in integrity, good citizenship, and general morality, to the average members of society, but in the management of corporate business, they act not personally but officially, and the municipal and not the moral law measures the extent and the limitation of their duties and responsibilities.

How far, if at all, it may be true, that there is one rule of morality for an individual and another for a corporation, I shall not take time to inquire. I may venture to say, however, that the transaction of the ordinary business of the people through corporate organizations does not tend to widen the field of unselfishness, or to elevate or dignify the standard of good citizenship. While business corporations are not wholly bad, any more than they are altogether good, they can not be said to be schools of ethical culture or institutions established for the encouragement of philanthropic action.

I am not and have never been among those who indulge in pessimistic theories as to the future. Our civilization contains the seeds of its own rejuvenation. Our people possess the capacity to preserve in their integrity the free institutions transmitted them by their fathers. They have heretofore proved equal to every emergency, however threatening it may have appeared, and I have lost none of my faith in their capacity to do in the future what they have not failed to do in the past, and I am impressed with the conviction that the time will never come when the bar of the country will fail to do its part—and it is a very great part—in leading the way to security and prosperity, by elevating the social tone, and by uplifting the standards of good citizenship.

The due performance of the important duty resting on the members of the legal profession, by reason of their acquaintance with the science of government, and the administration of its laws, is not to be omitted because of changed or changing conditions, or because the opportunities for the exercise of the recognized influence of the bar has been minimized by the gradual separation of its members from the non-professional public. The members of the profession are not to forget or to disregard the obligations they are under to society, and to the country, and whenever and wherever it is found necessary to the full recognition of those obligations, they will not hesitate to seek those who once sought them. This they may do without the sacrifice of dignity or the violation of any of the canons of propriety. If changed conditions prevent the mountain from coming to Mahomet, then Mahomet must go to the mountain.

The practical separation of the members of the bar from the general public, and the discontinuance of the unrestrained intercourse heretofore existing between lawyers and laymen, will prove as detrimental to the lawyer as it promises to be injurious to the State. To say of a member of the bar that he is able, astute, skillful and learned in his profession, but is a mere lawyer, is to pay him but half the compliment he ought, with his ability, learning and skill, to deserve. The mere lawyer, like the mere merchant, or the mere mechanic, is one who holds his profession or his calling above and before all other earthly considerations, and who seldom remembers his

moral obligations to his fellow man. He may be, in fact, must be, honest in the transactions of his professional business, and just and liberal in his personal dealings, but being out of touch with the world at large, he necessarily ceases to think with the people, he forgets to sympathize with their trials and misfortunes, and fails to appreciate with kindly interest their hopes and aspirations. The moral assistance that comeś with the presence and counsel of a man learned in the science of government, and who occupies toward the people the relation of confidential friend and adviser, the *mere lawyer*, does not and can not extend.

In the better sense of the term he is not a real and complete lawyer. The real lawyer may not be his equal in ability, or learning, or skill in the practice of his profession, but in breadth of mind, and liberality of sentiment and thought, and in the benefactions that follow the habitual observance by the real lawyer of his moral obligations to society and to his fellow men, he is immeasurably his superior. \* \* \*

It is a gratification to me, greater than I have words to express, to reflect that, during all the years of my manhood, I have been associated with the bar of such a State as Kentucky. Better still, I flatter myself that I have been, and am, the personal friend of many, if not all, of its members. My debt of gratitude to Kentucky is only paid in part, and I cannot hope to live long enough to pay it in full. I am especially indebted to the lawyers of the State, and gladly take advantage of this opportunity to announce in this public way my appreciation of their uniform kindness and courtesy on all occasions and under all circumstances. It is a pleasant thought that once in each year, as time rolls on, I shall have the opportunity, at the recurring sessions of this Association to meet the lawvers of Kentucky and to keep fresh and green the memories of the past. This expectation, it is true, is coupled with the consciousness that, for me and for you, and for all of us, time will shortly cease to be. I could not forget if I would and would not if I could, that as one day follows another. I

> Nightly pitch my moving tent A day's march nearer home.

#### SEXTENNIAL

#### BY FAY HEMPSTEAD

[Mr. Hempstead was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, November 24, 1847 and was educated at St. John's College in Little Rock and at the University of Virginia. His father was a distinguished orator and lawyer of Little Rock and served two terms as Solicitor-General. His mother was skilled in music and painting. He published his first poem while a student at Charlottesville. His first volume of verse appeared in 1878, the second in 1898, and the third in 1909. He has also published an authoritative History of the State of Arkansas, besides an abbreviated work which is used extensively in the public schools. Since 1881 he has been Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of the State of Arkansas. His poem, "Sextennial," delivered before the Grand Lodge on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday attracted very great interest throughout fraternal circles. In 1908, he was crowned Poet-Laureate of Freemasonry, the ceremony taking place in Chicago. He is the third to hold this unique title—the first being Robert Burns crowned in 1787, the second Robert Morris crowned in 1884. Reproduced by permission.1

Is it the lees of Life, and nothing more,
When the years have come to the triple score?
Is it only the close of a Winter's day,
Where the sunshine fades in the West away?
Is it only the tip of the mountain crest,
Where the lingering rays of the sunlight rest;
And where, through the mists of the Past are seen
The ghosts of the joys that once have been;
While down in the valley, far below,
Lie the graves of the things of Long Ago?

Nay, nay. Not that. For he who holds
By the simple faith that the World enfolds,
Finds, unto Life's last, feeblest spark,
That the daylight far exceeds the dark;
That the Seasons bring, as they glide away,
More days of brightness than days of gray;
That the Spring gives place, in its varying moods.
To the mellowing tints of the Autumn woods;
And stars come out in the evening air,
Which we fail to see in the noonday glare.

And here, as I backward turn mine eye, O'er the faded days that behind me lie, How like a flitting glimpse appears, The vista made by these sixty years! Gone; and forever. Beyond recall, Each deed of itself to stand or fall, In the eyes of Him who judgeth all.

But yet we cling to the firmer hope, That each will be seen in its wider scope; And out of His mercy we be hailed With large allowance where we failed.

As the day dies out with a golden gleam, And the red West glows with its parting beam, So would I, friends, when it comes my lot, Wish to depart thus calmly, and not As the Old Year passes, sad and slow, Wrapped in the shroud of the Winter's snow; But the rather in twilight, fair and clear, Where the quivering discs of the stars appear.

## "BRING BACK MY FLOWERS"

#### BY R. M. CHARLTON

[Reproduced from "Songs of the South." Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. For a sketch of Judge Charlton, who represented Georgia in the United States Senate, see Vol. XV, p. 79.]

A child sat by the limpid stream
And gazed upon the tide beneath;
Upon her cheek was joy's bright beam,
And on her brow a blooming wreath,
Her lap was filled with blushing flowers,
And as the clear brook babbled by,
She scattered down the rosy showers
With many a wild and joyous cry,
And laughed to see the mingling tide
Upon its onward progress glide.

And time flew on, and flower by flower Was cast upon the sunny stream;
But when the shades of eve did lower She woke up from her blissful dream.

"Bring back my flowers," she wildly cried
"Bring back my flowers I flung to thee!"
But echo's voice alone replied,

As danced the streamlet down the lea: And still amid night's gloomy hours In vain she cried, "Bring back my flowers!"

Oh, maiden! who on time's swift stream

Dost daily see thy moments flee,
In this poor child's delusive dream

An emblem thou may'st find of thee
Each moment is a perfumed rose,
Into thy hand by mercy given,
That thou its fragrance might dispose,
And let its incense rise to heaven;
Else when death's shadow o'er thee lowers,
Thy heart will wail, "Bring back my flowers!"

## VIVA IL RE!—A RHYME OF MODERN VENICE

#### BY CHARLES PATTON DIMITRY

[Reproduced from the Louisiana Book, 1904. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. Says the Encyclopædia Britannica: "Till 1866 Venice remained Austrian, save for a few hours in the insurrections of 1848-49; but her people never acknowledged the rights of those who had bought and sold them like a flock of sheep. The war between Austria and the allied Prussians and Italians in 1866 gave Venice her freedom, and the unity of Italy was at length accomplished under the sceptre of the house of Savoy." For a sketch of Mr. Dimitry who ranks deservedly high, both as a poet and as a novelist, see Vol. XV, p. 120.]

"Haste! open the lattice, Giulia,
And wheel me my chair, where the sun
May fall on my face as I welcome
The sound of the life-giving gun.
So young when the Corsican sold us!
So old when our armies repay!
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Alas for these years and this weakness
That shackle me here in my chair,
While the people's loud vivas are rending
The chains that once made them despair!

The Austrian leaves with the morning, And Venice hath Freedom today. Viva! Evviva Italia! Viva il Re!

"Ah, would that I only were younger,
To stand with the rest on the street,
To toss up my cap on the mola,
And the tri-color banner to greet!
The gondolas, girl, they are passing,
And what do the gondoliers say?
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"What! tears in your eyes, my Giulia?
You weep when your Venice is free?
You mourn for your Austrian lover,
Whose face nevermore shall you see?
Kneel, girl, kneel beside me and whisper,
While to heaven for triumph you pray,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Ah, shame on the weakness that held you,
And shame on the heart that was won!
No blood of the gonfaloniere
Shall mingle with blood of the Hun!
Rebuke to the name of the spoiler,
Swear fealty to Venice and say,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Bring, girl, from the dust of your closet
The sword that your ancestors bore,
When, tamed the hot onset of Genoa,
Her galleys beat back from the shore.
O great Contarini, your ashes
To freedom are given today!
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Not these were the cries when our fathers
The gonfalon gave to the breeze,
When doges sat solemn in council,
And Venice was Queen of the Seas;
But the years of the future are ours
To humble the pride of the gray—
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Hark! hear you the gun at the mola,
And hear you the answering cheer?
Our army is coming, Giulia,
The friends of our Venice are near!
Ring out from your old Campanile,
Freed bells of San Marco today,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

## THE COURT A TEMPLE OF JUSTICE

#### BY RANDELL HUNT

[Reproduced from the 'Louisiana Book,' 1894. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. See Vol. XV, p. 215 for a sketch of the author, who was one of the foremost lawyers and orators of the Creole State and intellectually the peer of Judah P. Benjamin. He was also the President of Tulane University for many years.]

Educated under the wise and liberal institutions of a Republic of laws, I look upon the place in which I stand as a Temple of Justice—not as a theatre for a vain display of powers of disputation in personal rivalry. I regard this Court not as a weak assembly of individuals who can be easily operated upon and misled by the dictatorial spirit and arrogant airs of certain orators, who, forgetting that they are mere advocates, foolishly imagine themselves to be, and would make others believe them to be, the true and only oracles of the law; but as an august tribunal, composed of men of good sense, firmness, integrity, and learning; who, uninfluenced by any passion or prejudice, examine the questions properly submitted to them in a calm and patient spirit of investigation, and, after a full and impartial consideration, decide upon them, agreeably to the principles of law and justice.

True liberty is a practical and substantial blessing. Its existence and its enjoyment depend upon principles which are equally important and should be equally dear to every man. These principles are founded in the laws, and are recognized. protected, and enforced under every social condition and civilized form of government. They are the safe-guards and guarantees of the most invaluable personal rights,—of personal security, personal liberty, and the right of private property. In the case now about to be submitted, the last only of these rights is assailed. But this does not diminish the magnitude or interest of the cause itself; for it would be vain to speak of any other right, if it be at once authoritatively proclaimed that the acquisitions of labor shall no longer stimulate, cheer, comfort, and enrich industry, but shall be the prize, or rather the prey, of unprincipled, reckless, and rapacious power. Such a proclamation would be a declaration of war against humanity and civilization—against those principles which the verv savages hold sacred, as essential to the peace, safety, and harmony of society, and even to the support of individual existence.

The secure enjoyment of property, under the supremacy of the laws, while it incites to industry and promotes enterprise in all the departments of labor, maintains and strengthens in the bosom of the citizen a sense of personal independence which is the foundation of human happiness, and enables him at once to discharge his obligations to his family, and to the community of which he is a member. This truth is so simple, so self-evident, that it is universally acknowledged, and even forms a part of the most despotic code. Napoleon himself, in the zenith of his power and glory, would not have dared to have laid violent hands upon the property of the humblest subject of the empire. And what is the spectacle that is now presented? It is this—what could not be done under the despotism of a tyrant is audaciously attempted in this country of republican equality. A rich, unscrupulous, and greedy corporation has insolently appeared before this Court, and calls upon it to strip private individuals of their hard-earned property, the title to which is not only established and confirmed by every principle of justice, and by the special provisions of our own code, but by the uniform opinion and practice of the

whole community, and by the solemn decisions of our highest courts under the Spanish laws.

To such a call this Court will not fail to give the stern rebuke of insulted justice. The jurisprudence of the State, so long settled, will remain under your action as fixed and stable as the eternal principles of truth and equity which form its basis; and the faith of the Court, solemnly pledged in its judgments, will continue to be the surest guarantee for the secure enjoyment of property purchased upon it. No licentious or disorganizing doctrine will be suffered to disturb, or in any manner to affect, the sacredness of a just title; and the poorest citizen, while he betakes himself to repose under his humble shed, will reflect with pleasure and confidence that the fruits of his honest labors, under the protection of the laws of his country, are beyond the reach of the most unprincipled rapacity, though backed by wealth and acting under the high-sounding name of a Corporation.

## AGAINST THE POLICY OF IMPASSIVENESS

## BY PIERRE SOULÉ

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, March 12, 1852. Pierre Soulé was born in Castillon, France, in 1802, and died in New Orleans, Louisiana, March 16, 1870. When a young man, he was implicated in a plot against Louis XVIII but was subsequently pardoned; and still later when a writer on one of the newspapers of Paris, his revolutionary sentiments excited the royal displeasure to such an extent that he found it necessary to quit Paris. He first went to Hayti, then to Baltimore, and finally settled in New Orleans, where he rapidly rose at the bar. He became a United States Senator, and still later represented this country at the court of Madrid. As an orator his fame was international.]

MR. PRESIDENT: Let us not be lulled into slumber by the idea that we are too distant from Europe to be affected by her political convulsions. Do you know that violence and oppression are contageous, and that when they triumph in any point of time, or in any point of the globe, it reacts upon the moral world? Why, moreover, speak of isolation, when you can ride your floating palaces from continent to continent in less time than it took your fathers, fifty years ago, to travel from Buffalo to New York, from Boston to Philadelphia?—when every wave of the ocean brings you swift messengers, blown over these western shores by the same breeze that wafted them

from the eastern hemisphere?—when, low as it beats, you can hear every pulsation of the European heart beneath the iron hands that strive to compress and stifle its languid and agonizing energies?

But, it is insisted that an expression of our sympathies is more a matter of sentiment than of right and policy. Sir. I pity the statesman who does not know that public sentiment. which sometimes supplies and sometimes corrects the law, is always its strongest support. And I believe it is our duty to keep alive by good offices among the nations of Europe that reverence for the institutions of our country, that devout faith in their efficacy, which looks to their promulgation throughout the world as to the great millennium which is to close long calendars of wrongs. Let their flame light up the gloom and dispel the darkness that now envelop the peoples of monarchical Europe. Humbled though these peoples be, do not despise them. It is not their choice, but treachery that made them slaves; and if you should ask why it is that they seem to look with approving smiles and contented hearts to the hands that brandish the rod over them, do not forget those deluded wretches, condemned to be devoured by beasts for the entertainment of the Roman emperors, who could not be persuaded that Cæsar was not Rome, and who, upon entering the Coliseum, as they passed his seat, would bow to him in respectful submission and exclaim: "Cæsar, morituri te salutant!"

I heard the distinguished Senator from Tennessee, the other day, in one of those soul-stirring feats of eloquence so peculiarly his own, disclaim that there be anything like destiny in the callings of a nation. How could he have thus overlooked that there is not a work of God's wisdom, nor a striving of the human intellect, that bears not the indelible seal of destiny? We boast exultantly of our wisdom. Do we mean to hide it under a bushel, from fear the light might set the world in flames? As well might Christianity have been confined to the walls of a church or to the enclosures of a cloister. What had it effected for mankind, what had it effected for itself, without the spirit that promulgated it to the world? "Onward! onward!" is the injunction of God's will, as much as "Ahead! ahead!" is the aspiration of every American heart. To stand still is to be lifeless; inertia is death. Had Mahomet

stood still, would he and the mountain ever have come together? Had the colonies failed to assert their rights, would this be the government it is? Had Jefferson and Polk remained impassive, would Louisiana be ours? Would Texas, would California, sit here in the bright garments of their sovereignty?

You commend the policy of the fathers of the Republic. as if time, that withers the strength of man, did not "throw around him the ruins of his proudest monuments." Have I not shown how mutable it has been? Let us not criminate the past by fastening its usurpations upon the future. I revere its teachings, but cannot submit to make them the measure of present wisdom. My reverence for opinions consecrated by the authority of the sages who preceded us will not induce me to disintegrate this Republic, and shear from its domain Louisiana, Texas, Florida, the Californias, and New Mexico. because, forsooth, Washington, Adams, and Hamilton may have held that any accession of new territory to the area embraced by the old states was unconstitutional. I could not vote in favor of rechartering a national bank, because this institution had the assent of the same great men. Nor could I shut my ears, on their account, to these whisperings of the future that betoken the rising of new generations impatient to throw themselves on our lan.

Sir, public opinion scorns the presumptuous thought that you can restrain this growing country within the narrow sphere of action originally assigned to its nascent energies, and keep it eternally bound up in swaddles. As the infant grows, it requires a more substantial nourishment, a more active exercise. So the lusty appetite of its manhood would ill fare with what might satisfy the soberer demands of its youth. Do not, therefore, attempt to stop it upon its onward career; for as well might you command the sun not to break through the fleecy clouds that herald its advent in the horizon, or to shroud itself in gloom and darkness as it ascends the meridian.

## THE SUPREMACY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

#### BY JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS

[Peroration of an address delivered before the World's Parliament of Religions, September 14, 1893, during the Columbian Exposition, at Chicago. On this great international occasion which called together in solemn council the foremost religious scholars and thinkers of the globe, irrespective of race or creed, it is generally conceded that the address of Cardinal Gibbons, of the Roman Catholic Church, was perhaps the ablest discourse which was heard by this vast assemblage of religionists. Its breadth of spirit, its masterful array of facts and its eloquent power of appeal combined to make it an extraordinary address. For a sketch of Cardinal Gibbons, see Vol. XV, p. 162.]

WE live and move and have our being in the midst of a civilization which is the legitimate offspring of the Catholic religion. The blessings resulting from our Christian civilization are poured out so regularly and so abundantly on the intellectual, moral and social world, like the sunlight and the air of heaven and the fruits of the earth, that they have ceased to excite any surprise except in those who visit lands where the religion of Christ is little known. In order to realize adequately our favored situation, we should transport ourselves in spirit to ante-Christian times, and contrast the condition of the pagan world with our own.

Before the advent of Christ, the whole world, with the exception of the secluded province of Palestine, was buried in idolatry. Men worshipped the sun and moon and stars of heaven. They worshipped their very passions. They worshipped everything except God, to whom alone divine homage is due.

But, at last, the great light for which the prophets had sighed and prayed, and toward which the pagan sages had stretched forth their hands with eager longing, arose and shone unto them "that sat in the darkness and the shadow of death." The truth concerning our Creator, which had hitherto been hidden in Judea, that there it might be sheltered from the world-wide idolatry, was now proclaimed, and in far greater clearness and fullness into the whole world. Jesus Christ taught all mankind to know one true God, a God existing from eternity to eternity, a God who created all things by His power, who governs all things by His wisdom, and whose superintending Providence watches over the affairs of nations

as well as of men, "without whom not even a sparrow falls to the ground."

The religion of Christ imparts to us not only a sublime conception of God, but also a rational idea of man and of his relations to his Creator. Before the coming of Christ, man was a riddle and a mystery to himself. He knew not whence he came or whither he was going. The past and future were enveloped in a mist which the light of philosophy was unable to penetrate. Our Redeemer has dispelled the cloud and enlightened us regarding our origin and destiny and the means of attaining the latter. He has rescued man from the frightful labyrinth of error in which paganism has involved him.

The Gospel of Christ as pronounced by the Catholic Church has brought, not only light to the intellect, but comfort also to the heart. It has given us "that peace of God which surpasseth all understanding," the peace which springs from the conscious possession of truth. It has taught us how to enjoy that triple peace which constitutes true happiness, as far as it is attainable in this life—peace with God by the observance of His commandments, peace with our neighbor by the exercise of charity and justice toward him, and peace with ourselves by repressing our inordinate appetites, and keeping our passions subject to the law of reason, and our reason illumined and controlled by the law of God.

The Catholic religion alone is world-wide and cosmopolitan, embracing all races and nations and peoples and tongues. Christ alone, of all religious founders, had the courage to say to his disciples: "Go, teach all nations. Preach the Gospel to every creature. You shall be witness to me in Judea and Samaria, and even to the uttermost bounds of the earth. Let my Gospel be as free and universal as the air of heaven. I have died for all, and embrace all in my charity."

It is this recognition of the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of Christ that has inspired the Catholic Church in her mission of love and benevolence. "I behold," she says, "in every human creature a child of God and a brother or sister of Christ, and therefore I will protect helpless infancy and decrepit old age. I will feed the orphan and nurse the sick. I will strike the shackles from the feet of the slave, and will rescue degraded woman from the moral bondage and degre-

dation to which her own frailty and the passions of the stronger sex had consigned her."

Montesquieu has well said that the religion of Christ, which was instituted to lead men to eternal life, has contributed more than any other institution to promote the temporal and social happiness of mankind. The object of this Parliament of Religions is to present to the thoughtful, earnest and inquiring minds the respective claims of the various religions. with the view that they "would prove all things, and hold that which is good," by embracing that religion which above all others commends itself to their judgment and conscience. I am not engaged in this search for the truth, but, for my part, were I occupied in this investigation, much as I would be drawn toward the Catholic Church by her admirable unity of faith which binds together in common worship two hundred and fifty million souls, much as I would be attracted toward her by her sublime moral code, by her world-wide catholicity and by that unbroken chain of apostolic succession, which connects her indissolubly with apostolic times. I could be drawn still more forcibly toward her by that wonderful system of organized benevolence which she has established for the alleviation and comfort of suffering humanity.

Let us briefly review what the Catholic Church has done for the elevation and betterment of humanity:—

I. The Catholic Church has purified society in its very fountain, which is the marriage bond. She has invariably proclaimed the unity and sanctity and indissolubility of the marriage tie by saying with her founder that—"What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."

II. The Catholic religion has proclaimed the sanctity of human life as soon as the body is animated with the vital spark. Infanticide was a dark stain on pagan civilization. And as an evidence that human nature does not improve with time and is everywhere the same, unless it is permeated with the leaven of Christianity, the wanton sacrifice of human life is probably as general today in China and other heathen countries as it was in ancient Greece and Rome. The Catholic Church has sternly set her face against this exposure and murder of innocent babes. She has condemned with equal energy the atrocious doctrine of Malthus, who suggested un-

natural methods for diminishing the population of the human family.

- III. There is no phase of human misery for which the church does not provide some remedy or alleviation. She has established infant asylums for the shelter of helpless babes who have been cruelly abandoned by their own parents, or bereft of them in the mysterious dispensations of Providence before they could know and feel a mother's love.
- IV. As the Church provides homes for those yet on the threshold of life, so, too, does she secure retreats for those on the threshold of death. She has asylums in which aged men and women find at one and the same time a refuge in their old age from the storms of life and a novitiate to prepare them for eternity. Thus, from the cradle to the grave, she is a nursing mother. She rocks her children in the cradle of infancy, and she soothes them to rest on the couch of death. To these asylums are welcomed, not only the members of the Catholic religion, but those also of every form of Christian faith, and even those without any faith at all. The Sisters make no distinction of person, or nationality, or color, or creed, for true charity embraces all.
- V. She has orphan asylums where children of both sexes are reared and taught to become useful and worthy members of society.
- VI. Hospitals were unknown to the pagan world before the coming of Christ. The copious vocabularies of Greece and Rome had no word even to express the term. The Catholic Church has hospitals for the treatment and cure of every form of disease. She sends her daughters of charity and mercy to the battle-field and to the plague stricken city. During the Crimean war, much praise was bestowed on Florence Nightingale for her devotion to the sick and wounded soldiers. Her name resounded in both hemispheres. But in every Sister you have a Florence Nightingale, with this difference—that like ministering angels, they move without noise along the path of duty, and like the angel Raphael, who concealed his name from Tobias, the Sister hides her name from the world.
- VII. The Catholic religion labors not only to assuage the physical distempers of humanity, but also to reclaim the

victims of moral disease. The redemption of fallen women from a life of infamy was never included in the scope of heathen philanthropy; and man's un-regenerate nature is the same now as before the birth of Christ. It was reserved for Him who knew no sin to throw the mantle of protection over sinning woman. There is no page in the Gospel more touching than that which records our merciful Saviour's merciful judgment on the adulterous woman. Inspired by this divine example, the Catholic Church shelters erring females in homes not inappropriately called Magdalene Asylums and Houses of the Good Shepherd.

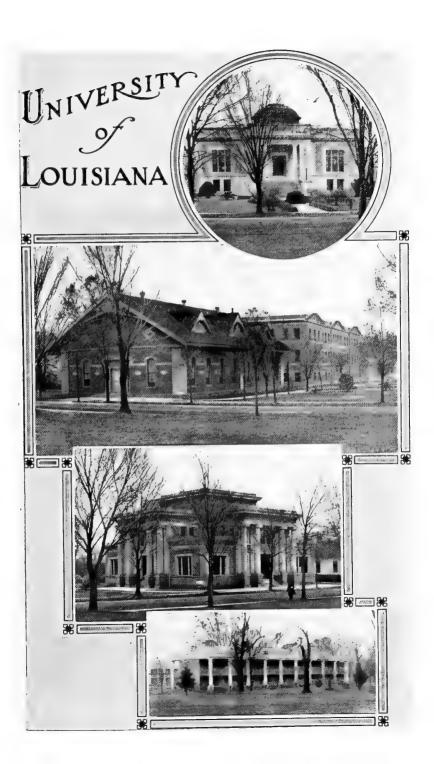
VIII. The Christian religion has been the unvarying friend and advocate of the bondman. Before the dawn of Christianity slavery was universal in civilized, as well as in barbarous nations. The apostles were everywhere confronted by the children of oppression. Their first task was to mitigate the horrors and alleviate the miseries of human bondage. The bondman had an equal participation with his master in the sacraments of the church, and in the priceless consolation which religion affords. The ministers of the Catholic religion down the ages sought to lighten the burden and improve the condition of the slaves, as far as social prejudices would permit, till at length, the chains fell from their feet. Human slavery, has, thank God, melted away before the noon-tide sun of the Gospel.

IX. The Saviour never conferred a greater temporal boon on mankind than by ennobling and sanctifying manual labor, and by rescuing it from the stigma of degredation which had been branded upon it. Before Christ appeared among men, manual and even mechanical work was regarded as servile and degrading to the freeman of pagan Rome, and was consequently relegated to slaves. Christ is ushered into the world, not amid the pomp and splendor of imperial majesty, but amid the environments of an humble child of toil. He is the reputed son of an artisan, and his early manhood is spent in a mechanic's shop. "Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary?"—If the profession of a general, a jurist, and a statesman, is adorned by the example of a Washington, a Taney, and a Burke, how much more is the character of a workman ennobled by the example of Christ.

To sum up: The Catholic Church has taught man the knowledge of God and himself; she has brought comfort to his heart by instructing him to bear the ills of life with Christian philosophy; she has sanctified the marriage bond; she has proclaimed the sanctity and inviolability of human life from the moment that the body is animated by the spark of human life, till it is extinguished; she has founded asylums for the training of children of both sexes and for the support of the aged poor; she has established hospitals for the sick and homes for the redemption of fallen women; she has exerted her influence toward the mitigation and abolition of human slavery; she has been the unwavering friend of the sons of toil. These are some of the blessings which the Catholic Church has conferred on society.

I will not deny—on the contrary, I am happy to avow, that the various Christian bodies outside the Catholic Church have been, and are today, zealous promoters of most of these works of Christian benevolence which I have enumerated. But will not our separated brethren have the candor to acknowledge that we had first possession of the field, that these beneficent movements have been inaugurated by us, and that the other Christian communities in their noble efforts for the moral and social regeneration of mankind, have, in no small measure, been stimulated by the example and emulation of the ancient Church?

Let us do all we can in our day and generation in the cause of humanity. Every man has a mission from God to help his fellow beings. Though we differ in faith, thank God there is one platform on which we stand united, and that is the platform of charity and benevolence. We cannot, indeed, like our divine Master give sight to the blind, hearing to the deaf, but we can work miracles of grace and mercy by relieving the distress of our suffering brethren. And never do we approach nearer to our Heavenly Father than when we alleviate the sorrows of others. "Religion," says the apostle, "pure and undefiled before God and the Father is this; To visit the fatherless and widows in their tribulation, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world," or to borrow the words of pagan Cicero, "Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt quam saultem hominibus dando." (There is no way by which men can ap-





proach nearer to the gods than by contributing to the welfare of their fellow-creatures.)

## THE SOUTH'S FIRST CROP OF SUGAR

### BY CHARLES GAYARRÉ

[Reproduced from Harper's Magazine, 1887. Copyright, Harper and Bros., New York. By permission of the publishers. See Vol. IV, p. 1763 for an extended biographical and critical sketch of the author.]

INDIGO had been the principal staple of the colony, but at last a worm which attacked the plant and destroyed it, through consecutive years, was reducing to poverty and to the utmost despair the whole population. Jean Étienne de Boré determined to make a bold experiment to save himself and his fellow-citizens, and convert his indigo plantation into one of sugar-cane.

In these critical circumstances, he resolved to renew the attempt which had been made to manufacture sugar. He immediately prepared to go into all the expenses and to incur all the obligations incident to such an undertaking. His wife warned him that her father had in former years vainly made a similar attempt; she represented that he was hazarding on the cast of a die all that remained of their means of existence: that if he failed, as was so probable, he would reduce his family to hopeless poverty; that he was of an age—being over fifty years old-when fate was not to be tempted by doubtful experiments, as he could not reasonably entertain the hope of a sufficiently long life to rebuild his fortune if once completely shattered; and that he would not only expose himself to ruin, but also to a risk much more to be dreaded—that of falling into the grasp of creditors. Friends and relatives joined their remonstrances to hers, but could not shake the strong resolve of his energetic mind. He had fully matured his plan, and was determined to adhere to it, sink or swim.

Purchasing a quantity of canes from two individuals named Mendez and Solis, who cultivated them only for sale as a dainty in the New Orleans market, and to make a coarse syrup, he began to plant in 1794, and to make all the necessary preparation, and in 1795 he made a crop of sugar which sold for

twelve thousand dollars—a large sum at that time. Boré's attempt had excited the keenest interest; many had frequently visited him during the year to witness his preparations; gloomy predictions had been set afloat, and on the day when the grinding of the cane was to begin, a large number of the most respectable inhabitants had gathered in and about the sugar house to be present at the failure or success of the experiment. Would the syrup granulate? Would it be converted into sugar? The crowd waited with eager impatience for the moment when the man who watches the decoction of the juice of the cane determines whether it is ready to granulate. When that moment arrived the stillness of death came among them, each one holding his breath, and feeling that it was a matter of prosperity or ruin for them all.

Suddenly the sugar man cried out with exultation, "it granulates!"

Inside and outside of the building one could have heard the wonderful tidings flying from mouth to mouth, and dying in the distance, as if a hundred glad echoes were telling it to one another. Each one of the by-standers pressed forward to ascertain the fact on the evidence of his own senses, and when it could no longer be doubted, there came a shout of joy, and all flocked around Étienne de Boré, overwhelming him with congratulations, and almost hugging the man whom they called their savior—the savior of Louisiana.

Ninety years have elapsed since, and an event which produced so much excitement at the time is very nearly obliterated from the memory of the present generation.

### "LET THERE BE LIGHT!"

### BY THOMAS P. GORE

[Extract from an address delivered in the United States Senate, June 18, 1909, opposing an increase of duty on paper used for printing. Since his first appearance in the halls of national legislation, the blind Senator from Oklahoma has been one of the dominant figures of the American Congress. He does not speak often, but he speaks with powerful effect; and whenever his voice is raised in the Senate Chamber it enforces a death-like silence. Notwithstanding his comparative youth, he is treated with profound respect by his colleagues, regardless of party affiliations. His memory is prodigious. He is equally at home, whether in quoting column after column of figures to support his views on the tariff or in reciting some felicitous fragment from the classics. His repartee resembles a flash of lightning. On one occasion Senator Gallinger, of New Hampshire, interrupted him in the course of an argument by telling him how a member of the house had denounced the tarifi bill in saying that "the witches whom Macbeth met on the heath never brewed a hell broth so vile as this legislative compound," yet immediately plunged his hands into the caldron and pulled out a prize package inscribed "Lumber" and voted for a duty on it. Senator Gore retorted: "Mr. President, I recall another passage from the same high tragedy. I remember that Macbeth himself had occasion to exclaim:

"And be these juggling fiends no more believed That palter with us in a double sense; That keep the word of promise to our ear And break it to our hope"

No man in this body is better qualified to enact that role than the senior Senator from New Hampshire." The uproar of laughter which followed this sally told how well the blind Senator had turned the interruption to his own advantage. For a sketch of Senator Gore, see Vol. XV, p. 167.]

Mr. President: A letter was read here this morning which, it seemed to me, cast an unwarranted and unprovoked reflection upon the publishers of this country. The letter charged that free paper was being used solely "for the benefit of the opulent editors." There are, indeed, a few editors who have waxed wealthy, but there is a vast majority, approaching nigh to unanimity, who were born poor and have held their own ever since. There are many who would not have to journey to Africa in order to find the tracts of the wolf. There are many weekly editors I know who have to wrestle with the bread question like St. George of old with the dragon.

It is not within my jurisdiction to pass upon the debt owing by the Republican party to the Republican press of this country, but I may be pardoned for saying that the obligation cannot be overestimated. I wish to say that the Republican party is indebted to the Republican press for its triumphs and its victories. The panic of 1907 could have been made a thousandfold worse if the press had been disposed to aggravate its evils. It was the spirit and tone of optimism which characterized the press from day to day that averted an unspeakable calamity on that occasion. From day to day they represented the conditions as improving, that the stress and distress were pass-

ing, and by those representations, which they made perhaps with greater constancy than truth, they preserved the Republican party from shipwreck and from ruin.

Now, sir, what obligation the Republican party may owe the press for that service and that assistance it is not my part to estimate or to determine, but it does seem to me that the party is giving its press justification to exclaim, "Ingratitude, thou marble-hearted fiend!" I say this because I despise the ingrate, whether he be a Democrat or a Republican. But, sir, that is an issue to be fought out and determined between the Republican press and the Republican party. If that press is as persistent in demanding the recognition of this interest as are the manufacturers of New England, within less time than three years wood pulp and print paper will be on the free list. If the Republican press chastises those who are disloyal to its interests, as in my judgment it should, within less than three vears a measure will come from a Democratic House into this Chamber placing wood pulp and print paper on the free list. and this Republican Senate, arrogant and omnipotent as it now fancies itself to be, will not refuse that demand of the American newspapers on the eve of a presidential election. If the press will but strip its enemies naked and will scourge their quivering flesh with the whip of scorpions and of fire it will triumph.

Now, that contest should not be predicated upon the demand merely for free wood pulp and print paper. That is too narrow a field upon which to wage so mighty a contest or upon which to achieve so glorious a victory. The press should demand tariff revision downward in good faith and in good earnest. They should demand the revision of the tariff downward on the great necessaries of life that enter into the daily consumption of every household in the Nation.

They should demand the reduction, not the revision of the tariff. They should demand a reduction of duties on woolen goods, on blankets, on cotton fabrics, on building materials of various kinds, and on the tools of the various trades, implements, and the machinery of various industries. Waged upon that ground, the press will triumph in the coming contest for itself and for the people.

This schedule proves to the press, as every schedule proves

to the people, that it is more important that certain statesmen be placed on the retired list than that any one article should be placed on the free list. The little finger of a Senator from New Hampshire or Maine outweighs the whole loins of the 21,000 torchbearers of the United States. This should remind both the press and the people that the manufacturers stand by their interest regardless of party, and that the people and the press alike stand by their party regardless of interest.

Mr. President, I do not look upon this question as being on an absolute level with other industrial and commercial questions which have been debated and decided pending this tariff revision. I think there are other and higher considerations. I know there are those who reduce every proposition to a common denominator of dollars and cents. They have no patience with any proposal which can not be expressed with the dollar mark and a decimal. There are those who have deified the dollar and who have worshiped gold as their god. I know that considerations of humanity, of progress, and enlightenment do not appeal to those idolators. But it seems to me that this proposition to reduce the tariff on print paper rests upon the very highest considerations of patriotism and of public policy.

Mr. President, we expend \$343,000,000 every year in the common schools of the country for the education of the youths of the land, a larger sum, as I remember, than was ever raised in a single year by any tariff law ever enacted during the history of this country. We have 17,000,000 children enrolled and nearly half a million good men and women consecrated to the education of our children. Yet we impose a tax of from ten to twelve dollars a ton on the paper that is used in the manufacture of schoolbooks for our children. We largely neutralize the benefits and blessings of this taxation dedicated as a sacred fund to the education of the coming men and the coming women of America, the men who must fight our battles in the future and the women who must mother the generations of unborn Americans.

In my judgment a tax on print paper is a tax on intelligence. It is a fine on knowledge. It sets a premium upon ignorance and a penalty upon learning. A tax on print paper is a shade on the lamp of enlightenment and a cloud over the sun of civilization.

It is as true as it is ancient that a free press is the palladium of liberty. Tyrants, sir, have never been able to thrive in that white light which a free press sheds upon the throne. It is the sacred duty of the press to speak truth to the king in the hearing of the people and to the people in the hearing of the king.

Mr. President, the first recorded utterance of the most high God was "Let there be light." This has ever been the battle hymn of human progress. This has ever been and must ever be the watchword of advancing civilization. The nation that forgets this mandate must relapse into social chaos and intellectual night. There are kindreds among the sons of men who are still thralled to the power of darkness. There are Senators who seem to prefer darkness rather than light.

Notwithstanding the first fiat of Omnipotence was, "Let there be light," yet this Senate, in defiance of the decree. sets up its puny enactment, "Let there be night."

Mr. President, whether physical, intellectual, or moral, light is a blessing to be sought and not an evil to be shunned. I would not place a meter upon the eyelids of the people and charge them for the joyous sunbeams. I would not annul or defy the ordinance of the Almighty. I would say now and forever, "Let there be light."

### THE DINNER HORN

#### BY WM. T. DUMAS

[By permission of the author. See Vol. XV, p. 131 for a sketch of Mr. Dumas. The following is the best known of his poems:]

When lazy dials point to noon,
And clocks are chiming out the hour;
When sable Phyllis 'gins to croon,
And pigeons nod upon the tower,

Black Tom, beneath the spreading tree
That shades the pleasant farm-house yard,
Looks out across the shimmering lea,
And blows the bugle long and hard.

Blow, bugler! let the echoes float
The fields and woodland slopes along,
Till every wild but mellow note
Bursts on the distant hills in song.

Sound thro' the valleys, cool and green, Where tinkling brooklets purl and creep; Sound where nodding flowers are seen, And wake the poppy from its sleep!

Where cattle drink by shady streams,
Where wave the yellow fields of wheat,
Where plowboys drive their sweating teams,
Send out thy notes prolonged and sweet.

The laborer casts aside his hoe, The horse, delighted, 'gins to neigh; What says the bugle, well they know, Although it speaks a mile away.

"Come to the cool and dripping well, And at its mossy curb-stone kneel, And lave thy sweaty face a spell, And eat the simple noonday meal.

"There's cider from the oaken press,
Hid in the cellar dark and old;
There's many a sweet you cannot guess;
There's tempting cream the hue of gold."

Sing, bugle, sing with all thy power, And let thy last note be the best! Thou hast announced the golden hour, The noonday's hour of drowsy rest.

O bugle of the good old days,
Forever silent in the South;
Poor Tom has grown too weak to raise
Unto his lips thy mellow mouth.

No darkey of the younger brood,

Though he should blow his lungs away,
Can send afloat, o'er field and wood,

The notes that he was wont to play.

The songs the red-lipped maidens sing Along my pulses bound and thrill; They charm, but no such pictures bring As that old bugle on the hill.

I seem again with blushing June
To stand amid the fields of corn,
Whene'er, thro' languid airs of noon,
I hear the distant bugle-horn.

And oh! I sigh for boyhood's time,
For our old homestead on the hill,
And for the drowsy, droning rhyme
Sung by the busy water-mill.

The cherry's blood was richer then, The peach was of a deeper hue; And I have wondered if again The skies can ever be so blue.

Ah, could I be again a boy,
And could I be where I was born,
I'd kiss thy lips with reverent joy,
And hug thee, battered bugle-horn!

### THE TREATY-MAKING POWER

### BY WILLIAM H. FLEMING

[Extract from an address delivered before the Georgia Bar Association, at Warm Springs, Georgia, June 3, 1909, on "The Treaty-Making Power of the President and Senate; how Affected by the Powers Delegated to Congress and by the Powers Reserved to the States." See Vol. XV, p. 149 for a sketch of Ex-Congressman Fleming.]

Let this then stand as our formulated conclusion of the whole matter: In a conflict between a Federal treaty and a State law, if the foreign relations of the nation are substantially involved, the treaty must be paramount. In deciding the question whether foreign relations are substantially involved, it is manifest that no fixed rule can be laid down. Each case would have to stand or fall by its own facts. But this much we know, that the growing intimacy of the nations of the world will necessarily result in extending the functions of treaty-making over a greater variety of subjects and details.

At first thought, the conclusion at which we have arrived in support of the treaty-making power might appear to be a just cause for grave concern to those of us who believe that the future welfare of our country depends largely upon preserving in its integrity our dual system of local and national governments.

But this fear is more fanciful than real. Treaties are matters of mutual contract between sovereigns. Neither party to a treaty would be willing to put aliens upon a higher plane of privilege than its own citizens in respect to any matter whatever. So that there is little probability of any personal rights that lie within the police powers of a state being unnecessarily sacrificed by a national treaty.

Moreover, a treaty can not be adopted by a mere numerical majority. It must receive a two-thirds vote of the Senate, where each State, however small, stands upon an equal footing with every other State, however large.

Again, we can take assurance from the record of the past century, during which the treaty power has made no attempt improperly or oppressively to invade the police powers of the States. Nor has any treaty ever been negotiated, whose validity was enough in doubt to cause it to be directly attacked in the Supreme Court on the charge that it exceeded the jurisdiction of the treaty-making power.

Every sovereign State has the right under international law to prescribe the conditions on which aliens may come into its territory or to exclude them altogether.

As a practical question, our fellow citizens of the Pacific States need have no fear that the President and two-thirds of the Senate will ever permit them to be exposed to any serious danger of being overrun by an alien race. "Blood is thicker than water."

The diplomacy of the federal government has already accomplished far more toward checking the immigration of Japanese laborers than could possibly have been accomplished by the California school bill.

Nor is this conclusion that we have reached as to the authority of the treaty-making power to encroach upon the police powers of the States any latter-day surrender of any real principle of State Rights heretofore maintained.

The truth of this assertion can be historically supported by the expressed opinions of men illustrious in our political history.

It was Benjamin Franklin, who, in the Constitutional Convention of 1787 offered an amendment in the Committee of the Whole on May 31st which was unanimously agreed to, placing "treaties subsisting under the authority of the Union" on equal dignity with the articles of union themselves. It was eminently appropriate that this provision, so intimately connected with our foreign relations, should have been proposed by a man so experienced in diplomacy and so justly celebrated for sound practical sense and worldly wisdom as Mr. Franklin.

Edmund Randolph was one of the three members of the Convention of 1787 who were so much opposed to certain other provisions of the Constitution that they refused to sign their names to the completed draft of the instrument. He was so jealous of the rights of the States as against the central government, that in his opening speech of May 29th he "disclaimed any intention to give indefinite powers to the national legislature, declaring that he was entirely opposed to such an inroad on the state jurisdictions, and that he did not think any

considerations whatever could ever change his determination. His opinion was fixed on this point."

And yet, in this same speech when pointing out some of the defects in the Articles of Confederation, he said that the confederation "could not cause infractions of treaties or the law of nations to be punished" and that particular states might, by their conduct, provoke war without control." And he pressed upon the convention the necessity of making provision in the Constitution to guard against such danger in the future.

John C. Calhoun possessed one of the greatest minds that ever labored in the field of American statesmanship. His intellectual bent was severely logical. Even when he was wrong, he was logically right—that is to say, any error of his conclusion would be found hidden in an unproven premise and not in his process of reasoning.

Facts and first principles were the only materials he needed to build the most elaborate structure. His "Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States," an elaborate philosophical treatise, comprising nearly three hundred printed pages, is substantially without a quotation from any source except from the instrument he was analyzing, with occasional reference to *The Federalist*, a contemporary production. His mind seemed to scorn the aid of other minds in deducing the truth from any given state of facts.

This champion of the doctrine of nullification, the most extreme assertion of State Rights within the Union, agreed in substance with John Marshall upon that once mooted question whether it was within the power and duty of the Supreme Court to declare void a law that was in violation of the Constitution. He declared in his famous "South Carolina Exposition" of 1828 that such power rested upon an inference, but an "inference so clear that no express provision could render it more certain,"—though he also maintained that the decision was operative only between the parties to the case, and could not bind a sovereign State.

On this subject of the treaty-making power he was no less explicit in maintaining its constitutional supremacy.

On June 28, 1844, while Secretary of State under President Tyler, Mr. Calhoun addressed a letter to Mr. Wheaton, then American minister to Prussia, in which he used the fol-

lowing language: "The treaty-making power has indeed been regarded to be so comprehensive as to embrace, with few exceptions, all questions that can possibly arise between us and other nations, and which can only be adjusted by their mutual consent, whether the subject matter be comprised among the delegated or reserved powers."

Thus we have from the pen of this great defender of the rights of the States an explicit sanction to the doctrine that the treaty-making power may encroach upon the reserved rights and police powers of the States when our foreign relations are involved.

Again in his "Discourse on the Constitution of the United States," composed toward the close of his life (1848-9) he elucidated with keen and profound analysis, the principles involved in the treaty-making power, and after mentioning certain admitted restrictions, general and constitutional, he says: "Within these limits, all questions which may arise between us and other powers, be the subject matter what it may, fall within the limits of the treaty-making power and may be adjusted by it."

It would be most unfortunate for the cause of the preservation of our dual system of State and National governments, each supreme in its sphere, if any of its advocates should be so rash as to throw down a gage of battle upon the alleged rights of a State to override a treaty, merely because it encroaches upon the police powers of the State.

We should join battle upon some issue holding out better hope of success.

\* \* \* \* \*

Many noted thinkers and orators from the South have written and spoken of State Rights with varying limitations of the doctrine. But it remained for a full-blooded Puritan from New England to say something quite recently on this time-worn theme that was surpassingly beautiful. In his address before the New England Society at Charleston, South Carolina, in 1898, Senator Hoar, of Massachusetts, said that he loved to think of the States as "beautiful personalities." That was a fine stroke of the artist's brush.

The fact is, that this old doctrine of State Rights is based on the soundest philosophy, when restricted within Constitu-

tional limitations and practiced along with the correlative doctrine of State Duties—I repeat it, *State Duties*. It breathes the free spirit of Home Rule and individualism—and after all, is not the individual, whatever his environment, the safest unit on which to build a great nation?

It was the failure of Governor Altgeld of Illinois, to perform a State Duty that made it necessary and justifiable for President Cleveland to send Federal troops to Chicago to suppress mob rule that was obstructing United States mails.

Our people of all sections of the Union could set themselves to no wiser, nor more timely, task than guarding our dual system of government against every insidious danger that may threaten to transform it into a centralized, consolidated democracy—unwieldly in bulk, unchecked in power, ruled by the tyranny of a numerical majority, and becoming at last the unhappy victim of socialistic experimentation—not the socialism that springs from an altruistic Christianity, such as all true patriots might welcome; but the socialism that destroys the home and denies the right of private property, two of the most potent factors of civilization.

### SILVER ANCHORS

#### BY BERNIE BABCOCK

[The following poem was written in memory of Cadet George Doniphan Cappleman, whose death occurred at the University of Arkansas, January 20, 1908. He was a son of Mrs. Josie Frazee Cappleman, the well-known writer. See Vol XV, p. 15 for a sketch of Mrs. Babcock. From "Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

Tear-storms, pains, cutting gales.
And desolation's cold
Fret life's unresting sea; yet through it all
God's Silver Anchors hold.

God's anchors—those dear ones
Beyond the clasp of hand
Or call of voice—who, following the Gleam,
Have reached the safe Home-land.

We, from our storm-tossed hearts
Cast blindly cords of love,
Weak threads—yet cables in the Captain's hands
To anchor us above.

Until within the Port
Loved ones our arms enfold;
Hope's star will brood, while safe within the depths
God's Silver Anchors hold.

# FIFTY READING COURSES

## FIFTY READING COURSES

Designed for the Special Use of Literary Clubs and Classes in the Systematic Study of the Library of Southern Literature.

		Studies	Page
I.	THE NOVELISTS	15	1
II.	THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS	. 17	6
iii.	THE ESSAYISTS	16	13
iv.	THE ORATORS	. 26	20
v.	THE LETTER-WRITERS	. 15	31
VI.	THE POETS. First Series	. 16	37
VII.	THE POETS. Second Series -	. 21	43
VIII.	THE DRAMATISTS -	- 7	51
IX.	THE DIALECT-WRITERS -	. 18	53 60
X.	THE HISTORIANS	16	60
XI.	THE BIOGRAPHERS	12	65
XII.	THE HUMORISTS	10	69
XIII.	GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS. First Series	17	72
XIV.	GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS. Second Series		79
xv.	GREAT PUBLIC ISSUES -	, 16	85
χνί.	GREAT PUBLIC CONVENTIONS	8	92
	AT A MATTER TO A CONTRACT TO A	. 26	94
XVII.	NATURE STUDIES	. 11	
XVIII.	SPORTS, ADVENTURES AND PASTIMES		105
XIX.	THE PIONEERS	. 10	109
XX.	THE PRESIDENTS AND THE GREAT STAT		_
	PAPERS -	14	III
XXI.		- 30	115
XXII.	THE DIPLOMATS	. 6	123
XXIII.	THE WARRIORS AND THE WARS	27	124
XXIV.	THE EDITORS -	. 12	131
XXV.	THE THEOLOGIANS	8	135
XXVI.	THE SCHOLARS -	- 17	138
XXVII.	THE SCIENTISTS -	6	144
XXVIII.	THE WOMEN WRITERS	16	145
XXIX.	THE WRITERS FOR CHILDREN	16	155
XXX.	THE ARTISTS	3	161
XXXI.	FOREIGN INFLUENCES -	10	161
		7	164
XXXII.	NORTHERN INFLUENCES		104
XXXIII.	FRENCH LITERATURE IN THE SOUTH (See	•	
	Dr. Fortier's Article, Vol. IV, pp. 1739-1750)		-6-
XXXIV.	PROFESSIONS AND LETTERS. First Series		165
XXXV.	PROFESSIONS AND LETTERS. Second Series	3	174
XXXVI.	ALABAMA	17	181
XXXVII.	ARKANSAS	- 7	184
XXXVIII.	FLORIDA	5	185
XXXIX.	GEORGIA	26	186
XL.	KENTUCKY	. 17	191
XLI.	LOUISIANA -	15	195
XLII.	MARYLAND -	- 12	198
XLIII.	MISSISSIPPI -	. 12	200
XLIV.	MISSOURI	8	203
XLV.	NORTH CAROLINA	17	204
XLVI.	SOUTH CAROLINA	15	207
XLVII.		18	211
	TENNESSEE	. 15	214
XLVIII.	TEXAS -	-	
XLIX.	VIIIQIIVIII "	- 35	217
Ŧ	WEST VIDCINIA AND OKLAHOMA	- 5	226

### **EXPLANATORY**

THESE half-hundred Study Courses have been planned for the purpose of enabling students, by a series of comprehensive groupings, to accomplish the best results from a systematic and thorough study of the Library of Southern Literature. The vastness of the field to be traversed is sufficiently indicated by the merest glance at the foregoing list of subjects. There is also an infinite variety of discussion afforded by each topic; and large classes can be occupied for months in developing the various phases of treatment, since each minor subdivision furnishes a key to some new vault in this vast store-house of rich treasure.

To meet the purposes of the study-circle or class-room, each Study Course is divided into separate Studies, ranging in number from three, the smallest, to thirty-six, the largest, and the average number of Studies to each Study Course is fifteen. Thus the adaptability of this system to large groups of students is apparent. The plan hardly needs to be explained.

It is so simple that a child can grasp it.

First, the authors are studied; and then the selections by which these are represented in the Library are carefully read. In each Study there

are from three to eight authors treated.

Take, for example, the Study Course on The Orators—Number Four. There are twenty-six distinct Studies in this one Study Course, the first of which is in the nature of a general introduction. Then comes the Oratory of Independence. The representatives of this period are Patrick Henry, George Washington and Henry Lee. After citing the student to the critical essays which have been written in each instance by recognized authorities, whose treatment of the subject is both interpretative and biographical, the next thing is to group together, under each orator's name, the various pieces of literature of which he is the subject; and then come the bibliographies. Finally the masterpieces of each orator are cited. Washington is not commonly ranked among eloquent Americans. Yet his various addresses, some of which were orally delivered and some transmitted on parchment, bring him legitimately and necessarily within this sphere of treatment. Four of the great masterpieces of Washington belong to the Period of Independence. When we come to the study of Presidential Oratory we find his famous farewell address, which, next to the Federal Constitution, has been the nation's great political chart. Thus we are led to see this many-sided man in a new light.

are led to see this many-sided man in a new light.

Special attention is called to the Study Courses on Great Historical Events and Great Public Issues. The momentous forces which have shaped American history and Anglo-Saxon civilization since our Republic's birth are exhaustively treated in these important Study Courses. The great epochs of our national life are thus embalmed in the best literature of our section—an educative agency of the very highest value. Young and old alike will be interested in Nature Studies, a course which reflects the marvelous wealth of outdoor life in which the Library abounds. Another illuminating topic is the one on "The Warriors and the Wars." But while there are fifty Study Courses in all, this number is by no means exhaustive. The student may extend his researches in any direction by using the Index

in connection with the Historical Chart.

## FIFTY READING COURSES

## COURSE I. THE NOVELISTS.

## STUDY 1. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.

### PART I.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	voL. I I	PAGE 41 46
FOX, JOHN, JR.  Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D.  Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN	IV XVI	1682
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Martin, Author Bibliography	X X	4403 4407
Examples:  Hemp  The Explanation  Allen The Gleaming Red-Coat  Two Gentlemen of Kentucky  Uncle Tom at Home  On Trial for His Life  Two Runaways from Lonesome  The Annexation of Cuby  The Editor Entertains  Allen  Fox  Rice	IV I <b>V</b>	76 70 67 46 64 1702 1697 4406 4415
STUDY 2. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 2.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddoc	II II k")	555 <b>5</b> 60
Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL	VIII XVI	3721
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	IV XVI	1553
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains A Trial by Jury The Faith of the Indian The Duel in the Swamp Murfree Jerry  Burnett Murfree Murfree Elliott		575 3727 3743 3738 1558
STUDY 3. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 3.		
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Brent Bibliography McCLELLAND ANY CREENWAY	v XVI	1899
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3477 3481

MAGNA MARK MYOUTER	VOL.	PAGE
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII	3305
Examples: The Tower of Babel A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou The Flood Hunting the Wild Turkey The Black People Before the War  Gordon McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland	V VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	1907 3483 3488 3494 3499 3317
STUDY 4. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 4.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	II XVI	619
Crit. Essay by Prof. C. P. Kemper, Poet and Lecturer Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall")	III XVI	1387
Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591
Examples: Was It Honoré Grandissime? The Tornado Unreconstructed Evening in the Delta In the Woods Examples:  Cable Dickson Dickson Fenollosa Fenollosa Fenollosa	II II III IV IV	648 651 1389 1400 1595 1601
STUDY 5. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 5.		
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography CARRITHERS WILLIAM A (Study 5)	I XVI	247
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	II	753
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography Examples:	XI XI	4909 4912
With Gun and Dog Baskett Cradle in the Rushes Baskett What Trim Said as He Hunted Baskett Indian Summer Baskett A Yankee Singing Master Carruthers Wyanokee Carruthers The One-Legged Goose Smith	I I I II II II	250 256 260 263 766 757 4924
STUDY 6. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 6.		
BONNER, SHERWOOD Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant Bibliography	II I	439 445
HARBEN, WILL N.  Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography	v xvi	2073

FIFTY READING COURSES		3
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid")	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography  Examples:	XII	<b>5</b> 369 <b>5</b> 377
Yariba  Abner's Consolation On the Summit of Black Mountain A Glimpse of Zacatecas In the Garden of Santa Silvia  Bonner Harben Tiernan Tiernan Tiernan	I V XII XII XII	461 2076 5375 5378 5385
STUDY 7. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.		
PART 1.		
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong	III	1031
Bibliography KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	III	1037
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography TUCKER, BEVERLEY	VII XVI	2897
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay Bibliography	XII XVI	5501
Examples:Meeting of the BurgessesCarruthersThe KnightsCarruthersSite of JamestownCarruthersBacon's PromotionCarruthersThe Passage of the MountainsCarruthersThe Opening of the BallCookeThe Last Vice-Regal EntranceCookeThe EarlCookeThe Single CombatCookeA DeserterCookeHow Breathed Fought His GunCookeThe Battle of King's MountainKennedyThe Mansion of Dove CoteKennedyThe Ancient Capital of MarylandKennedyTariff InequalitiesTucker	II II III III III III III VIII VIII VI	759 763 768 773 775 1039 1043 1047 1052 1054 1059 2902 2907 2911 5505
STUDY 8. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.		
PART 2.		
BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 4.) DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	I XVI	231
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1405
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII	5255 <b>525</b> 8
Examples: Builders of the Commonwealth The Fall of the Alamo Bienville Builders of Pensacola An Experiment in Matrimony A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion Under the Cherry Tree  Barr Barr Barr Barr Boickson Dickson Dickson Dickson Dixon Dixon The Reign of the Clan Under the Cherry Tree  Barr Boickson Dickson Dixon Thompson	I I III III IV IV IV XII	233 239 1394 1395 1397 1408 1413 1423 5276

## STUDY 9. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.

STUDY 9. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.			
PART 3.			
GLASGOW, ELLEN		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer and Poet Bibliography		IV XVI	1847
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleas Bibliography	sants	VI XVI	2756
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.I Bibliography	D., LL.D.	XI XVI	4793
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, V Bibliography	Vriter	XIII XVI	5767
Examples:	C1	T17	-0
In the Hour of Defeat In the Wilderness	Glasgow Johnston	IV VI	1850 2763
The Deathless Song	Johnston	Ϋ́Ī	2768
The Trial of Aaron Burr	Johnston	VI	2772
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy	Simms Simms	XI XI	4799 4807
In the Track of War	Wetmore	III	5775
STUDY 10. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.			
PART 1.			
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE			
Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard Teacher and Historian	,	***	
Bibliography		VI XVI	2275
TUCKER, GEORGE			
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq. Bibliography	·	XII XVI	5515
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,	II D	XII	5617
Bibliography	LL.D.	XVI	2017
Examples:	TT4-	377	0 -
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring	Hentz Hentz	VI VI	2380 2382
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Hentz	VΪ	2383
The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon	Tucker	XII	5532
The Building	Tucker Warfield	XII XII	5535 5619
The Secret Chamber	Warfield	XII	5622
Elixir of Gold and Blood	Warfield	XII	5626
STUDY 11. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.			
PART 2.			
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON			
Crit. Essay by Clifton C. Ferrell, F Inscription on Richmond Monument	h.D.	III	1333
	t	XIV	6436
Bibliography  COULDING FRANCIS ROBERT		XVI	
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch		xv	168
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq	Author	v	
Bibliography	, Audur	XVI	4357

WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and	VOL.	PAGE
Writer Bibliography Examples:	XIII XVI	5841
The Climax Consummation of the Romance The Abduction of the Young Marooners Getting Acquainted Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Teacher and Pupil Beryl's Defence  Davis Goulding Read Wilson Wilson Wilson	III XVI X XIII XIII XIII	1338 1342 28 4357 5847 5851 5857
STUDY 12. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.		
PART 3.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	<b>3</b> 23
ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby Meguire Roach, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 5.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM	X X	4541 4544
Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer Bibliography Examples:	XII	5327 5329
The Song Before the Queen The Fight of the Yawl Facing Poverty The Great White Silence The Surprise The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thagedy at the Barracks The Approach of Evening Marse Willum Himself Again  Bennett Bennett Bennett Bennett Bennett Bennett Bennett Bennett Trobins Smith Thruston Thruston Thruston Thruston	I I X XI XII XII XII XII	330 338 4545 4914 5330 5337 5347 5350
STUDY 13. SOCIETY NOVELISTS.		
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography MACRIDDER 11114	V V	2153 2158
MAGRUDER, JULIA  Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Author Bibliography RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy)	VIII	3321 3324
Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawyer	X X	4452 4458
ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian Bibliography Examples:	X XVI	4497
A Week-End at Tupelo A Study of Social Conventions The April Ride His Claim  Harrison Magruder Rives Roach	V VIII X X	2177 3325 4458 4499
STUDY 14. PROBLEM NOVELISTS.		
FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1713
POST, MELVILLE D. Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH (Study 12.)	IX IX	4167 4171

VOL. PAGE

Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Writer Bibliography Bibliography The Golden Age The Strike at the Foundry Madame Versäy Post IX A Trafalgar Square Meeting True Socialism  STUDY 15. PSYCHOLOGICAL NOVELISTS.  CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Sibliography Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography Examples: The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Chopin The House of Dreams A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Letter XXV The Ascension of Christ The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI Letter XXV The Ascension of Christ The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI Literary Conditions Before 1850 Literary Conditions Lance 1850 Literary Conditions Lance 1850 Literary Conditions Lance 1850 Litera	WOODS WARWARDS PRINCON	VOL.	PAGE
The Golden Age The Strike at the Foundry Madame Versäy Through the Big Water A Trafalgar Square Meeting True Socialism  STUDY 15. PSYCHOLOGICAL NOVELISTS.  CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop VI Bibliography Fine Biscovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground The House of Dreams A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Letter XXV The Ascension of Christ The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.  STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVELOPMENT OF T. SHORT-STORY.  SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., L.D. Literary Conditions Before 1850 XI THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By Gho Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.  STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO TSHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. CRITICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. VI POE (Verse)	Bibliography		5957 5962
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 9.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Will Sibliography Bibliography Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop WI Escamples: The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow IV The House of Dreams A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Lane VIII Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Lane VIII Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Letter XXV Ingraham VI The Ascension of Christ The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.  STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVELOPMENT OF TO SHORT-STORY.  SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Ll.D. Literary Conditions Before 1850 XII Literary Conditions Since 1850 XII STHE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, Ll.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By Fore, H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator SHORT-STORY.  BY Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.  YI 40  BY Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI 40  BY Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI 40  BY Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI 40  CRITICAL ESSAY BY Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI 40  CRITICAL ESSAY BY Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI 4	The Golden Age The Strike at the Foundry Madame Versäy Through the Big Water A Trafalgar Square Meeting French Fre	IV IX IX X	1718 1720 4172 4183 4558 5991
Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 9.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Sibliography Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Sibliography Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop WI Examples: The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow The House of Dreams A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Letter XXV The Ascension of Christ The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Thigraham VI COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.  STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVELOPMENT OF TO SHORT-STORY.  SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Ll.D. Literary Conditions Since 1850 XI THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, Ll.D. XIV INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.  STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO TO SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. CRITICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. TO SHORT-STORY  POE (Verse)  POE (Verse)	STUDY 15. PSYCHOLOGICAL NOVELISTS.		
Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography VI  Examples: The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Chopin II When Despondency Came Chopin II When Despondency Came Glasgow IV The House of Dreams Glasgow IV The Ascension of Christ Durnal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Lane Letter XXV Ingraham VI Letter XXV Ingraham VI The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish The Revelation to Moses The Hopping William P. Tent, LL.D. The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish The Revelation to Moses The Hopping William P. Tent, LL.D. The Revelation to Moses The Market The VII The Revelation to Moses The Hopping William P. Tent, LL.D. The Revelation to Moses The Market The Moses The Market The VII T	Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 9.)	II	863 <b>8</b> 66
Ribbiography VI 2  Examples:  The Discovery of Will Chopin II The Kindling Torch Chopin II The Kindling Torch Chopin II When Despondency Came Chopin II When Despondency Came Chopin II When Despondency Came Chopin II The House of Dreams Glasgow IV I The House of Dreams Glasgow IV I A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Lane VII 3 Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Lane VII 3 Letter XXV Ingraham VI 2 The Ascension of Christ Ingraham VI 2 The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI 2 The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham VI 2  COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.  STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVELOPMENT OF T SHORT-STORY.  SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Ll.D. XI 5 Literary Conditions Before 1850 XI 5 Literary Conditions Since 1850 XI 55 Literary Conditions Since 1850 XI 55 Literary Conditions Since 1850 XI 55 THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. XIV 6 INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By LA. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. I  STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO T SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX 4 CRITICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX 4 CRITICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX 4 CRITICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX 4 TORDHAM (Verse) By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator XI 5 GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI 4 POE (Verse)	Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography		3003
The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground The House of Dreams A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Letter XXV The Ascension of Christ The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth  COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.  STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVELOPMENT OF TOWNSHIP CONTROL OF THE COURSE II.  SHORT-STORY.  SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Ll.D. Literary Conditions Before 1850 XII THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, Ll.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By LA. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.  ISTUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, Ll.D. CRITICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL ESSAY By William P. Trent, LL.D. By William P. Trent, LL.D. By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.  By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.  POE (Verse)  By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.  XII Chopin II Glasgow IV I I Glasgow II I I Glasgow IV I I Glasgow IV I I Glasgow IV I I Glasgow IV I I Glasgow II I I Glasgow II I I Glasgow II I I Glasgow II I I Ingraham VI I Lane VII I Lane VII I Lane VII I Lane I Lane I La	Crit. Essay by Prot. David H. Bishop Bibliography		2591 2596
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVELOPMENT OF TO SHORT-STORY.  SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH  By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.  Literary Conditions Before 1850  Literary Conditions Since 1850  XI  THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN  LITERATURE  By John Bell Henneman, LL.D.  INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF  SOUTHERN LITERATURE  By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.  I  STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO TO SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY  By James A. Harrison, LL.D.  CRITICAL ESSAY  By William P. Trent, LL.D.  AT FORDHAM (Verse)  By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator  By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.  YI 44  POE (Verse)	The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground The House of Dreams A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Letter XXV The Ascension of Christ  Chopin Chopin Glasgow Glasgow Hane Lane Lane Ingraham Ingraham	II IV IV VII VII VI VI	883 885 887 1859 1865 3007 3015 2602 2606 2597
SHORT-STORY.  SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH  By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. XI  Literary Conditions Before 1850 XI  Literary Conditions Since 1850 XI  THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN  LITERATURE  By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. XIV  INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF  SOUTHERN LITERATURE  By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. I  STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO TO SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY  By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX  CRITICAL ESSAY  By William P. Trent, LL.D. IX  AT FORDHAM (Verse)  By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator XI  GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE  By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI  POE (Verse)	COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY WRITE	RS.	
By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.  Literary Conditions Before 1850 XI Literary Conditions Since 1850 XI THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. XIV INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. I  STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO TO SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX CRITICAL ESSAY By William P. Trent, LL.D. IX AT FORDHAM (Verse) By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI POE (Verse)		ENT OF	THE
INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.  STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO TO SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D.  CRITICAL ESSAY By William P. Trent, LL.D. AT FORDHAM (Verse) By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.  POE (Verse)  TIX 4  AT POE (Verse)  Representation of the Library of the poet and Educator ST. Stockard, Poet and E	By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Literary Conditions Before 1850 Literary Conditions Since 1850 THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE	XI XI	5025 5025 5039
SHORT-STORY.  BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX  CRITICAL ESSAY By William P. Trent, LL.D. IX  AT FORDHAM (Verse) By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator XI  GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI  POE (Verse)	INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE		,0
By James A. Harrison, LL.D. IX CRITICAL ESSAY By William P. Trent, LL.D. IX AT FORDHAM (Verse) By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator XI GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI POE (Verse)		ION TO	THE
CRITICAL ESSAY By William P. Trent, LL.D. AT FORDHAM (Verse) By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. POE (Verse)  YI  4		ΙΧ	4079
GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE  By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI  POE (Verse)	CRITICAL ESSAY		4079
GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE  By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. XI  POE (Verse)	By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator		5123
POE (Verse)	GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.	XI	4781
By John B. Gontrain, Feet XVI	POE (Verse) By John B. Gontrum, Poet	XVI	144

FIFTI READING COORSES		7
THE DEATH OF VIRGINIA—POE'S WIFE	VOL.	PAGE
By James A. Harrison, LL.D. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF POE	V XVI	2201
Examples: The Cask of Amontillado Silence—A Fable The Mystery Explained Poe	IX	4108 4115 4122
STUDY 3. NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES II OPMENT OF THE SHORT-STORY.	N THE I	DEVEL-
THE SOUTHERN REVIEW, Charleston, S.C. Founded in THE SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER, Richmon	1 1828. nd, Va.	Founded
in 1834. THE SOUTHERN QUARTERLY REVIEW, New Orleans ton, S.C.	, La., and	Charles-
ton, S.C.  DE BOW'S COMMERCIAL REVIEW, New Orleans, La., a RUSSELL'S MAGAZINE, Charleston, S.C.  FIELD AND FIRESIDE, Augusta, Ga.  THE SOUTHERN AND WESTERN REVIEW, Charlesto THE SOUTHERN MISCELLANY, Madison, Ga.  THE COSMOPOLITAN.  THE SOUTHERN LITERARY JOURNAL.  THE MAGNOLIA.  THE SOUTHERN LADY'S BOOK.  THE SOUTHERN ROSE, ETC.  Text-Books on the Period:  Baskervill's "Southern Writers."  Link's "Pioneers of Southern Literature."  Rutherford's "South in Literature and History."  Trent's "William Gilmore Simms."  Watterson's "Oddities of Southern Life and Character."  The Virginia Edition of Poe's Writings.  Manly's "Southern Literature."  STUDY 4. POE'S ANTE-BELLUM SUCCESSORS	nd Charles	oton, S.C.
PART 1.		
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr.	IV IV V	1831 1823
Bibliography HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES	χνι	2099
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography JONES, HAMILTON C. LAMAR, JOHN BASIL	VI XVI XIV	2489 6293
Biog. Sketch	xv	245
Examples: The Colonel's Clothes Bart Davis's Dance Taking the Census The Captain Is Arraigned Before a Jury Cousin Sally Dillard The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass  Gilman Harris Hooper Jones Lamar	IV V VI VI XIV XIV	1845 2103 2496 2491 6293 6308
STUDY 5. POE'S ANTE-BELLUM SUCCESSORS	•	
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784

LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	vii XVI	3241
NOTT, HENRY JÜNIÜS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. J. Cummings, Jr. Bibliography	IX XVI	
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, Wife of		
Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, Unite States Supreme Court	XII	5283
Bibliography  Examples:	XVI	
The School Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts  Johnst Johnst		2785 2798
The Fight Longstr	eet VII	3245
The Horse-Swap Longstr	eet VII ott IX	3255 3802
	ott IX	3802
At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's N	ott IX	3816
A Trip to Madison Thomps		5287
A Unique Proposal Thomps Sensations Afloat Thomps		5293 5298
A Voyage to New York Thomps		5302
STUDY 6. THE SHORT-STORY IN YOUR OV	VN STATE.	
(See STUDY COURSE for the State under INDEX.)	consideration	ı; also
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF TRANSITION—FI	ROM 1860 TO	) 1870.
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM		
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography	I	141
	XVI	
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.)		
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.)		
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.)		5360
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography		536 <b>9</b> 5374
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography Examples:	) XII	5374
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Merkiness Twinses Bag	) XII XII	5374 147
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing Bag	) XII XII gby I gby I gby I	5374 147 163 170
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing Bag	) XII XII kby I kby I kby I kan IV	5374 147 163 170 1833
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master  Gilm Johnst	) XII XII thy I th	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing Bag	b. XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XI	5374 147 163 170 1833
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia  Tiern	) XII XII Sty I St	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia  TIERNARY REN	) XII XII Sty I St	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Bag Meckinses Twinses Bag Rubenstein's Playing Bag The Colonel's Clothes Gilm The School-Master Johnst In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART 1. Stories of Cracker Life.	) XII XII Sty I St	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia  TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE PART I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL	b. XII XIII  Sty I	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia  Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART I. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	by I show	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia  Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART I. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	by I show	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia  Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART I. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Autl	cby I cby I cby I cby I con VI con V	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Bag Rubenstein's Playing Bag The Colonel's Clothes Gilm The School-Master Johnst In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART I. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Auth Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	by I style I s	5374 147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia  Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART I. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Auth Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D.	cby I cby I cby I cby I con VI con V	5374  147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meckinses Twinses Bag Rubenstein's Playing Bag The Colonel's Clothes Gilm The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART 1. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Autl Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	by I style I s	5374  147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meekinses Twinses Bag Rubenstein's Playing Bag The Colonel's Clothes Gilm The School-Master Johnst In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART I. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Auth Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.)	by I style I s	5374  147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĒ HOWARD (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid" Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.I Bibliography  Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Meckinses Twinses Bag Rubenstein's Playing Bag The Colonel's Clothes Gilm The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiern  STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY REN PART 1. Stories of Cracker Life.  EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Autl Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	by I style I s	5374  147 163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385

Examples:	VOL.	PAGE
His Defence The Sale of the Mammoth Western Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale The School Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit  Edwards Harben Harris Johnston Johnston Smith	IV V V VI VI XI XI	1502 2083 2133 2785 2798 4887 4892
Difference in Folks Billy in the Low Grounds Open House Live Stock Smith Smith Smith Smith	XI XI XI XI	4896 4899 4902 4906
STUDY 9. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAIS	SSANCE.	
PART 2. Stories of Creole Life.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography CHOPIN, KATE	II XVI	619
Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography	II	863 866
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by William B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1273
DIMITRY, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	120
GAYARRE, CHÂRLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography KING, GRACE ELIZABETH	IV XVI	1773
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VII VII	2927 2931
Examples: Jean-ah Poquelin Madame Celestin's Divorce Beyond the Bayou Desirée's Baby The Love-Stranche The Soul of Rose Dédé La Tambeau Blanc At the Old College of Orleans The Story of a Day The Story of a Day The Carnival  Cable Chopin Chopin Davis Davis Davis Dimitry At the Old College of Orleans King The Carnival  King	II II II II III III VII VII VII	624 867 870 877 1279 1293 6243 1775 2932 2943 2955
STUDY 10. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAI	ISSANCE.	
PART 3. Negro Dialect Stories.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq. Bibliography BONNER, SHERWOOD	Ī	41 46
Crit. Essay by Prof. Alexander L. Bondurant Bibliography	I	<b>4</b> 39 <b>4</b> 45
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL (Study 8.)	II	463 467
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	<b>I</b> 553

DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Esq.,		VOL.	PAGE
Poet and Editor Bibliography		IV XVI	1431
Examples: Two Gentlemen of Old Kentucky	Allen	I	46
Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Last Gift	Bonner Bonner	I	445 450
The Hoodoo Dance	Bonner	Ī II	458
The Other Maumer Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle Boyle	II	467 479
An Ebon Chesterfield Rags	Boyle Dromgoole	II IV	478 1445
The Woodhaven Goat Jerry	Edwards Elliott	IV IV	1514 1558
Jenry	Linott	~ *	1330
STUDY 11. THE SOUTHERN LITERA	RY RENA	ISSANCE	•
PART 4. Negro Dialect Stories.			
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent		v	* O a #
Bibliography		XVI	1897
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D		v	2111
Bibliography		V	2118
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD  Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq.	, Writer	VIII	3693
Bibliography  Examples:		XVI	
Envion	Gordon	V V	1903
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail	Harris Harris	V	2121 2123
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	Harris Harris	V V	2125
Uncle Remus at the Telephone The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V V	2140
Gray Gamma	Harris Moore	VIII	2143 3695
STUDY 12. THE SOUTHERN LITERA	DV DENIA	ICC A NICE	
	KI KENA.	ISSANCE	•
PART 5. Negro Dialect Stories.			
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,	LL.D.	ıx	3849
Bibliography		XVI	3049
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Ess	q., Editor	X X	4517
Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	•	X	4519
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Es Librarian, University of Virginia	q.,		
Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography	ı	XI XI	4909 4913
YOUNG, MARTHA	*** *.	_	
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Bibliography	Writer	XIII XVI	6043
Examples: Establishing a Protectorate	Page	IX	3854
Establishing a Protectorate Yaboo Wins the Race The Ore Legged Coope	Robertson	X	4520
The One-Legged Goose Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	Smith Young	XIII	4909 605 t
Mr. Blue-Bird's Debt How Red-Bird Won His Color	Young Young	XIII	6054
	roung	WILL.	6053

## STUDY 13. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

## PART 6. Mountaineer Stories.

VOL.	PAGE
II	555 <b>5</b> 60
IV XVI	1683
ddock")	
VIII XVI	3721
Fox IV ben V nar XIV ree VIII ree VIII	573 1688 2083 6308 3727 3738 3743
	II  IV XVI  ddock")  VIII XVI  nett II Fox IV ben V nar XIV ree VIII ree VIII

Note: --Strictly speaking, the selections from Miss Murfree are not short-stories, but they will serve to illustrate her style in this department.

## STUDY 14. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 7. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

BARBE, WAITMAN		
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography	I XVI	207
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY	_	
Crit. Essay by H. C. Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 13.)	I XVI	281
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH		
Crit. Essay by Isaac F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	II XVI	609
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. Biog. Sketch Examples:	XVI	45
The Preacher of the Three Churches In the Old Dominion Surly Tim Love-Letters of Falstaff The Confession of Father Marin Barbe Baylor Burnett Cabell Clark		220 285 561 610 45

## STUDY 15. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

## PART 8. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

DICKSON, HARRIS		
Crit. Essay by Prof. C. P. Kemper, Esq., Poet and Lecturer	III	1387
Bibliography	XVI	-5-7
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN		
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615

		VOL.	PAGE
FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet")		T37	
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography		IV IV	1713
FULLER, EDWIN WILEY		7.4	1/1/
Crit. Essay by Judge R. W. Winston	ı. Lawver	IV	1751
Bibliography	,	XVI	
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER			_
Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGi	ll, Writer	V V	1873
Bibliography HALE, WILL T.		V	1878
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, P.	h D	v	2025
Bibliography	н.р.	Χ̈́VΙ	2023
Examples:			
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
My First Sunday in the Mines	Fitzgerald		1613
Cissaha	Fitzgerald		1619
Dick	Fitzgerald		1627
Appeal for Restoration	French French		1725
The Way of an Election The Captured Dream	French	IV	1727
My First Experiences at the Academy	Fuller	ÍV	1729 1751
A Doubting Thomas	Goodloe	v	1873
Those Boy Adventurers	Hale	Ÿ	2025

## STUDY 16. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 9. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

Title 9. International Section of Southern Bire	did One	i accor.
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN	V XVI	2047
Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN	VIII VIII	3413 3415
Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography POST. MELVILLE D.	IX IX	3951 <b>3957</b>
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography READ, OPIE	X X	4157 4171
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples:	X XVI	4357
Dick Richard Hamberlin Hare and Tortoise Martin The Corporal on Duty Martin Far from the Front Peck Madame Versäy Post Through the Big Water Post The Greatest Soldier Read The Last of Them Read	V VIII VIII IX IX IX X X	2047 3416 3428 3972 4172 4183 4371 4374

## STUDY 17. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 10. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian	x	4497
Bibliography SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT	XVI	7727
Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4729 4732

FIFTY READING COURSES		13
STUART, RUTH McENERY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 12.)  Examples:		-
His Claim The True Story of Commandant Lievre Sonny—A Christmas Gift Mamas or Just Ladies  Roach Sewell Stuart Young	XI XI XI	4499 4732 5152 6056
COURSE III. THE ESSAYISTS.		
STUDY 1. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ES	SAYS.	
PART 1.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	131
BENTON, THOMAS HART	AVI	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker, National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Senator Benton Bibliography	I XIV I	345 6337 350
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	655
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch	XV	3
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD Biog. Sketch	xv	6
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch	xv	9
Examples: The Simple Style Types of the Old South Kid Sloan Preface to "Thirty Years' View" A Brief for Boswell Recollections of Froude and Carlyle Introduction to the Library of Southern Literature The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries Allen	I I I II III IX	133 138 134 351 665 1169
The Invention of the Cotton Gin Andrews	XVI	117
STUDY 2. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ES	SAYS.	
PART 2.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS NOAH ENONWES	III XVI	1143
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES  Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D.,  Bishop, M.E. Church, South  Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	III XVI	1309
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., Poet and Lecturer Bibliography DURRETT, REUBEN T.	III XVI	1387
Crit. Essay by J. S. Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457
Sec. 2		

ECCLESTON CEORGE CARY		VOL.	PAGE
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography		IV XVI	1525
Examples: On Style	Dabney	III	1169
Charity Essay on Poetry	Davis Davis	III III	1324
Essay on Poetry Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
John Breckinridge	Durrett Egleston	IV IV	1462 1532
STUDY 3. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITIC	CAL ESS.	AYS.	
PART 3.			
FORTIER, ALCEE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance	re	IV	1663
Ribliography		ÎV	1665
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D Bibliography	) <b>.</b>	IV XVI	1795
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D.		v	2205
Letter to Hayne Letter to Hayne	Lanier Lanier	VII VII	3062 3069
Tribute to Paul H. Hayne (Verse)	Peck	IX	3958
Bibliography ELLIS, LEONORA BECK		XVI	
Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD		XV	137
Biog. Sketch  Examples:		XV	141
The French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier lersleeve	IV IV	1735
Problems in Greek Syntax Gild	lersleeve	IV	1799 1827
Ante-Bellum Charleston The Romance of the Florida Orange	Hayne Filis	V XVI	2272 18
The Romance of the Florida Orange Florida During the English Occupation	airbanks	XVI	22
STUDY 4. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITIC	CAL ESS.	AYS.	
PART 4.			
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D		377	6 -
Bibliography	·•	VI XVI	2465
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D.		VI	2655
Bibliography LANIER, CLIFFORD		XVI	
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography		VII XVI	3020
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D.		VII	3041
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) Sidney Lanier (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) L	anier, C. Havne	VII V	3034 2339
To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) L	anier, C.	VΙΙ	3034
Bibliography HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL		XVI	
Biog. Sketch  Examples:		XV	194
Who Wrote Shakespeare? An Essay on Poetry	Holmes	VI VI	2470
	Janney anier, C. anier, S.	VII	2661 3024
Faul H. Hayne's Poetry  The National Element in Southern Literature  He	anier, S. enneman	VII XIV	3069 6273
The state of the s		*	02/3

#### STUDY 5. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. PART 5. VOL. PAGE JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D. VI 2753 ΧVΙ Bibliography JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. VII 2813 CHIL ESSAY DY B. V. DIXON, LL.D. Bibliography KENT. CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. A Tribute to Mr. Legaré Tribute (Verse) Lega: XVI xv236 VII 3169 Tyler XII 5549 Legaré, J. M. VII 3199 Bibliography McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON VII 3171 VIII Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. 3459 Bibliography MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by General Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet 3461 VIII VIII 3395 Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian VIII 3599 Bibliography VIII 3605 Examples: Johnston, J. S. Johnston, W. P. Daniel Boone and the First Surveyers 2753 VII 2823 Macbeth Kent XISouthern Literature-A Brief Sketch 5025 Demosthenes Legaré VII 3179 Lord Byron's Character and Writings The Roman Legislator Legaré VII 3173 Legaré VII 3185 First Meeting and Last Parting Estimate of Henry Clay McCabe VIII 3462 VIII Marshall 3395 The Early Settlement of the Southwest Meek VIII 3615 STUDY 6. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. PART 6. MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. VIII 3641 Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Ph.D. XVI 3889 Bibliography 3893 PATTERSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq., Novelist and Poet IX 3937 POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. XVI $\mathbf{I}\mathbf{X}$ 4085 IX 4079 ROSE, GEORGE B. (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.) XVI Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet 4567 Bibliography Examples: A Study of Hamlet VIII Miles 3644 The Author and His Work Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" Painter IX3894 Patterson IX3937

Literary Estimate of Hawthorne

Burne-Jones

Poe

Rose

4122

4578

# STUDY 7. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. PART 7.

PARI 7.			
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. And Bibliography THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE	rews	XI XVI	4775
Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne Bibliography TRENT, WILLIAM P.	e, Esq., Poet	XII	<b>525</b> 5 <b>525</b> 8
Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND	LL.D.	XII XVI	<b>5</b> 457
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verder Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	y, Writer	XIII XVI	<b>\$7</b> 67
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, I Bibliography	itt.D.	XIII XVI	<b>58</b> 81
Examples: Critical Study of "In Memoriam" Estimate of James Ryder Randall Genius and Literary Character of Poe The Romance of Composition Confessions of a Poetry Lover Lafcadio Hearn—A Pen Picture The Truth of the Matter The Spirit of Learning	Shepherd Shepherd Shepherd Trent Wetmore Wilson Wilson	XIII XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII	4778 4785 4781 5268 5463 5782 5895 5888
STUDY 8. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL	ESSAYS.		
PART 1.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS  Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. V. Historian and Editor Analysis of Jefferson Epitaph on Tomb Mr. Jefferson's Pet The Jefferson Monument (Verse) Bibliography CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	Watson	VI XIII XIV XI XIV XVI	2677 5704 6444 4692 6133
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.E. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUE MADISON, JAMES		II	673 680
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, P Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD MARSHALL, JOHN		VIII	3285 3288
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montag Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography		VIII XVI	3369
WASHINGTON, GEÖRGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY		XVI	5633
Examples: The Declaration of Independence The Doctrine of Checks Vested Powers Extent of the Union A Candid State of Parties Judicial Obligation Judicial Veto Doctrine of Implied Powers Principle of Interpretation Selected Maxims	Jefferson Calhoun Madison Madison Marshall Marshall Marshall Marshall Washington	VI II VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XIII	2713 681 3289 3292 3298 3374 3377 3381 3384 5675

## STUDY 9. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSAYS.

## PART 2.

111111 2,			
ALLEN, JAMES LANE		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Bibliography	Editor	I I	<b>4</b> 1 <b>4</b> 6
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, A Bibliography	uthor	I XVI	395
FOX, JOHN, JR.  Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D  Bibliography  GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU (Study 3.)		IV XVI	1682
Examples: Uncle Tom at Home The Origin of the Late War The Kentucky Mountaineer	Allen Bledsoe Fox	I I IV	64 399 1804
	lersleeve	IV	1804
STUDY 10. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL I	ESSAYS.		
PART 3.			
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography		X XVI	4309
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography TAYLOR, HANNIS		XI XVI	4965
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stade Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 7.)	den, Esq.,	XII XVI	5179
Examples: An Incident in the Senate Political Paradoxes A Dip into the Future The Blending of the Roman and English Law The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Randall Smith Smith Taylor Trent	X XI XII XII	4315 4970 4972 <b>5185</b> 5470
STUDY 11. PHILOSOPHICAL AND PERS	ONAL E	SSAYS.	
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfree Bibliography		II II	531 535
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography		V V	2111
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS Crit. Essay by Prof. D. S. Burleson Bibliography		VII XVI	2875
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Author and Artist Bibliography		X XVI	<b>4</b> 661
WALLIS, SEVERN T.  Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams,  Journalist  Bibliography	Esq.,	XII XVI	<b>5</b> 593
Examples:	Brown	II	549
On Knowing Your Neighbors Sense and Sensibility	Harris Keller	V VII	2147 2889

My Dreams The Freedom of the Human Mind The Spirit of Geometry in Modern Life Wisdom and the Fear of Death Leisure	Keller Sass Sass Sass Wallis	VOL. VII X X X X X XII	PAGE 2883 4684 4681 4683 5600
STUDY 12. DESCRIPTIVE ESSAYS.			
PART 1.			
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Bibliography AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN (Study 1.) CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H.	LL.D.	Ī	103 108
Bibliography		II	<b>8</b> 91
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., L. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	L.D.,	ΙΫ́	1613 1615
Dick My First Sunday in the Mines	Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Avery Avery Avery Avery Claiborne Claiborne Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I V I I V I I V I V I V I V I V I V I V I I V I I V I I V I I V I I V I I V I I V I I V I I V I	127 112 110 121 123 114 116 109 137 136 137 139 140 900 1619 1627 1615 1637
PART 2.			
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography		v xvi	1957
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography		v xvi	2265
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Bill Arp Inscription on Tablet Bibliography CMITH MAPLY STUADET		XI XIV XIV XI	4885 6336 6460 4887
SMITH, MARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I Bibliography	LL.D.	XI XVI	4947
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch		xv	407

Examples: The Little Boy in the Balcony A Perfect Christmas Day Ante-Bellum Charleston Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Live Stock Views Difference in Folks Billy in the Low Grounds Open House Stratford The Old-Time Slave	Grady Grady Hayne Smith, C. H. Smith, P. F.	V V V V XI	1981 1985 2272 4892 4906 4899 4899 4902 4951 6325
STUDY 14. SCIENTIFIC ESSAYS.			
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES (Study 2.) LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.	L., LL.D.	VII	3117
Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE		XVI	
Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LL. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUI THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY		VIII XVI	3435
Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith Bibliography Examples:	n, D.D.	XII XVI	5309
Origin and Structure of Mountains Personality of Deity What is Evolution? On Miracles Stilling the Tempest Teleology The Gulf Stream as the Storm King The Perfect Adaptation of Nature The Standard and Nature of Religion The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth The Sacrifice of Christ The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation Consistency	LeConte LeConte LeConte Davis Davis Davis Maury Maury Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell	VII VIII VIII III III VIII VIII VIII XII X	3139 3124 3131 1327 1330 1321 3441 3445 5315 5315 5312 5314
STUDY 15. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAY	YS.		
PART 1.			
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlay Bibliography GAYARRE, CHARLES	yne, Ph.D.	I XVI	141
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LI Bibliography HEARN, LAFCADIO	.D.	IV XVI	1773
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.I Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 8.)	D., LL.D.	VI XVI	2341
Examples: The Old Virginia Gentleman The Sacred Furniture Ware-Rooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The South's First Crop of Sugar The Tradition of the Tea Plant	Bagby Bagby Bagby Bagby Gayarré Hearn	I I I XVI VI	151 147 163 170 237 2341
From the Report to the President and Director of the Literary Fund	s Jefferson	VI	2706

## STUDY 16. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS.

STODI 10. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAIS.		
PART 2.		
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D.	VII	2859
Bibliography	VII	2861
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D.,		
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D.,	****	
Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII XVI	3241
Bibliography SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN	AVI	
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Librarian,		
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Librarian, University of Virginia	XI	4687
Bibliography	XVI	
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography	XVI	3-00
Examples:		_
School Training in Early Days  Joynes  Joynes	VII VII	2870
A Touch of Polemics Longstreet Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere	XI	3263 4692
Selected Maxims Washington	XIII	5675
7, 40		3-73
COURSE IV. THE ORATORS.		
COURSE IV. THE ORATORS.		
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.		
THE ORATORY OF ANGLO-SAXON COUNTRIES		
By Edward A. Allen, Litt.D.	XIV	6219
By Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. WIT, HUMOR AND ANECDOTE		-
By Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker, National	XIV	6
House of Representatives	AIV	6225
STUDY 2. THE ORATORY OF INDEPENDENCE	E.	
HENRY, PATRICK		
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq.	VI	2355
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq. Anecdotes of Patrick Henry	xiv	6341
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland	XVI	136
Memorable Competition Rives In the "Parson's Case" Wirt	X	4492
Bibliography	VI	<b>59</b> 09 <b>23</b> 62
WASHINGTON, GEORGE		-0
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Analysis of Washington Jefferson Character of Washington Marshall	VI VIII	2695
Eulogy on Washington Daniel	XIV	3389 6238
Memorial Ode (Verse) Hope	VI	2540
The Father of His Country Lee	XIV	6317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Weems The Training of Washington Harrison	XIII	5738
The Training of Washington Harrison Tribute to Washington Wise	V XIII	2196
True Legacies of Washington Yancey	XIII	5927 6027
Inscription on Portrait	XIV	6466
Inscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue	XIV	6467
Bibliography	XIII	<b>5</b> 638
LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch	XV	251
Examples:		-3-
"Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!"  Henry (See almost any text-book containing extracts for declared)	nelon \	
Speech to the Delegates from Virginia Henry	VI	2366
Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry	Ϋ́Ī	2368
Speech on Responsibility Henry	VΙ	2371

FIFTY READING COUR	RSES		21
Address to the Officers of the Virginia	44	VOL.	PAGE
Regiment Was	hington hington	XIII XIII	5639 5655
Answer to an Address of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Was	hington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Assembly of Massachusetts  The Father of His Country  Was	hington Lee	XIII XI <b>V</b>	5649 6317
STUDY 3. PRESIDENTIAL ORATORY.			
FIRST PERIOD (1789-1837).			
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watso	m.		
Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)		VI XVI	2677
Bibliography	Preston	VIII X VIII	3285 4270 3288
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck History of the Monroe Doctrine Bibliography	Tucker	VIII XII XVI	<b>3</b> 675 5529
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D.			
Jackson and Clay Receives the French Ambassador Retirement and Death Bibliography	Baldwin Wise Benton	I XIII I XVI	75 5931 354
Second Inaugural Address J Necessity for the Constitution I The Monroe Doctrine First Inaugural Address	shington efferson Madison Monroe Jackson Jackson	XIII VI VIII VI VI	5669 2688 3300 3683 2620 2632
STUDY 4. PRESIDENTIAL ORATORY.			
SECOND PERIOD (1837-1850).			
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by John Preston McConnel Bibliography	l, Ph.D.	V XVI	2203
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by John Lesslie Hall, Ph.I Bibliography	).	XII XVI	<b>5</b> 539
POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph Moore McConnel Bibliography	l, Ph.D.	IX IX	4127 4131
TAYLOR, ZACHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.I Bibliography	Ο.	XII XVI	5217
Examples: Address before the Hamilton County Agricul-		v	2207
Address to the People on his Nomination for	Harrison	v	2208
Yorktown Oration A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	Tyler Tyler	XII	<b>5544</b> 5549

PAGE

VOL.

Speech in the State Convention		XII 5551
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Polk	IX 4138
Governor's Address The Constitution and the Union T	aylor	IX 4131 XII 5222
California and New Mexico T	aylor	XII 5224
STUDY 5. SENATORIAL ORATORY BEFOR	)F 1860	,
•	L IOOC	<b>,</b>
PART I.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART	_	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speake National House of Representatives	r	I 345
Anecdotes of Senator Benton	,	XIV 6337
Bibliography BRECKINRIDGE, IOHN CABELL		1 350
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Young,		TT
Commander-in-Chief, U.C.V. Bibliography		II 491 XVI
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL		
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Letter to Mr. Calhoun		II 673 VIII 3688
Letter to Mr. Calhoun Mo		VIII 3690
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun  Monument  L	amar	VII 2980
Bibliography		II 68o
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Z. F. Smith, Esq., Histori	ion	III 937
Anecdote of Mr. Clay		XIV 6339
Clay and Jackson Bai		I 75 VIII 3407
Eulogy on Clay	Davis	III 1225
Tribute to Henry Clay L Bibliography		VII 3237 III 945
Examples:		943
Eulogy on Senator Linn On the Removal of the United States Senate Breckin		I 370 II 495
On the Force Bill Cal	lhoun	II 690
		II 703 II 695
The Compromise of 1850		III 966
STUDY 6. SENATORIAL ORATORY BEFOR	E 1860	o.
PART 2.		
HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG		
Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb		V 2299 XIV 6441
Bibliography		XIV 6441 XVI
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D.		VII 3205
Bibliography		VII 3205 VII 3208
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. J. W. Everett		X 4477
Bibliography		X XVI <b>4477</b>
SOULE, PIERRE Biog. Sketch		XV 410
Examples:		,
	Iayne Rives	V 2305 X 4481
On the Expunging Resolution	Leigh	VII 3209
Against the Policy of Impassiveness	Soulé	XVI 228

VII

2000

Lamar

VOL. PAGE STUDY 7. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIAL ORATORY BEFORE T860. PART T. HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D VI 2561 Visit to Audubon T 127 Flight from Tennessee Crane XVI 90 Bibliography XVI McDUFFIE, GEORGÉ Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Green, Ph.D. VIII 3547 Bibliography
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH
Crit. Sketch by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. XVI 4200 Bibliography
MONROE, JAMES (Study 2.)
CLAY, HENRY (Study 4.)
POLK, JAMES K. (Study 3.) 4214 Examples: Talk to Border Indians Houston VI 2564 Talk in Memory of Flaco ΫĪ Houston 2565 Valedictory Address
Speech in Defense of San Jacinto
On the Election of President and Vice-President
McDuffie ΥĪ Houston 2566 Houston ŃΪ 2571 ΥĪΙΙ 3550 Defense of South Carolina McDuffie VIII 3552 Remarks Delivered in the House of Representatives McDuffie VIII 3562 Sanctity of the Elective Franchise On the Mississippi Contested Election On Retiring from Office Prentiss X 4218 x Prentiss 4223 Clay III 962 On the Emancipation of South America Clay III947 Address to the National Convention of France Governor's Address Monroe VIII 368c Polk IX 4131 STUDY 8. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIAL ORATORY BEFORE 186o. PART 2. RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. 4329 Tucker Tribute to 5510 Bibliography 4335 WISE, HENRY A.
Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. XIII 5921 Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRAMCK Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. 891 ŤŤ Bibliography LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. 899 Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator VII 2987 Bibliography XVI Examples: Reply to Mr. Everett On the Greek Cause Randolph XXXX 4335 Randolph 4342 A Prediction as to Slavery Randolph 4346 Our American Experiment Randolph 4348 x Randolph Retort on McLane 4351 XIII Formation and Admission of States Wise 5925 XIII Wise Tribute to Washington 5927 Speech at Free School Celebration Latent Wealth of Virginia A New Era Wise XIII 5928 XIII Wise 5930 Wise XIII 5933 Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain Claiborne II 003

Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna

STUDY 9.	OCCASIONAL	AND	EULOGISTIC	ORATORY	BE-
FORE	E 1860.				

FORE 1860.			
PART 1.			
BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 5.)		VOL.	PAGE
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D. Bibliography	, LL.D.	II XVI	711
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., I Bibliography	LL.D.	III XVI	1225
McDOWELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch		XVI	143
MARSHALL, JÖHN  Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montagu Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS		VIII XVI	2369
Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke. Lawyer and Poet Anecdotes of Mr. Marshall Bibliography Examples:	,	VIII XIV XVI	3395 6349
Address to Colonel Doniphan and His Men Eulogy on Senator Linn Intellectual and Moral Excellence The Christian and War The Origin of Language Henry Clay West Augusta The Appreciation of the Judiciary The Exact Compound	Benton Benton Campbell Campbell Davis McDowell Marshall, J. Marshall, T. F. shall, T. F.	I II III III VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	362 370 720 725 725 1231 143 3385 3386 3400 3407 3408
STUDY 10. OCCASIONAL AND EULO FORE 1860.	GISTIC O	RATORY	BE-
PART 2.			
HUNT, RANDELL			
Biog. Sketch		XV	215
McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 7.) MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE LA		XIV	6318
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by S. M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 14.)		XII XVI	5309
TUCKER, BEVERLEY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay Bibliography TYLER, JOHN (Study 4.)		XII XVI	5501
WISE, HENRY A. (Študý 8.) YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES (Study 13.) RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 6.) Examples:			
The Court a Temple of Justice Speech at a Public Dinner Chivalry From a Speech Delivered at Yale The Attitude of the South Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and	Hunt McDuffie Moriniere Thornwell Thornwell	XVI VIII XIV XII XII	225 3554 6319 5321 5324

Tribute to John Randolph Yorktown Oration Speech at Free School Celebration Tribute to Washington Latent Wealth of Virginia Washington's True Legacies The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity  STUDY 11. PRESIDENTIAL ORATOR	Tucker Tyler Wise Wise Wise Yancey Rives	VOL. XII XIII XIII XIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII X	PAGE 5510 5544 5928 5927 5930 6027 4488
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850		3 PEKI	OD OF
The Senate in 1845 Tribute to Tribute to Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Bibliography Examples:	D.D. Galloway Pollard Davis, V. H.	VI VI III IX IX IX III XIV III XVI III VI VII III XVI	2719 2724 1243 1243 180 4151 1366 6434 1362 185 1359 2396 2854
Inaugural Address First Annual Message Inaugural Address	Johnson Johnson Davis	VI VI III	2732 2733 1267
STUDY 12. SENATORIAL ORATORY DIVISION AND REUNION (1850		PERIO	DD OF
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850 BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.I Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	o-1876). O.	PERIO I XVI	OD OF 303
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850) BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.I. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Editor Anecdotes of Bibliography BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study II.)	D-1876). D. Esq.,	ī	
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850) BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.I. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Editor Anecdotes of Bibliography BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study II.) Examples: Farewell Address to U.S. Senate The South's Demands The Rights of a Citizen	D-1876). D. Esq.,	I XVI XII XIV XVI	3º3 54¹7 6355
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850) BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.I Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Editor Anecdotes of Bibliography BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study II.) Examples: Farewell Address to U.S. Senate The South's Demands The Rights of a Citizen Public and Personal Liberty The Principles of Democracy	Benjamin Toombs Breckinridge Breckinridge Davis Davis	XII XIV XVI II II III III	303 5417 6355 491 315 5429 500 501 1249 1262
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850) BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.I. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Editor Anecdotes of Bibliography BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study II.) Examples: Farewell Address to U.S. Senate The South's Demands The Rights of a Citizen Public and Personal Liberty The Principles of Democracy Farewell Address to U. S. Senate  STUDY 13. OCCASIONAL ADDRESSE	Benjamin Toombs Breckinridge Breckinridge Davis Davis S DURING 50-1876).	XII XIV XVI II II III III	303 5417 6355 491 315 5429 500 501 1249 1262

JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	VI XVI	2635
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.)	II XII	491 <b>54</b> 17
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.) TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 12.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 6.)	2111	34-7
SMITH, WILLIAM RUŠSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D.	XI	4985
Bibliography  Examples:	XI	4991
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and	v	****
Sedition Graham Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII	1992 6033
The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII XVI	6040
Georgia Jackson Sacrifice for Principle Breckinridge	II	150 502
Farewell Address to Troops Toombs	XII	5439
Speech Opposing Secession Houston Speech in Opposition to the Secession	VI	2575
of Alabama Smith	XI	4998
STUDY 14. SENATORIAL ORATORY SINCE 1870	6.	
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY		
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	VI	2389
Tribute to Vest	XII	5587
Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Bishop Charles B. Gal-		
loway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	2062
An Incident in the Senate Randall	X	2963 3415
Lamar at Oxford	XVI	186
Bibliography VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Hon. John F. Phillips	XII	5575
Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER	XVI	
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON	XV	311
Biog. Sketch GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	xv	17
Biog. Sketch RANSOM, MATT W.	xv	167
RANSOM, MATT W. Biog. Sketch	xv	360
Examples:		_
The Seeds of Kindness Policy of the Republican Party in the South Lamar	VI VII	2412 2973
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Lamar	VII	2975
Republican Policy in the Solid South A Tribute to Hill Vest	VII XII	2976
The Nicaragua Canal Morgan	XVI	5587 162
Texas—An Undivided Unit Bailey	XVI	63
"Let There Be Light!" Gore Virginia	XVI XVI	239 130
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism	XVI	131
STUDY 15. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIAL ORA	TORY	SINCE
1860.		
HAMPTON, WADE		
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-U.S. Senator from S.C.	v	2061
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.)	VII	2963

GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch ROWLAND, DUNBAR		xv	170
Biog. Sketch SPEER, EMORY		xv	378
Biog. Sketch STOVALL, PLEASANT A.		XV	413
JACKSON, HENRY R. (Study 13.)		XV VI	421 2635
Examples: Memorial of Gessner Harrison An Eminent Man of Science an Earnest	Broadus	II	507
Christian Abraham Lincoln Tribute to J. Marion Sims Tribute to Davis Eulogy on Grady Tribute to James Z. George Georgia's War Governor Crawford W. Long: The Discoverer of Anesthesia Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	Broadus Watterson Wyeth Grady Graves Rowland Speer Stovall Jackson	II XIII XIII V XVI XVI XVI XVI VI	529 5709 6009 1984 210 189 152
STUDY 18. OCCASIONAL ORATORY	SINCE 1876	<b>5</b> .	
PART 1.	011.02 107.	•	
HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph Graves, Esq., Bibliography	Editor	VI XVI	2507
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, A Tribute to Maury Epitaph on Tomb Through the Pass (Verse) Bibliography	LL.D. Semmes Preston	VIII XI XIV X I	3435 4769 6449 4249 271
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 13.) PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 16.) WYETH, JOHN ALLAN (Study 17.) Examples:		IX XIII	3907 <b>6</b> 001
Fifty Years Since Rules of Conduct Reply to the Russian Officer Kossuth The Blessings of Peace Foreign Allies The Present Crisis and Its Issue Indictment of the Lottery Company of Louisiana The Tribunal of History An Exhortation to the Doctor	Hooper Maury Maury Smith Smith Smith Palmer Palmer Palmer Wyeth	VI VIII VIII XI XI XI IX IX IX IX	2510 3449 3453 4994 5000 5001 3918 3922 3928 6008
STUDY 19. OCCASIONAL ORATORY	SINCE 187	76.	
PART 2.			
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Conno. Bibliography CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,	or LL.D.	I I	269 271 655
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.E Novelist and Poet Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 13.)		V XVI XVI XVI	1919
Jacobsour, HEATER ROOTES (Study 13.)			

## STUDY 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 1876.

#### PART 5.

FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch	xv	149
LINDSAY, WILLIAM		
Biog. Sketch	XVI	215
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. Bibliography	VIII	3459 <b>34</b> 61
ROBINSON, IRA E. Biog. Sketch	XVI	149
Sec. 2		

MILONAL WILLIAM HOLGOND		VOL.	PAGE
THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMB Biog. Sketch		xv	432
Examples: The Treaty-Making Power The Modern Lawyer First Meeting and Last Parting	Fleming Lindsay McCabe	XVI XVI VIII	245 218 3462
Peroration of Speech Before the N.E. Society of New York	McCabe	VIII	3469
Reunion of the Virginia Division of the Army of Northern Virginia In West Virginia The South's Task	McCabe Robison Thomas	VIII XVI XVI	3471 149 215
STUDY 23. JUDICIAL AND FORENSIC	ORATOR	Y.	
WILDS, SAMUEL		XVI	121
HUNT, RANDELL Biog. Sketch		xv	215
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 9.) PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH (Study 7.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 14.) WIRT, WILLIAM		XII	4209 5575
Bibliography	Oobie	XIII	5903 5909
Examples: Sentence of John Slater The Court a Temple of Justice Doctrine of Implied Power Judicial Obligation Judicial Veto. The Appreciation of the Judiciary The Exact Compound The Principle of Interpretation The Law of Self-Defence Eulogy of the Dog Blennerhassett's Home Patrick Henry in the "Parsons Case"	Wilds Hunt Marshall Marshall Marshall Marshall Marshall Marshall Vest Wirt Wirt	XVI XVI VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XII X	121 225 3380 3374 3377 3385 3386 4227 5892 5911 5909
STUDY 24. ORATORY OF EDUCATION	IAL PROC	GRESS.	
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman, Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY	LL.D.	III XIV XVI	1111 6432
Crit. Essay by William S. Currell, Bibliography	LL.D.	VII VII	<b>285</b> 9 <b>286</b> 1
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt. Bibliography MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW	D.	XIII	5881
Crit. Essay by Louis R. Wilson, Ph Bibliography ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. (Study 21.) BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. (Study 12.) BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 17.) CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 9.) Examples:	a.D.	IX XVI XV I II II	3747 3 303 503 711
National Peril and Remedy Southern Conservatism Lee, the College President The Educational Awakening The Spirit of Learning The Truth of the Matter Literature in North Carolina Education, the Foundation Stone of Republican Government	Curry Curry Joynes Joynes Wilson Wilson Murphey Benjamin	III III VII VII XIII XIII XIII IX	1116 1129 2862 2872 5895 5888 3752
			-

The Growing South Memorial of Gessner Harrison The Origin of Language	Alderman Broadus Campbell	XIV II II	FAGE 6197 507 732
STUDY 25. ORATORY OF NATIONALI	SM.		
CLAY, HENRY (Study 4.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.) SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 13.) GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. (Study 21.) HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 14.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 22.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 14.) Examples:		III VI XI V XV VI VII VIII XII	937 2561 4985 1957 3 2389 2963 3459 5575
The Compromise of 1850 Speech Opposing Secession Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama The Race Problem The New South The Flag of Our Fathers Seeds of Kindness Eulogy on Sumner Peroration of Speech before N.E. Society of New York The Oneness of Our People	Clay Houston Smith Grady Grady Hill Hill Lamar McCabe Vest	III VI XI V V VI VII VIII XIII	966 2575 4998 1975 1964 2403 2412 2968 3469 5585
STUDY 26. SACRED ORATORY.			
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 9.) GIBBONS, CARDINAL JAMES (Study 21.)		II XV	711 162
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by Elijah E. Hoss., D.D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 6.) THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY (Study 10.) Examples:	., LL.D.,	IV IV X XII	1613 1615 4477 5309
Intellect and Moral Excellence The Christian and War The Struggles of Early Christianity The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The Bruised Reed and the Smoking Flax On the Wing The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity Consistency Standard and Nature of Religion The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth The Sacrifice of Christ The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation NOTE—See READING COURSE: The The ligion and Theology.	Campbell Campbell Campbell Gibbons Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Rives Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell and the selection of the s	II II II IV IV IV XXII XII XII XII XII X	720 725 715 231 1636 1638 4488 5317 5315 5311 5312 5314 : Re-

### COURSE V. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

## STUDY I. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMILY AFFECTION.

PART 1. Prior to 1860.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS

Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson,
Historian and Editor
Bibliography
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)

I ALIDENS HENDY		VOL.	PAGE
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.I. Bibliography LECARE HUGH CHINTON	Э.	VII XVI	3079
LEGARÉ, HUGH ŚWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. A Tribute to H. S. Legaré On the Death of a Kinsman (Verse)	Tyler Legaré	VII XII VII	3169 5549 3197
MADISON, DOLLY Biog. Sketch		xv	283
Examples: Letter to Peter Carr Letter to John Laurens In the Tower of London Mr. Legaré to His Sister Dolly Madison to Her Niece, Mary Cutts	Jefferson Laurens Laurens Legaré Madison	VI VII VII VII XIV	2710 3084 3088 3177 6388
STUDY 2. PERSONAL LETTERS OF	FAMILY	AFFECT	YON.
PART 2. Prior to 1860.			
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.	D		
Historian A Tribute to Randolph Bibliography	Tucker	X XII X	432 <b>9</b> 5510 4335
SEMMES, RAPHAEL. Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, E Bibliography	Èsq.,	XI XVI	4751
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Sketch of Robert Toombs Bibliography	Editor Jones	XII VII XVI	5417 2848
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2		XIII	5633 5638
Examples: John Randolph to Mr. T. B. Dudley Labor Necessary to Excellence The Cultivation of Correct Principles Letter to Samuel Semmes Robert Toombs to Mrs. Toombs To John A. Washington W	Randolph Randolph Randolph Semmes Toombs Vashington Vashington	XIV X X XI XIV XIII XIII	639 <b>6</b> 4352 4354 4771 6411 5637 5653
STUDY 3. PERSONAL LETTERS OF	FAMILY	AFFECT	ION.
PART 3. Since 1860.			
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY		I	303 307
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight Historian and Editor A Tribute to Mr. Hill Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (THOMAS JONATH	Vest	VI XII XVI	2389 5587
Eulogy at the Unveiling of the Richm Monument Inscription on the Richmond Monu Sketch of Stonewall Jackson The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall	Hoge ment Taylor	VI XIV XII	2440 6444 5207
Jackson The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Stonewall Jackson's Way (Verse) Outflanked	Dabney Preston Palmer Avery	III X XIV I	1156 4246 6378 139

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. At the Battle of the Wilderness	VII	3145
(Verse) Lee and Grant Gordon Eulogy on Lee Gone Forward (Verse) Lee's Men Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of R. E. Lee Robert Edward Lee (Verse) Lee, the College President The Sword of Lee (Verse) Stratford Tribute to Lee and Davis Bibliography Examples:	II V IX X XI VI XII X VII X VII VI VI XVI	934 1954 3914 4245 5054 2549 5208 4680 2862 4632 3164 2396
Judah P. Benjamin to Mrs. Kruttschnitt Judah P. Benjamin to Miss Benjamin A Husband's Tribute Letter to G. W. C. Lee A Christmas Letter to Mrs. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee	XIV XIV VII VII VII VII	6368 6371 2394 3151 3152 3162 3164
STUDY 4. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMILY	AFFECT	TION.
PART 4. Since 1860.		
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) Sidney Lanier (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Lanier, C.	VII VII V VII XVI	3041 3034 2339 3034
Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LL.D. A Tribute to Maury Through the Pass (Verse) Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	VIII XI X XVI	3435 4769 4249
Rev. M. B. Palmer (Verse)  Bibliography PRYOR, SARA AGNES	XVI	3907 2832
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography	X XVI	4275
SIMS, J. MARION, DR.  Biog. Sketch  Examples:	xv	399
Sidney Lanier to Mrs. Lanier About "New Virginia"  Dr. Palmer to His Father Agnes to Mrs. Roger A. Pryor Agnes to Mrs. Roger A. Pryor Dr. J. Marion Sims to Mrs. Sims  Lanier Maury Maury Palmer Palmer Pryor Pryor Pryor Sims	XIV VIII IX XIV XIV XIV	6384 3455 3932 6363 6365 6405
STUDY 5. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FRIENDSH	IP.	
PART 1. Before 1860.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Mr. Benton Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)	I XIV I	345 6337 350

MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D.,	VOL.	PAGE
Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography	VIII XVI	3369
Examples: To James P. Preston Tribute to Friendship Letter to John Adams Letter to Judge Story—The State of the Country Marsh	on VI on VI	6373 2697 2712 3393
STUDY 6. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FRIEND	SHIP.	
PART 2. Before 1860.		
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.) SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	IX IX XVI	40 <b>85</b> 4079
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.I Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.)	o. XI XVI	4793
	on XIII on XIV ns XIV on XIII	4125 6390 6402 5663 6413 6402 5663 6413
STUDY 7. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FRIEND	SHIP.	
STUDY 7. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FRIEND PART 3. Since 1860.	SHIP.	
PART 3. Since 1860.  DAVIS, JEFFERSON  Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D.	OSHIP. III XVI	1243
PART 3. Since 1860.  DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY II.)  HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE. ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.)	Ш	1243 2341
PART 3. Since 1860.  DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY II.)  HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography	III XVI V	••
PART 3. Since 1860.  DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY II.)  HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan	V XVI X XVI X XVI xVI	2341

# STUDY 8. PERSONAL BUT FORMAL.

PART 1. Before 1860.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)		VOL.	PAGE
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography		VIII XVI	3675
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.)	LL.D.	X X	<b>42</b> 09 <b>42</b> 14
Examples: Letter to John Langdon Letter to Roger C. Weightman Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to William Wordsworth To George Mason To Benjamin Franklin in Paris To Miss Phyllis Wheatley To John Adams, President To Patrick Henry	Jefferson Jefferson Monroe Monroe Prentiss Washington Washington Washington Washington Washington	VI XIV VIII VIII XIV XIII XIII XIII XII	2693 6378 3688 3690 5391 5640 5651 5648 5664
STUDY 9. PERSONAL BUT FORMAL	<b>Ľ.</b>		
PART 2. Since 1860.			
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by C. B. Galloway, LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, Lamar at Oxford Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 4.)	D.D., South Mayes	VII XVI XVI	<b>2</b> 963 186
Examples: Letter to Vicksburg Committee Letter to H. C. Saunders Letter to Governor Letcher Letter to Captain Tatnall Reply to the Russian Officer	Lamar Lee Lee Lee Maury	XIV VII VII VIII	6379 3168 3159 3160 3453
STUDY 10. OFFICIAL LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860.			
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Bibliography	Ph.D.	V XVI	2203
HENRY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD		VI VI	2355 2362
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)	.D.	VI XVI	2613
Examples: Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Boliv Letter to Colonel George Rogers Clark The President to Mr. Van Buren Letter to the General Assembly of Virginia	Jackson Jefferson	V VI VI VI	2208 2363 2624 2704
From the Report to the President and Director the Literary Fund	ors of Jefferson	VI	2706

## STUDY 11. OFFICIAL LETTERS.

PART 2. Before 1860.

MONROE, JAMES (Study 7.)		VOL.	PAGE
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, Bibliography	LL.D.	XI XI	4929 4934
ROLPH, JOHN		XIV	6398
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 3.) AUSTIN, STEPHEN Examples:		XVI	56
Letter to Governor of Virginia	Monroe	VIII	3682
Letter to Sir Thomas Dale Letter to Queen Anne	Rolph Smith	XIV XIV	6398 6407
	Washington	XIII	5644
To Colonel Benedict Arnold	Washington	XIII	5645
Answer to an Address of Provincial Congress of Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Assemb of Massachusets	ly Washington	XIII	5649
	Washington	XIII	5650
United States	Washington	XIII	5659
Difficulties of an Empresario	Austin	XVI	56
STUDY 12. OFFICIAL LETTERS.			
PART 3. Since 1860.			
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 4.) Examples:			
Resignation from the U.S. Army	Lee	VII	3151
Address to the People of Maryland	Lee	VII	3153
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers	Lee Lee	VII VII	3155 3156
Accepting College Presidency	Lee	Ϋ́ΙΪ	3156
Address to Students	Lee	VII	5161
Reply to Russian Officer	Maury	VIII	3453
STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS.			
PART 1. Before 1860.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)			
MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq.			
Lawyer and Editor	,	VIII	3707
Bibliography		XVI	_
TRAVIS, WILLIAM B.  Examples:		XIV	6412
From the report to the President and Directors			
of the Literary Fund	Jefferson	VI	2706
The Atticus Letter To the People of Texas	Moore Travis	VIII XIV	3710 <b>641</b> 2
20 the 2 depte of 1 dead	210110	****	04
STUDY 14. OPEN LETTERS.			
PART 2. Since 1860.			
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS			
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, I	D.D.	III	1143
Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 8.)		XVI	
MALONE, PETER J.			_
Biog. Sketch		XV	285

VANCE, ZEBULON B.	For	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Lawyer and Banker Bibliography	Esq.,	XII XVI	<b>5</b> 555
Examples:			
Open Letter to Dr. Iranaeus Prime	Dabney	III	1148
To the Vicksburg Committee	Lamar	XIV	6379
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg Letter to the New York World	Malone	XIV	6379
	Vance	XIV	6414
STUDY 15. LETTERS OF ROMANCE	AND TRA	AVEL.	
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT		777	
Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bish	10 <b>p</b>	VI	2591
Bibliography		XVI	
LAURENS, HENRY (Study 1.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON			
Crit Francis by Mrs. John V. Ottle		VII	3221
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottle	У	Ϋ́ΙΙ	3226
Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN		VII	3220
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar,	Wife of		
Associate Justice Joseph R. Lan	mar IIS		
Supreme Court	, 0101	XII	5283
Bibliography		XVI	30
Examples:			
Letter XXV	Ingraham	VI	2602
Revelation to Moses of his Israelitish Birth	Ingraham	$\mathbf{VI}$	2597
Letter to John Laurens	Laurens	VII	3084
In the Tower of London	Laurens	VII	3088
Introduction to De Lamartine	Le Vert	VII	3226
Description of Vesuvius	Le Vert	VII	3229
A Visit to the Pope	Le Vert Le Vert	VII	3232
We Unfurl the Flag A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal	Le vert	VII XII	3235
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	XII	5287
A Unique Proposal Sensations Afloat	Thompson Thompson	XII	5293 5298
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII	5302
	-		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
COURSE VI. THE FIRST SERIES.	OETS.		
POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOR	) AND THI	S WAR P	OETS.
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.			
ESSAY ON POETRY			_
By Noah K. Davis, LL.D.		III	1318
CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER		XII	a.60
By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM"		VII	5463
By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.		XI	4778
LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITIN	IGS		7//-
By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States:			
and Orator		VI	3172
SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON"			
By John Patterson, LL.D.		X	3937
STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BEI	THM PED	IOD	
		IUD.	
PART 1.			
AINSLIE, HEW			
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Macke	nzie	1	21
Bibliography		Î	25
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON		•	-3
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn,	E		
	Esq.,	_	_
Journalist	Esq.,	I	87
Journalist Bibliography	Esq.,	I XVI	87

ALLISON, YOUNG E. BETTS, MRS. MORGAN		VOL. XIV XIV	PAGE 6134 6106
CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography		II XVI	737
Examples: Thirteen Selections Eight Selections On Board the Derelict A Kentuckian Kneels to None but God France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en	Ainslie Allston Allison Betts	I XIV XIV	21 87 6134 6106
1768 et 1769 (drama)	Canonge	II	738
STUDY 3. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLU	M PER	IOD.	
PART 2.			
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY	T	xv	79
Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Author Bibliography COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON	Esq.,	II XVI	845
Crit. Essay by F. V. N. Painter, D.D., Tribute to (Verse) Bibliography FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS FULLER, EDWIN WILEY	Litt.D. ompson	III XII III XIV	1063 5235 1069 6109
Crit. Essay by Judge Robert W. Winston Lawyer Bibliography Examples:	on,	IV XVI	1751
	Charlton Chivers Cooke Foster Fuller	XVI II III XIV IV	223 845 1063 6109 1751
STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLU	M PER	IOD.	
PART 3.	M PER	IOD.	
PART 3.  GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD  Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P Bibliography		IV IV	1831 1835
PART 3.  GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S.	h.D.	IV	
PART 3.  GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	h.D.	IV IV V XVI XIV VI	1835 2011 6164 2655
PART 3.  GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.E. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT	h.D.	IV IV V XVI XIV VI	1835 2011 6164 2655 2660
PART 3.  GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, P. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	h.D. h.D.	IV IV V XVI XIV VI	1835 2011 6164 2655

#### STUDY 5. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 4. LEGARÉ, JAMES M. VOT. PAGE Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., VII Journalist 3191 Bibliography MADISON, DOROTHY ("Dolly Madison") XVI Biog. Sketch McCORD, LOUIS S. xv283 Crit. Essay by Clelia S. McGowan, Writer VIII 3505 Bibliography XVI MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian VIII 3599 Bibliography MERCIER, ALFRED VIII 3605 Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. VIII 3629 Bibliography XVI Examples: Eight Selections Legare VII 3191 XIV Lafayette Madison 6107 Caius Gracchus (Drama) McCord VIII 3508 Five Selections VIII Meek 3599 Tawanta Mercier VIII 3635 Soleil Couchant Mercier VIII 3639 STUDY 6. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 5. MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi VIII 3663 Bibliography MUNFORD, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch O'HARA, THEODORE XVI XV 316 Crit. Essay by Robert Burns Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter IX 3827 Bibliography PINKNEY, EDWARD C XVI Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. IX 4063 XVI Bibliography POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. IX4085 IX 4079 XVI Bibliography Examples: Eight Selections Moise VIII 3663 XIV Last Interview Between Hector and Andromache Munford 6182 The Bivouac of the Dead O'Hara IX 3831 O'Hara IX IX 3834 The Pioneer Pinkney Nine Selections 4063 Twelve Selections Poe IX 4079 STUDY 7. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 6. PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Anecdotes of Prentice IX XIV 4189 6351

RANDOLPH, INNIS

Biog. Sketch RICH, RICHARD		VOL. PAG XV 35 XIV 611	9
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography		X 458 XVI 4	9
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner (Verse) Bibliography	Page	X 460 IX 388 XVI	
SALYARDS, JOSEPĤ Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography		X 464: XVI 4	_
	entice	IX 418	9
Newes from Virginia Six Selections Rou Six Selections	Rich quette lussell	XVI 12 XIV 6111 X 458 X 460 X 464	2 9 I
STUDY 8. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM	PERIC	D.	
PART 7.			
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LI Bibliography	D.	XI 479; XVI 4	
TUCKER, ST. GEÖRGE Biog. Sketch	:	XV 44:	
Biog. Sketch WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.I		XII 561	
Bibliography WELBY, AMELIA B.		XVI 5	
Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Litt.I Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P.		XIII 575 XVI 58	
Biog. Sketch WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	;	XV 47	I
Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne, Ph. Inscription on Monument The Death of Wilde Bibliography	Meek	XIII 578 XIV 646 VIII 361 XVI 5	8
Resignation I Have Seen This Place Before Windeline Wine Selections The Birds and Their False Friends Old Dan Tuckah Omens Wigl	Tucker arfield arfield Welby ntman ntman ntman	XI 479. IX 611; XII 562; XIII 575; XIV 619. XIV 619. XIV 619. XIV 578;	7 9 0 1 2 2
STUDY 9. THE WAR POETS.			
PART 1.			
BALL, CAROLINE A.		XV 1	
Biog. Sketch BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO, GENERAL Biog. Sketch		XV 1	-
Biog. Sketch CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella") Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Teac Bibliography	her	II 21 II 91	9

FIFTY READING COURSES		41
COOKE TOTAL ESTEN	VOL.	PAGE
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibligraphy EMMETT, DAN D. FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq.,	III III XIV	1031 1037 6092
Editor and Poet Bibliography  Examples:	IV XVI	1641 15
The Jacket of Gray The Boatman's Song Seven Selections A Sigh for England Band in the Pine Wood Dixie Seventeen Selections  Ball Butler Clarke Cooke Band in the Pine Wood Emmett Seventeen Selections  Ball Butler Clarke Cooke Flash	XIV XIV III III XIV IV	6105 6084 219 1062 1062 6092 1641
STUDY 10. THE WAR POETS.  PART 2.		
HENDERSON, PHILO		
Biog. Sketch HOPE, JAMES BARRON	xv	193
Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley. Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	VI XVI	2531 24
Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
JONAS, A. S., MAJOR Biog. Sketch	xv	227
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch	xv	244
Examples: The Isle of Long Ago Nine Selections Thirteen Selections A Confederate Note Somebody's Darling  Henderson Hope Hope Jackson Jackson La Coste	XIV VI VI XIV XIV	6103 2531 2635 6091 6119
STUDY 11. THE WAR POETS.		
PART 3.		
OLIVER, THADDEUS Biog. Sketch	xv	326
Biog. Sketch PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON Biog. Sketch	xv	333
PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography	IX XVI	<b>4037</b> 39
PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Crit. Estimate of Randall Bibliography  Front 1.	X XI XVI	4309 4785 42
Examples: All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night Stonewall Jackson's Way Thirteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Twelve Selections Eight Selections Randall	XIV XIV IX XIV X X	6083 6126 4037 6094 4235 4309

### STUDY 12. THE WAR POETS.

PART 4.		wat	PAGE
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, I Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT	Ph.D.	X XVI XVI XIV	4395 43 6102
RYAN, ABRAM J.  Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LI  Ex-U.S. Minister to Spain  Bibliography SHAW, JOHN, DR.	D.,	X XVI	<b>462</b> 3 44
Bibliography THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY		XV XIV	394 6123
"I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted" R Twelve Selections Song	Ryan Shaw	X XIV X XIV XIV	4395 6102 4623 6121 6123
STUDY 13. THE WAR POETS. PART 5.			
THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. A Grave in Hollywood (Verse) Bibliography		XII X XVI	5227 4253 52
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.I Bibliography	D.	XII XVI	<b>5</b> 353 53
TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa")	Malone Kinley	XII VIII VIII XVI	5391 3359 3580 53
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor, Author Inscription on Monument Bibliography		XII XIV XVI	5441 6464 54
Twelve Selections T Thirteen Selections T Nine Selections T A Georgia Volunteer Tow	ompson Ticknor Fimrod wnsend wnsend Carthy	XII XII XII XVI XVI XIV	5227 5353 5391 5441 154 <b>6</b> 086
STUDY 14. WAR POEMS—ANONYMOUS. The Boy Soldier "The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir!" The Confederate Flag The Soldier Boy Song of the Texas Rangers We Are Old-time Confederates		XIV XIV XIV XIV XIV	6087 6089 6090 6118 6121 6127

## STUDY 15. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

#### PART 1.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE DOZIER, ORION T. DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS. DUKE, BASIL W.

#### STUDY 16. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

#### PART 2.

FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA GORMAN, OSSIAN D. IRVING, MINNA McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, WILL H.

Note—Some of the above named writers on the war period were soldiers who took an active part in the struggle from 1861 to 1865, but the poems were products of the subsequent period.

#### COURSE VII. THE POETS. SECOND SERIES.

#### POETS OF THE POST-BELLUM PERIOD.

#### STUDY 1. THE ALABAMA GROUP.

#### PART T.

IAKI I.			
DOZIER, ORION T.		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch		XV	125
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL			
Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer		IV	1591
Bibliography		XVI	•
LANIER, CLIFFORD			
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.		VII	3020
Bibliography		XVI	•
LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT			
Biog. Sketch		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	260
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 16.)			
Examples:			
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6150
Hail, St. Patrick's Day!	Dozier	XIV	6152
Eight Selections	Fenollosa	IV	1591
Eleven Selections	Lanier	VII	3020
Pocahontas	Littleton	XIV	6174
Victory	Littleton	XIV	6175
Four Selections	Moore	VIII	3693
			0-70
STUDY 2. ALABAMA GROUP.			
BIODI 2. INDINDIMINI GROOT.			
PART 2.			
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN			
	n	IX	
Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.	υ.	ΪŶ	3951
Bibliography		1A	3957
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L	r n		
	L.D.,	XI	0 -
Historian		ΧÏ	4985
Bibliography		YI	4991
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK		XV	
Biog. Sketch		ΑV	444
WEEDEN, HOWARD		XIII	
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq.		XVI	5721
Bibliography NOUNC MARTIA		VAI	
YOUNG, MARTHA	Waiton.	XIII	6
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, \	VIILEE	XVI	6043
Bibliography  Examples:		VAI	
	Dect-	TY	
Fifteen Selections	Peck	IX	3951
Fifteen Selections Three Selections	Smith	XI	4985
Fifteen Selections Three Selections Alabama	Smith Tutwiler	XI XVI	4985 175
Fifteen Selections Three Selections	Smith	XI	4985

STUDY 3. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.	VOL.	PAGE
BABCOCK, BERNIE		
Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE	XV	15
Biog. Sketch HEMPSTEAD, FAY	XV	72
Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON PIKE, ALBERT	XV XVI XVI	192 194 54
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B.	IX XVI	4037
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C.	X XVI XVI	4567 193
Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard Satory Babcock Cappleman Hempstead Mouring Noxon Pike Pike Pike Four Selections Rose Stockard	XVI XVI XVI XVI XVI IX XIV X	249 208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567
War Eagle Stockard	XVI	195
STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CLARK, WALTER A. Biog. Sketch	xv	84
Biog. Sketch DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE Biog. Sketch DUMAS, WILLIAM T.	xv	116
Biog. Sketch	xv	131
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV XV	1497
EVE, MARIE LOUISE Biog. Sketch FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.	xv	140
Biog. Sketch Examples:	XV	150
The Angel of Marye's Heights Reunion The Dinner Horn Dixie The Vulture and His Shadow The New Dixie St. Augustine  Clark Derry Dumas Edwards Edwards Edwards Eve Folsom	XIV XIV XIV IV XIV XIV	6144 6149 242 1522 1521 6097
STUDY 5. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
GORMAN, OSSIAN D.  Biog. Sketch  HARMAN, HENRY E. (Study XIII.)	xv	168
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	V V	2111 2118

FIFTY READING COURSES		45
W. W. D. T.	VOL.	PAGE
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Sketch by Edwin Mims, LL.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne (Verse) Bibliography Lanier Peck Bibliography	V VII VII IX XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Prof. Willis H. Bocock Bibliography HILLIAM HARD	V XVI	2317
HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD Biog. Sketch	XV	200
Examples: The Battle of Hampton Roads Have You Heard the South A-Calling? Revival Hymn Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Twelve Selections Thirty-two Selections The Kinvad Bridge The Passing of the Nineteenth Century  Gorman Harris Harris Hayne, P. H. Hayne, W. H. Hillyer Hillyer	XIV V V V V XIV XIV	6158 6161 2127 2121 2265 2317 6165 6166
STUDY 6. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 3.		
HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	212
Biog. Sketch HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH W. Biog. Sketch HUNT, MRS. B. W.	XV XIV	214 6169
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Sidney Lanier (Verse) Bibliography Lanier (Verse) Hayne	VII VII VII V XVI	3041 3034 3034 2339
LOVEMAN, ROBERT Biog. Sketch STANTON, FRANK L.	xv	266
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography	XI XI	5061 5065
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII	5255 5258
THOMPSON, WILL H. Biog. Sketch	XV	434
Examples: Fruition To a Mocking Bird When She Comes Grandma's Slippers Rain Song Eight Selections Sixteen Selections Nine Selections Thompson, J. M. The High Tide at Gettysburg Hunter Hunter Hunter Lanier Stanton Thompson, J. M. Thompson, W. H.	XIV V XIV XVI VII XI XII XVI	6167 6168 6168 6169 214 3041 5061 5255
STUDY 7. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D. Bibliography DUKE, BASIL WILSON	II	785 789
Biog. Sketch Sec. 2	XV	130

Internal Post Heading		VOL.	PAGE
JEFFREY, ROSA VERTNER Biog. Sketch		xv	222
MULLIGAN, JAMES HILARY		XIV	6180
PATTERSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Es	ıq.,		
Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Es Novelist and Poet	-,	IX XVI	3935
Bibliography Examples:			
Eighteen Selections	Cawein Duke	II XIV	785 6110
Morgan's War Song A Memory	Jeffrey	XVI	89
In Kentucky	Mulligan Patterson	XIV IX	6180
Four Selections	ratterson	IA	3935
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.			
PART 2.			,
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN	1.	TV	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venab Bibliography	ore .	IX IX	4003 4006
RICE, GALE YOUNG			
Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Ande Writer	erson,	X	4427
Bibliography		X X	4430
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq.	Editor	X	4517
Bibliography	, 1341601	$\mathbf{x}$	4519
STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., L	L.D	XI	5083
Bibliography	2.2.	XVI	3003
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison	Writer	XIII	5856
Bibliography	, , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	XIII	5860
Examples: Twelve Selections	Piatt	IX	4002
Seventeen Selections	Rice	$\mathbf{X}$	4003 4427
Four Selections Seven Selections	Robertson Stanton	X	4517 5083
Thirteen Selections	Wilson	XIII	5856
STUDY 9. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.			
PART 1.			
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch		xv	14
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE	D		·
Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL. Bibliography	ь.	III XVI	1273
DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON			
Biog. Sketch HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS		XV	120
Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON		XV	182
Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D.		VII	2813
Bibliography		XVI	•
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH Biog. Sketch		xv	235
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB		XIV	6178
Examples: Tristram and Isoult	Austin	XIV	6136
Three Selections		III	1273
Viva II Re Chanson Louis XIII	Dimitry Hardin	XVI XIV	224 6160
Four Selections	Johnston	VII	2813
El Dorado The Passing of the Brave—Gordon	Kendall Matthews	XIV XIV	6170 6178
			0-,0

## STUDY 10. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

## PART 2.

17111 2.		
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor and Poet	VOL.	PAGE
Bibliography	IX XVI	3767
OVERALL, JOHN W. Biog. Sketch PHELPS, ALBERT	XV	329
Biog. Sketch SMITH, JAMES T. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN	XV XIV	341 6188
Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography	XI XVI	4965
STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
Examples: Six Selections Nicholson	IX	3767
The Bards Overall At Nightfall Phelps	XIV XIV	6183 6186
The Mother's Song Smith, J. T. The Merman and the Seraph Smith, W. B.	XIV	6188
The Merman and the Seraph Smith, W. B.	ΧI	4981
Beauty Land Stuart Consecration Hymn Stuart	XI XI	5161 <b>5</b> 159
STUDY 11. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD		
Crit. Essay by Ellen Duvall, Writer Bibliography	III XVI	979
EASTER, MARGARET E. Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas White	IV	1477
Bibliography FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA	XVI XV	155
GONTRUM, JOHN F.		
Biog. Sketch  Examples:	XVI	72
Fifteen Selections Cloud	ΪΙΪ	979
Nineteen Selections Easter The Palmetto and the Pine French	IV XVI	1477 123
Fort McHenry Gontrum	XVI	72
Poe Gontrum	XVI	144
STUDY 12. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
PART 2.		
MILES, GEORGE HENRY	VIII	.6
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XVI	3641
REESE LIZETTE WOODWORTH	x	4270
Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer Bibliography	χ̂νι	4379
TABB, JOHN BANISTER		
Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D., Author	XII	5163
Bibliography	XVI	J0
WALLIS, SEVERN T. Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq.,		
Journalist	XII	5593
Bibliography	XII	5599

	VOL.	PAGE
WOODS, KATHARINE P. Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Writer Bibliography	XIII	5979 5983
Examples: Seven Selections Fifteen Selections Thirty-two Selections Five Selections Three Selections Woods	VIII X XII XII XIII	3641 4379 5163 5593 5979
STUDY 13. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet Bibliography CLARKSON, HENRY MAZYCK	I I XIV	415 419 6146
COBB, NEEDHAM BRYAN Biog. Sketch GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS	XV XIV	89 6153
HARMAN, HENRY E. Biog. Sketch HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER	xv	183
Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography HOLDEN, JOSEPH W.	VI XVI XIV	2417 6099
Examples: Sixteen Selections To Mr. H. W. Moran Cold Water Mother Love The Test of Love Have You Heard the South A-Calling? Harman Seven Selections Hatteras Boner Clarkson Clarkson Cobb Gee Gee Have You Heard Harman Hill Holden	I XIV XIV XIV XIV XIV VI XIV	415 6146 6146 6153 6154 6161 2417 6099
STUDY 14. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES	XIV	6177
Crit. Essay by Prof. E. K. Graham Bibliography SLEDD, BENJAMIN	VIII VIII	3582 3587
Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	4851 4853
SPENCER, CORNELIA P. Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References Bibliography	XI XI XVI	5049 5052
STOCKARD, HENRÝ JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, Litt.D. Bibliography TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid")	XI XI	'5119 4853
Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography VAN NOPPEN, CHARLES L.	XII	<b>5</b> 369 <b>5</b> 377
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	447
The Old North State Martin Thirteen Selections McNeill Twelve Selections Sledd Hymn Sixteen Selections Stockard Regret Tiernan The Overthrow of Satan Van Noppen	XIV VIII XI XI XI XII XIV	6177 3582 4851 5059 5119 5388 6189

## STUDY 15. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

## PART 3.

TAKI 3.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by F. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	vol. I XVI	PAGE 323
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR.  Biog. Sketch  DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	XV	103
Librarian Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 5.)	III XVI	1195.
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and Author Bibliography Examples:	X XVI	4661
In a Rose Garden The Magnificat of the Hills Near Mount Mitchell Four Selections Twelve Selections Ten Selections Sass	I XVI III V X	329 328 107 1195 2265 4661
STUDY 16. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	463 467
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1431
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by George F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography IRVING, MINNA	V XVI XIV	2025 <b>6</b> 096
MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography	VIII	3343
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD  Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693
RULE, LUCIEN V. Biog. Sketch	xv	380
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>54</b> 57
Examples:  Six Selections Four teen Selections On Changing the Words of Dixie Thirteen Selections Four Selections Four Selections Four Selections Absence Constancy Six Selections Trent  Boyle Boyle Bromgoole Hale Irving Malone Moore Rule Constancy Rule Six Selections Trent	II IV V XIV VIII VIII XIV XIV XII	463 1431 2025 6096 3343 3693 6187 6187
STUDY 17. THE TEXAS GROUP.		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823
GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch	xv	163

HARRISON, JAKE H.	VOL. XIV	PAGE 6162
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch	xv	256
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D.	IX	3838
Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P.	XVI	.0
Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poe Bibliography Examples:	et XI XVI	4833
Fourteen Selections The Twins—Vita et Mors Yellow-House Canyon Longing for Texas Chitte Gi Harr Longing for Texas Chitte Gi Lite Gi Li	bson XIV rison XIV ewis XIV ewis XIV usley IX	823 6165 6162 6172 6173 3838 4833
STUDY 18. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BOCOCK, JOHN PAUL Biog. Sketch	xv	41
BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER Biog. Sketch	xv	41
CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE Biog. Sketch DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH	xv	75
Biog. Sketch	xv	125
GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1847
Dixie Dow A Creed Glas	I. P. XIV I. K. XIV I. K. XIV arter XIV	6141 6142 6139 6140 6143 6093 1872 1871
STUDY 19. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Brent Bibliography GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	V XVI	1899
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.	V XVI	1919
Biog. Sketch McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON	XV	308
Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, Litt.D. Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	VIII XVI	3459
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography  Examples:	IX XVI	3849
Four Selections Gordon, A Gordon, A Gordon, A Gordon, Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode Moor Four Selections McC	A. C. V J. L. V maw XVI Cabe VIII Page IX	1899 1919 140 3459 3849

### STUDY 20. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

### PART 3.

IAKI 3.			
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Pl Bibliography	h.D.	IX XVI	3889
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice RIVES, AMÉLIE (Princess Troubetzkoy)		X	4273
Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Lawyer	Esq.,	x	
Bibliography		x	4453 4458
WORMLEY, CARTER W. Biog. Sketch		XV	483
Examples: Ten Selections A Modern Courtship My Day Five Selections Evening	Painter Pryor Pryor Rives Wormley	IX X X X XIV	3889 4291 4293 4453 <b>6</b> 194
STUDY 21. MISCELLANEOUS.			
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Miss)		т	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipse Bibliography	comp	I	4
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYÉTTE R. (Miss) Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography		V XVI	2043
YOUNG, STARK (Miss) Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Es Bibliography	.p	XIII XVI	6065
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD (Mo.) Biog. Sketch		xv	6
BARBE, WAITMAN (W.Va.)			
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography	<b>/.</b>	I XVI	207
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE (W.Va.) Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Ph Bibliography	.D.	III XVI	1175
Examples: Five Selections Fifteen Selections Twelve Selections The Jefferson Monument Eleven Selections Eleven Selections	Adams Hamberlin Young Allen Barbe Dandridge	I V XIII XIV I III	2043 6065 6133 207 1175
COURSE VIII. THE DRAM	IATISTS.		

#### COURSE VIII. THE DRAMATISTS.

### STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.

WHO WROTE SHAKESPEARE?		
By George Frederick Holmes, LL.D.	X	2470
MACBETH (An Essay)		
By William Preston Johnston, LL.D.	VII	2823
A STUDY OF HAMLET		
By George Henry Miles, LL.D.	VIII	3644
SHAKESPEARE (A Metrical Essay)		
By William Russell Smith, LL.D.	XI	4992
ODE TO SHAKESPEARE		
By Judge A. J. Requier, Poet	IX	4299
HAMLET (A Poem)		
By Stark Young, Esq., Poet	XIII	6070

STUDY 2. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian Bibliography	III XVI	1195
DIXON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1405
McCORD, LOUISA S. Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3505
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4793 4798
Examples: Carlotta Dargan Semiramis Dargan The Poet Dargan The Death of Pembroke Dargan Caius Gracchus McCord	III III III VIII	1201 1214 1205 1217 3508
NOTE—William Gilmore Simms and Thomas Dixon, Jr., are not represented in the LIBRARY by dramatic productions.		
STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND G	ROUP.	
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography	VI XVI	2756
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3641
RIVES, AMELIE (Countess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	X X	4453 4458
Examples: A Study of Hamlet Santa Sista The Death of DeSoto The Founding of Islam The Violence of Love NOTE—Mary Johnston is represented by other productions.  Miles Rives Rives	VIII VIII VIII VIII X	3641 3654 3655 3648 4465
STUDY 4. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill, Writer Bibliography RICE, GALE YOUNG	v v	1873 1878
Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer Bibliography	X X	4427 4430
Examples: Petrarcha's Despair The Tryst Beneath the Moon Yolanda's Sacrifice David's Lament for Jonathan Rice Note—Abbie Carter Goodloe is represented by other productions. Elizabeth Robins, who began her career as an actress, may be added to this list.	X X X X	4451 4449 4446 4444

CTIDY . THE TENNESSEE CROSS		
STUDY 5. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.	VOL.	PAGE
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1553
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4729 4732
Examples: (See INDEX.)  Note—Both of the above named writers are represented in the LIBRARY by other productions.	1	
STUDY 6. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W.		
Biog. Sketch CANONGE, L. PLACIDE	xv	13
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography DIMITRY, JOHN	II XVI	737
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	120
Tristram and Isoult Austin	XIV	6136
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge Note—Mr. Dimitry is represented by other productions	. II	738
STUDY 7. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Fla.) Crit. Essay by Caroline Mays Brevard,		
Teacher Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL ("Sidney McCall") (Ala.)	VI XVI	2375
Crit. Essay by Ellen Dyer, Writer	IV XVI	1591
YOUNG, STARK (Miss) Crit. Essay by Robert Adger Law, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6065
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—These writers are represented in the LIBRARY by other productions.		
ay other productions		
······································		
COURSE IX. THE DIALECT WRITER		
STUDY 1. DIALECT PRIOR TO THE CIVIL WA	R.	
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II	753
STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet	XI	757
Bibliography POLLARD, EDWARD A.	XVI	5131
Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	XVI	4147
Examples: Negro Song Carruthers	II	758
Virginia Hospitality Strother Charcoal Sketches Pollard	IX IX	5133 4162
Note—Archaic English See: John Filson, Father Andrew White, Captain John Smith, William Strachey.		

STUDY 2. NEGR		OF	MISSISSIPPI	AND	LOUIS	IANA
RUSSELL, IR	WIN				VOL.	PAGE
C O B	rit. Essay by A ne Mourner (\ ibliography	A. A. K Verse)	Gern, Ph.D.	Page	X IX X	4601 3885 4607
В	rit. Essay by 1 ibliography		dex. L. Bondura	nt	I	439 445
C: B:	ibliography	Edwin	L. Stephens, Pl	h.D.	XI XI	5145 5151
	Y EVELYN M rit. Essay by V ibliography	OORE Villiam	B. Smith, LL.D.		III XVI	1273
Examples:	ht in the Quart Last Gifts op and the Bab			Russell Russell Russell Russell Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Stuart Davis	X X X X I I I I I XI III	4608 4616 4617 4622 445 450 452 458 5161
STUDY 3.	DIALECT O	F CA	ROLINA NEG	RO.		
R	rit. Essay by J ibliography		Bailey, Esq., Law		IV XVI	1405
В	ibliography	Prof. I	1.) H. J. Stockard, I	Poet	I XIV I	415 6422 419
В	rit. Essay by E ibliography	llison	A. Smyth, Jr., LI	L.D.	ľ XVI	323
The Reign of	e-holder's Mans t in Matrimon the Clan s is Come ad: The Treass of John Bennes	y	Peyre Gaillard : also wrote in (	Dixon Dixon Dixon Boner for the German	IV IV IV I	1412 1408 1423 430
STUDY 4.	DIALECT (	OF G	EORGIA NE	GRO.		
C B	ibliography	Henry	Stiles Bradley, I	D.D	v v	2111 2118
STANTON, FI	RANK LEBBY rit. Essay by M ibliography	Major (	Charles W. Hubn	er, Poet	X1 XI	5061 5065
	IARRY STILL rit. Essay by S ibliography	WELL S. E. I	Bradshaw, Ph.D.		IV IV	1497 1502
Examples: Mr. Tarrypin S How Mr. Rabb How Mr. Rabb Old Mr. Rabbi Revival Hymn	Shows His Stre	ength arp for ne Bus I Fishe	Mr. Fox hy Tail erman	Harris Harris Harris Harris Harris	V V V V	2121 2123 2125 2128 2127

The Old Boatman Old Mis' When Manners Were in Bloom The Worst of War Me and Mammy The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama Gray Gamma	Weeden Weeden Weeden Weeden Weeden	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII VII VIII	5725 5726 5727 5728 5728 3036 3695
STUDY 6. DIALECT OF VIRGINIA N	EGRO.		
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, I Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL	Esq., Lawyer	v v	2153 2158
Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Br Bibliography	ent	v xvi	1899
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Bibliography	LL.D.	IX XVI	3849
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by John M. McBryde, Bibliography	Jr., Ph.D.	VIII VIII	3477 3481
Examples: Crow's Nest A Week-End at Tupelo Envion The Tower of Babel Kree (Verse) Establishing a Protectorate The Accident Uncle Gabe's White Folks (Verse) A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou The Flood Hunting the Wild Turkey	Harrison Harrison Gordon Gordon Page Page Page McClelland McClelland McClelland	V V V V IX IX IX VIII VIII VIII	2158 2177 1903 1906 1911 3854 3867 3883 3483 3494 3499

# STUDY 7. DIALECT OF KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE NEGRO.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by Isaac F. Marcosson, Esq.,	VOL.	PAGE
Editor Bibliography	I	41 46
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Ec Bibliography	litor X X	4517 4519
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swiggett, Ph.D Bibliography	. II	463 467
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Poet and Edi Bibliography	tor IV XVI	1431
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.1 Bibliography		1553
Examples:	llen I	.6
Uncle Tom at Home	llen I	46 64
Yaboo Wins the Race Rober Kentucky Philosophy (Verse) Rober		4520 4538
The Other Maumer B	oyle II	467
	oyle II oyle II	478 479
Rags Dromg	oole IV	1445
Jerry El	liott IV	1558
STUDY 8. DIALECT OF MARYLAND NEGR	RO.	
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM		
Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Wri Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	ter XII XII	5327 5329
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librar	ian,	
University of Virginia Bibliography	XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
Examples: Marse Willum Himself Again Thru	ston XII	5350
	nith XI	492 <b>4</b>
STUDY 9. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED	WHITES.	
PART 1. The Georgia Crack	er.	
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 4.)		
HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Au	thor V	2073
Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 4.)	XVI	
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM		
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography	$_{\mathbf{VI}}^{\mathbf{VI}}$	2781 2784
Examples:		
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Ha	rris V rris V	2133
Abner's Consolation Has	ben V	2147 2076
His Defence Edw. The Schoolmaster John		1502 2785
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts John		2705 279 <b>8</b>

## STUDY 10. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED WHITES.

## PART 2. The Georgia Cracker.

В			
STANTON, FRANK LEBBY (Study 4.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN	DD 11D	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	D.D., LL.D.,	VII XVI	3241
Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris		XI	4885
Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda Pendleton	Lamar Wife	XI	<b>48</b> 87
of Associate Justice Joseph R.			
Supreme Court	, 0.5.	XII	5283
Bibliography		XVI	•
Examples:	Ctanton	VI	
The Love Feast at Waycross Wearyin' For You	Stanton Stanton	XI XI	506 <i>7</i> 5065
The Warship Dixie	Stanton	ΧÏ	5073
This World	Stanton	XI	5080
The Fight	Longstreet	VII	3245
The Horse-Swap	Longstreet	Ϋ́ΙΙ	3255
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	Smith	XI	4887
Billy in the Low Grounds Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	Smith Smith	XI XI	4899
Difference in Folks	Smith	ΧÏ	4892 4896
Open House	Smith	XÏ	4902
Live Stock Views The Voice of Spring	Smith	XI	4906
The Voice of Spring	Smith	XI	4908
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	XII	5287
A Unique Proposal A Voyage to New York	Thompson Thompson	XII	5293 5302
A voyage to New Tork	Thompson	2111	3302
CTUDY DIALECT OF THE UN	THEODED	WHITES	
STUDY 11. DIALECT OF THE UN	TUTORED	WHILES	•
3-4-1	y and Tennes		•
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN	y and Tennes		•
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde	y and Tennes	ssee.	
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography	y and Tennes		4403
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR.	y and Tennes	X X	4403 4405
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L	y and Tennes	X X IV	4403
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg	y and Tennes on Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock	X X X IV XVI	4403 4405
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc	y and Tennes on Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock	X X X IV XVI	4403 4405 1683
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, I. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography	y and Tennes on Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock	X X X IV XVI	4403 4405
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples:	en Martin,  L.D.  bert Craddock'	X X IV XVI ')	4403 4405 1683
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby	en Martin,  L.D.  bert Craddock"  , Editor	X X IV XVI ) VIII XVI	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer	en Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock'' q., Editor  Rice Fox	X X IV XVI ')	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, I. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome	en Martin,  L.D.  bert Craddock"  , Editor	X X X IV XVI ) VIII XVI X	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life	en Martin,  L.D.  bert Craddock'  A, Editor  Rice  Fox  Fox  Fox  Murfree	X X IV XVI ) VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, I. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome	en Martin,  L.D.  bert Craddock"  p., Editor  Rice Fox Fox Fox Fox	X X IV XVI Y VIII XVI X IV IV IV	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury	en Martin,  L.D.  bert Craddock"  , Editor  Rice Fox Fox Fox Murfree Murfree	X X IV XVI VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp	en Martin,  L.D.  bert Craddock'  A, Editor  Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree	X X IV XVI ) VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE	cy and Tennes cn Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock" L., Editor  Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V  Ty and Tennes	X X IV XVI VIII XVI XVI IV IV IV IV VIII VIII VHITES.	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNITAIN PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es	cy and Tennes cn Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock" L., Editor  Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V  Ty and Tennes	X X X IV XVII YVIII XVI IV VIII VVIII VVII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp  STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es Bibliography	cy and Tennes cn Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock" L., Editor  Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V  Ty and Tennes	X X IV XVI VIII XVI XVI IV IV IV IV VIII VIII VHITES.	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es Bibliography HALE, WILL T.	cy and Tennes cn Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock' G., Editor  Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree Murfree TUTORED V Ty and Tennes Eq., Author	X X X IV XVII YVIII XVI IV VIII VVIII VVII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madde Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Eg Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esc and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp  STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es Bibliography	cy and Tennes cn Martin,  L.D. bert Craddock' G., Editor  Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree Murfree TUTORED V Ty and Tennes Eq., Author	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743

DIDNETT EDANCES HODOSON	VOL.	PAGE
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON	II	555 560
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography Examples:	v xvi	2099
Getting Acquainted Read The Last of Them Read Solomon Nokes's Views Hale	X X V	4359 4374 2040
Surly Tim Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Bart Davis's Dance Burnett Harris	II II V	561 573 2103
STUDY 13. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED V	VHITES.	
PART 5. In Virginia and North C	Carolina.	
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 3.)	IXVI	141
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography	VIII VIII	3583 3587
Examples:  Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing Before Bedtime Holding Off the Calf  McNeill	I VIII VIII	163 170 3596 3597
Nore—Read: Boner's Lyrics for Tarheel Dialect of John H. Boner.		
STUDY 14. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED WART 6. In Other States.	HITES.	
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Mo.)		
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D.	I XVI	247
READ, OPIE (Tenn. and Ark.) (Study 11.) CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823
STUART, RUTH McENERY (La. and Ark.) Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Ala.) Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2489
Examples:  With Gun and Dog Cradle in the Rushes  What Trim Said as He Hunted Baskett The Last of Them Sonny, a Christmas Guest My Old Friend, "The Majah Green" The Cowboys' Christmas Ball The Parson Pickax Gray The Captain is Arraigned before a Jury Taking the Census  CTIVENS AND DIALECT OF FOREICNERS	I I I X XI II II II VI VI	250 256 260 4374 5152 829 832 837 2491 2496
STUDY 15. DIALECT OF FOREIGNERS.		
BENNETT, JOHN (German) Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	ĭ xvi	323

AINSLIE, HEW (Scotch) Crit. Essay by Prof. Alexander St. Clair	VOL.	PAGE
Mackenzie Bibliography	I	21 25
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl The Rover o' Lochryan Ainslie The Lads o' Lendalfit Ainslie The Rover's Sang Ainslie The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie The Ingle Side Sir Arthur Lady Ellen's Last Night Sighings for the Sea The Haugh's o' Auld Kentuck' The Pilgrims Return to Louisville Meekinses Twinses  Bagby  Bennett Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Bagby	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	333 25 27 28 29 30 31 33 35 37 38
STUDY 17. CREOLE DIALECT.		
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon Rutledge Whipple Bibliography CARLE CEONGRAPHY	II	86 <sub>3</sub> 866
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography KING CRACE FOR A PETH	II XVI	619
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist Bibliography DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE	VII VII	2927 <b>2</b> 931
Bibliography DIMITRY, JOHN	XVI	
Biog. Sketch Examples:	XV	120
Madame Čélestin's Divorce  Beyond the Bayou Chopin Désirée's Baby Chopin Jean-Ah Pequelin Cable Was It Honoré Grandissime? Cable Making Progress King The Story of a Day King The Soul of Rose Dédé Davis Throwing the Wanga Davis Le Tambeau Blane Dimitry	II II II II VII VII III III XIV	867 870 877 624 645 2932 2943 1293 1305 6242
STUDY 18. DIALECT OF CHILDREN.		
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 13.)  MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN  Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography STANTON, FRANK LIBBY (Study 4.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 5.) BENNETT, JOHN (Study 3.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER	VIII	3413 3415
Biog. Sketch Examples:		256
Before Bedtime Holding off the Calf Hare and Tortoise The Corporal on Duty Martin His Grandmother's Way The Backwood's School Mamas or Just Ladies The Song Before the Queen 'Lone with God  McNeill Martin Martin Martin Stanton Stanton Young The Song Before the Queen Lewis	VIII VIII VIII VIII XI XI XIII I XIV	3596 3597 3416 3428 5072 5078 6056 330 6172

## COURSE X. THE HISTORIANS.

STUDY 1. THE EARLY COLONIAL PERIOD.		D4.00
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D.	vol. IX	PAGE 3781
Bibliography ROLFE, JOHN SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN	XIV	6398
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4929 4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XVI	421 65
Examples: (See INDEX.)  NOTE—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 2. THE LATE COLONIAL PERIOD.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston Bibliography	I	375 378
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography LAWSON JOHN	II XIV I	583 6423 585
LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3097 3101
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.	V 21	3101
STUDY 3. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	146
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D.	VII	3079
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	
Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by Charles W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	103
Bibliography BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER	I	108
Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography BENTON, THOMAS HART	XVI	175
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	T	345
Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography	XIV I	6337 350
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II	753 <b>75</b> 7
		, , ,

FIFTY READING COURSES		61
CLAIDODNE TOUN EDANCIC HAMTDANCE	VOL.	PAGE
CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRAMCK Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
Examples: (See INDEX.)	**	ogg
NOTE—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 5. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1083
GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D.	IV XVI	1773
Bibliography GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith	v	1939
Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	XVI	
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography BENDY JOHN BENDY FTON	v xvi	2221
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	3897
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian		
Lawyer and Historian Bibliography <i>Examples</i> : (See INDEX.)	VIII	3599 3605
STUDY 6. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis Preston Venable, LL.D.	x	4255
Bibliography RAMSAY DAVID	X X	4260
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	X XVI	4295
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	4477
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515
YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch	xv	486
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 1.		
AUGUSTINE, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	13
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography	III	1031
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D.	III	1243
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.)	XVI	.5
Sec. 2		

	VOL.	PAGE
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON Biog. Sketch FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	xv	227
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Biog. Sketch	xv	154
Examples: (See INDEX.) NOTE—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 8. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch	xv	264
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography	IX IX	3981 3985
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147
PRYOR, SARA AGNES  Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice	x	4273
Bibliography SEMMES, RAPHAEL	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	4751
STUDY 9. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
<b>U</b>		
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4793 4798
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Author	XI XI	5097 5097
Anecdote of Bibliography	XIV	6354
SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY Crit. Essay by Emilie W. McVea, Teacher	XI	4863
References Bibliography SNEAD, THOMAS L.	XI XVI	4867
Crit. Essay by Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5009
SPENCER, CORNELÍA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References	XI XI	5049 5053
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	
STUDY 10. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 4.		
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner	XII	5199
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett	XVI	5483
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq.,	XII	5487
Journalist Bibliography	XII	5592 5599

FIFTY READING COURSES		63
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Walter C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography WISE, HENRY A.	XIII XVI	5823
Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5920
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1. The Virginia Group.		
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John Calvin Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525
HARRISON, JAMES A.  Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2185
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART	VI XVI	2756
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	XI XVI	<b>4</b> 947
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography WISE, JOHN S.	XIII XVI	5881
Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>5</b> 937
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2. The Carolina Group.		
ASHE, SAMUEL ALCOURT  Biog. Sketch	xv	12
Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER Crit. Essay by Judge Henry G. Connor	I	269
Bibliography	Î	271
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.  Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq. Bibliography SCHERER, JAMES AUGUSTUS BROWN	IV XVI	1405
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	XI XVI	4709
Crit. Essay by Alexander Samuel Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531
WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	461
STUDY 13. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3. The Louisiana and Maryland Grou	ıp.	
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE	3717	
Biog. Sketch KING, GRACE ELIZABETH	XV	10
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VII VII	2927 2931

CIRCON PANDALL LEB	VOL.	PAGE
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE Biog. Sketch FORTIER, ALCEE	xv	163
Crit. Essay by Prot. R. H. Plaisance	IV	1663
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	IV	1665
ATTION AT A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR		
STUDY 14. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4. The Georgia and Florida Group.		
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch	xv	9
TITE I TONODA RECV	xv	137
Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	xv	141
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-		,
Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838
WATSON, THOMAS E.  Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,		3-
Historian and Editor Bibliography	XIII XVI	<b>56</b> 81
Examples: (See INDEX.)	22 4 2	
STUDY 15. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5. The Kentucky and Tennessee Gro	oup.	
DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS		
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457
Bibliography JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	2741
Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	5707
Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography	XIV XVI	<b>6</b> 360
Bibliography CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	II	654
Bibliography KARNS, T. C.	XVI	
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	232
STUDY 16. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 6. The Alabama and Mississippi Gro	up.	
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	_	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	531 535
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.		1111
Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Charles P. Kemper, Lecturer and Poet	III	1387
Bibliography HOBSON, RICHMOND P.	XVI	
Biog. Sketch	XV	201

FIFTY READING COURSES		65
POWLAND DINNAR	VOL.	PAGE
ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv	378
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA Biog. Sketch TAYLOR, HANNIS	xv	379
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5179 51
COURSE XI. THE BIOGRAPHERS.		
STUDY 1. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
FILSON, JOHN	VII	
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	146
STUDY 2. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography PENTON THOMAS HAPT	I XVI	175
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography	I XIV I	345 6337 350
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D.	II	891
Bibliography CROCKETT, DAVID	II	899
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	III XVI V	1083
Bibliography Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	V XVI	2223 20
STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII VII	3169 3171
Bibliography KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2897 27
MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography	VIII XVI	<b>3</b> 369
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX	4017 4020

## STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

### PART 3.

PART 3.		
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D.	vol. X	PAGE 4255
Bibliography RAMSAY, DAVID	X X	4250 4260
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	X XVI	4295 41
Crit. Essay by Joseph W. Everett, Esq. Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE	X XVI	4477 43
Crit. Essay by Robert Lewis Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515
WEEMS, MASON L.  Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D.	XIII	55 5731
Bibliography WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie	XVI	58 <b>5</b> 903
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	<b>59</b> 09
STUDY 5. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 1.		
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography	III	1031
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143 10
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone, President U.D.C. of Texas		
Bibliography	XIV XVI	1349 6435 12
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1526
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, Litt.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by Brant Van B. Dixon, LL.D.	VII	15 2813
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D.	IX	27 3907
Bibliography  **Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΪΧ	3913

## STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.

## PART 3.

171111 5.		
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	<b>4147</b> 40
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice Bibliography	X XVI	4273 41
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5199 52
TRESCOT, WILLIAM H. Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett References	XII	5483 5487
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5487
STUDY 8. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	531 535
BRYAN, WILLIAM S. Biog. Sketch	xv	6о
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	655
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
DANIEL, JOHN WARRICK Biog. Sketch	xv	108
Examples: (See INDEX.)	24.4	100
STUDY 9. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Chiles Clifton Ferrell, Ph.D. Inscription on Richmond Monument Bibliography	III XIV XVI	1333 6436 11
DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457 13
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch	xv	_
HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D.	V XVI	2184
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	42 A W	19

## STUDY 10. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.

TIOD! IO. THE BECOME IMITION I EXIOD.		
PART 3.		
MAYES, EDWARD	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming, Ex-	xv	295
Member of Congress from Georgia JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD	VII	2835
Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	VI XVI	<b>274</b> 1 26
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI XVI	3849 37
ROSE, ROBERT  Examples: (See INDEX.)	VAI	90
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4.		
ROWLAND, DUNBAR	xv	
Biog. Sketch SCHERER, JAMES A. B.	AV	378
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist	XI	4709
Bibliography SCOMP, H. A.	XVI	45
Biog. Sketch SMITH, MARY STUART	XVI	165
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	<b>4947</b> <b>4</b> 9
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D.	XII	<b>5</b> 457
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	54
CONTRACTOR OF CO		
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5.		
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips	XII	<b>5</b> 575
Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.	XVI	56
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	XIII	5681
Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY	XVI	57
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	F707
Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND	XVI	5707 58
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	<b>576</b> 7 59
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5737 60
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq.	XIII	6001
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	60
Examples. (See INDEA.)		

## COURSE XII. THE HUMORISTS.

COURSE AII. THE HUP	MOKISIS.		
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.			
WIT, HUMOR AND ANECDOTE ANECDOTES CONCERNING PUBLIC MEN	Clark	XIV XIV	PAGE 6225 6333
STUDY 2. THE GEORGIA GROUP.			
PART 1.			
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradle Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	ey, D.D.	V V	2111 2118
Crit. Essay by Sidney E. Bradshav Bibliography	v, Ph.D.	IV IV	1497 1502
Examples:  How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman On Knowing Your Neighbors Revival Hymn (Verse) The Georgia Watermelon Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (Verse) Uncle Remus at the Telephone His Defence The Woodhaven Goat	Harris Harris Harris Harris Harris Harris Harris Harris Harris Edwards Edwards	V V V V V V V V V V	2125 2123 2133 2121 2128 2147 2127 2143 2131 2140 1502
STUDY 3. THE GEORGIA GROUP.			
PART 2.			
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Cl Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN		VI VI	2781 2784
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")	.D., LL.D.,	VII XVI	3241 31
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN		XI XIV XIV XI	4885 6336 6460 4887
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography		XII XVI	<b>5</b> 283 53
Examples: The Schoolmaster The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Open House The Voice of Spring (Verse) A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal A Voyage to New York Sensations Afloat	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Thompson Thompson Thompson	VI VII VII VII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XII XI	2785 2798 3245 3255 4887 4896 4906 4902 4908 5287 5293 5309

iv Socialistic Billion	OILL		
STUDY 4. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.			
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Bibliography	Ph.D.	VOL. I XVI	PAGE 141 1
BYRD, WILLIAM  Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Bibliography		II II	<b>5</b> 83 <b>5</b> 85
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., L Bibliography Examples:	L.D.	IX XVI	<b>3</b> 849 37
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Old Virginia Gentleman The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Dismal Swamp Indian Customs A Storm in the Forest Incidents of Travel At Spotswood's Home Home Again Establishing a Protectorate Uncle Gabe's White Folks One Mourner The Accident	Bagby Bagby Bagby Bagby Bagby Byrd Byrd Byrd Byrd Byrd Page Page Page	I I I II II II II II IX IX IX IX	163 170 151 147 586 589 593 593 593 3884 3883 3885 3867
STUDY 5. THE CAROLINA GROUP.  HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., I Bibliography JONES, HAMILTON C.	LL.D.	VI XVI XIV	2489 24 6293
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummi Bibliography	ings, Jr.	IX IX	3797 3801
Examples: Taking the Census The Captain Is Arraigned before a Jury Cousin Sally Dillard Tommy the Counterfeit "Snake Bit, Snake Bit!" At Frescati's and Schmaulbach's	Hooper Hooper Jones Nott Nott Nott	VI VI XIV IX IX IX	2496 2491 6293 3802 3809 3816
STUDY 6. THE ALABAMA GROUP. BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER		_	
Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph Bibliography HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES	ı.D.	XVI	175
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA	D.	VI XVI	2489 24
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke Bibliography		XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples: A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times My First Appearance at the Bar Taking the Census The Captain Is Arraigned Before a Jury How Red Bird Won His Color	Baldwin Baldwin Hooper Hooper Young	I VI VI XIII	188 194 2496 2491 6053
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making (Verse) Mammas or Just Ladies Mr. Blue Bird's Debt Mr. Frog's Note of Regret The World's Hymn (Verse) Uncle Aaron's Greeting (Verse)	Young Young Young Young Young Young	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	6062 6056 6054 6051 6046 6047

STUDY 7. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.		
RUSSELL, IRWIN	vol.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	X	4601
One Mourner [I.R.] (Verse) Page		3885
Bibliography	X	4607
Examples:		
Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse)  Mahsr John (Verse)  Russell  Russell		4608
Mahsr John (Verse) Russell Nebuchadnezzar (Verse) Russell	Ŷ	4617 4616
Selling a Dog (Verse) Russell	X	4607
		• •
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
TOTOMM I DROOMOR	*****	
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR	XIV	6296
RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Martin,		
Author	X	4403
Bibliography	X	4405
ROBERTSON, HARRISON		
Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Author	X X	4517
Bibliography	X	4519
Examples:	37737	
The Duluth Speech The Annexation of Cuby  Knott Rice		6296 440 <b>6</b>
The Editor Entertains Rice		4415
STUDY 9. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
CROCKETT DAVID		
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1083
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr.	XVI V	2099
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography	XVI	10
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD	V XVI	2099 19
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer	V XVI VIII	2099 19 3694
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	V XVI VIII VIII XVI	2099 19 3694 36
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT	V XVI VIII	2099 19 3694
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage Crockett	V XVI VIII XVI XVI XIV	2099 19 3694 36
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq.,Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder Crockett	V XVI VIII XVI XIV	3694 36 6102
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder Crockett A Bear Hunt Crockett Crockett	V XVI VIII XVI XIV III III	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography  HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography  MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography  ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas  Crockett Crockett Crockett	V XVI VIII XVI XIV III III III III	2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography  HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography  MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography  ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas  Crockett Crockett Crockett	V XVI VIII XVI XIV XIV III III III	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Rear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma Moore	V XVI VIII XVI XIV III III III III III I	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098 1103 1108 2103 3695
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance  Crockett Harris	V XVI VIII XVI XIV III III III III III I	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098 1103 2103
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Rear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma Moore	V XVI VIII XVI XIV III III III III III I	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098 1103 1108 2103 3695
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Rear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma Moore	V XVI VIII XVI XIV III III III III III I	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098 1103 1108 2103 3695
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma "I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"  STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP. READ, OPIE	V XVI VIII XVI XIV  III III III III III V V V V V V V V	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098 1103 1108 2103 3695
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma "I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"  STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.  READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author	V XVI VIII XVI XIV  III III III III III V V V V V V V V	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1095 1098 2103 3695 6102
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma "I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"  STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.  READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	V XVI VIII XVI XIV III III III III III I	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1098 1108 2103 3695 6102
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Crockett Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma "I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"  STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.  READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples:	V XVI VIII XVI XIV XIV XIV XIV	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1098 1103 1108 2103 3695 6102
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Crockett Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma "I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"  STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.  READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples: Getting Acquainted	V XVI VIII XVI XIV  III III III III III XIV  X XVI  X XVI	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1098 1108 2103 3695 6102 4357 42 4359
Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples: Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt Crockett Traveling in Arkansas Last Days in the Alamo Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma "I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"  STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.  READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples:	V XVI VIII XVI XIV  III III III III III III III XIV VIII XIV  X XVI	10 2099 19 3694 36 6102 1088 1098 1103 1108 2103 3695 6102

# COURSE XIII. GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS. FIRST SERIES.

# STUDY 1. THE FIRST PERMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN NORTH AMERICA.

		VOL.	PAGE
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, Li Bibliography ROLFE, JOHN RICH, RICHARD	L.D.	XI XI XIV XIV	4929 4934 <b>6</b> 398 <b>6</b> 112
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch		xv	421
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography		IX XVI	3781 37
Examples: Jamestown—The First Settlement The Rescue by Pocahontas Religion and Ceremonie The Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the	Smith Smith Smith	XI XI XI	4934 4943 4940
Phoenix Letter to Queen Anne Letter to Sir Thomas Dale Newes from Virginia (Verse) A Storm Off the Bermudas A Perilous Journey to the New World	Smith Smith Rolfe Rich Strachey Norwood	XI XIV XIV XIV XIV IX	4941 6407 6398 6112 5417 3702

# STUDY 2. THE FIRST PERMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN NORTH AMERICA.

#### PART 2. Writers on the Period.

CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday Bibliography LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT	, Author	II	753 757
Biog. Sketch		xv	261
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C. Biog. Sketch		XV	308
Examples: Site of Jamestown Wyanokee Pocahontas (Verse) Victory (Verse) Jamestown Ter-centennial Ode (Verse)	Carruthers Carruthers Littleton Littleton Moomaw	II XIV XIV XVI	768 770 6174 6175 140

### STUDY 3. FRENCH AND SPANISH COLONIZATION.

#### PART 1. Writers on the Period.

GIBSON, RANDALL LEE Biog. Sketch Biog. Sketch	XV X	163 163
FORTIER, ALCEE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance	IV IV	1663 1665
Bibliography PICKETT, ALBERT J. Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D.,	1 4	1005
Historian Bibliography	IX IX	4017 4020

		VOL.	PAGE
MILES, GEORGE H.			FAGE
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD		VIII XVI	3641 35
Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Bibliography		VIII XVI	3531 32
Examples:	*1	37377	
	ibson ortier	XVI IV	1665
Bienville and Fort Toulouse P	ickett	IX	4029
The vine and Onve Colony	ickett Miles	IX VIII	4032
The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers Mcc	Crady	VIII	3655 3534
STUDY 4. FRENCH AND SPANISH COLOR		ION.	
PART 2. Writers on the P	eriod.		
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK			
Biog. Sketch FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.		XV	137
Biog. Sketch		xv	150
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. ROWLAND, ERON OPHA		XVI	45
Biog. Sketch		XV	378
TAYLOR, RICHARD			
Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography		XII XVI	5199
DICKSON, HARRIS		27.41	52
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq.		III	1387
Bibliography  Examples:		XVI	13
The Romance of the Florida Orange	Ellis	XVI	18
St. Augustine (Verse)	lsom	XVI	42
	Clark vland	XVI XVI	45
The Acadians , T	aylor	XII	72 5209
The Fall of Pensacola Die	ckson	IV	1397
STUDY 5. EXTENDING THE ENGLISH	I SET	TLEME	VTS.
WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)		XVI	65
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.		VII	2897
Bibliography		XVI	27
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 2.)			
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph. D., LL.D		XII	*252
Bibliography	•	XVI	<b>5</b> 353
RYRD WILLIAM			
Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. Leigh, Jr. Epitaph on Tomb		II XIV	583
Bibliography		II	6423 585
BEVERLY, ROBERT			•
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr.		I	378
Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN		1	378
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong		III	1031
Bibliography		III	1037
JONES, CHARLES C., JR.			
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex Member of Congress from Georgia	:-	VII	2835
Bibliography		ΫĬΪ	2838

HAWVE EDANCIE LIETED	VOL.	PAGE
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	222I 20
Examples: Landing of the Colonists in Maryland The Ancient Capital of Maryland Meeting of the Burgesses The Knights The Passage of the Mountains Bacon's Promotion The Virginians of the Valley (Verse) At Spotswood's Home The First Pirate Taken Sir William Berkeley Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries The Colony of North Carolina (1586-1590)  White Kennedy Carruthers Carruthers Taruthers Ticknor Byrd Beverly Coke Hawks Hawks	XVI VII II II II XII II I II V V	65 2897 759 763 773 5360 599 382 1051 2224 2227
STUDY 6. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 1. Writers of the Period.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	VI XVI	<b>267</b> 7 26
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) HENRY, PATRICK	XIII XVI	5633 57
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	v v	2354 2362
Examples: The Declaration of Independence Act Establishing Religious Liberty Address to the Officers Address to the Officers of the Virginia  Figure 1  Jefferson Washington	VI VI XIII	2713 2686 5655
Regiment Washington Answer to an Add-ess of the Provincial Congress	XIII	5639
of Massachuse ts Washington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Assemby of Massachusetts Washington Farewell Orders to the Armies of the United	XIII	5649
States Farewell Address—Our Foreign Relations Patrick Henry to Col. George Rogers Clark Patrick Henry to the Delegates from Virginia Washington Washington	XIII XIII V	5659 5664 2362
in Congress Henry Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry Speech on Responsibility Henry	V V V	2366 2368 2371
STUDY 7. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 2. Writers of the Period.		
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3079 29
LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch MADISON, JAMES	X	251
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to Madison  Preston Bibliography	VIII X VIII	3285 4270 3288

MOORE, MAURICE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography	VIII XVI	3707 36
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	146
Examples:  In the Tower of London On the Death of Washington On the Necessity for the Constitution The Atticus Letter Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness  Laurens Laurens Madison Madison Filson	VII XIV VIII VIII XVI	3080 6317 3300 3710 74
STUDY 8. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 1. Writers on the Period.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Study 5.) McCRADY, EDWARD (Study 3.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XIII XVI	5805 59
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 5.) FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	xv	141
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	5483 5487
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5731 58
Examples: The Battle of King's Mountain The Battle of Fort Moultrie The Battle of Moore's Creek The Last Vice-Regal Entry The Last Vice-Regal Entry The Diplomats of the Revolution The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree South Carolina's Share in the Revolution The Revolution Trescot MecTrady  Kennedy McCrady Wiley Cooke Tairbanks Trescot Weems McCrady	VII VIII XIII XVI XII XIII VIII	2901 3538 5811 1043 222 5488 5738 3543
STUDY 9. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 2. Writers on the Period.		
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4205 41
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5539 55
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography	XIII	5903 5909
JONES, CHARLES C., JR.  Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-  Member of Congress from Georgia  Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838
ASHE, SAMUEL A. Biog. Sketch	xv	12
WEEKS, STEPHEN B. Biog. Sketch	xv	461

	VOL.	PAGE
KARNS, T. C. Biog. Sketch	xv	223
Examples: The First Effects of the Declaration The Immediate Effects of the Declaration Yorktown Oration Patrick Henry in the "Parsons' Case" Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Historical Facts About the Mecklenburg Resolves The State of Franklin Ramsay Tyler Wirt Jones Ashe and Weeks Karns	X X XII XIII VII XVI	4297 4301 5544 5909 2841 99 83
STUDY 10. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 1. Writers of the Period.		
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 6.) MADISON, JAMES (Study 7.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 6.) JACKSON, ANDREW		
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	VI XVI	<b>2613</b> 25
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography	VIII XVI	3675 35
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2203 20
PICKETT, ALBERT J. Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	IX IX	4017 4020
Examples: Speech on the Necessity for the Constitution Farewell Address—Our Foreign Relations Second Inaugural Address To the General Assembly of Virginia Extracts from Farewell Address First Inaugural Address The Preservation of the Union—A Proclamation Extracts from Inaugural Address Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Battle of the Holy Ground William Wyatt Bibb—The First Governor of Alabama  Madison Madison Madison Madison Jefferson Jefferson Jackson Jackson Jackson Harrison Harrison Pickett	VIII XIII VI VI VI VI VI VI VI IX IX	3300 5664 2688 2704 2632 2620 2626 2209 2208 4030
STUDY 11. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 2. Writers of the Period.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	I XIV I	345 6373 350
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II	673 680
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Z. F. Smith, Esq. Bibliography	III	937 945
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) AUSTIN, STEPHEN F.	xvi	56

FIFTY READING COURSES		77
CROCKETT, DAVID	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography HOUSTON, SAM	III XVI	1083
Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)	VI XVI	2561 25
Examples:	_	
Retirement and Death of Andrew Jackson Address to Doniphan and His Men Benton The Doctrine of Checks—An Epoch-Making Political Essay Calhoun	I	354 362
Political Essay On Retiring from Office Clay The Compromise of 1850 On the Emancipation of South America Clay	II III III III	681 962 966
Difficulties of an Empresario—The Settlement	XVI	947
of Texas The Last Days in the Alamo Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign  Austin Crockett Houston	III V	56 1108 2571
STUDY 12. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 3. Writers of the Period.		
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D.	37177	
Bibliography MARSHALL, THOMAS F. Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke,	XVI	3547 32
Lawyer and Poet Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW F.	VIII XVI	339 <b>5</b> 33
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. PRENTISS, SERGEANT S.	VII	3435
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4209 4214
LE VERT, OCTAVIÁ WALTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography	VII VIII	3221 3226
Examples: Address to the People of the United States. Defence of South Carolina On the Election of President and Vice-President Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organization Reply to the Russian Officer Eulogy on the Death of LaFayette The Mississippi Contested Election On Unveiling the Clay Monument—The First Address  McDuffie McDuffie Marshall Marshall Prentiss Prentiss Prentiss	VIII VIII VIII VIII VII X	3558 3652 3550 3408 3453 4215 4223
Made by a Woman LeVert	VII	3237
STUDY 13. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 4. Writers of the Period.		
O'HARA, THEODORE Crit. Essay by R. B. Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter	IX	3827
POLK, JAMES K. Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D.	XVI IX	37 4127
Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM C. Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D.	X X	4137 4255
Bibliography Sec. 2	XVI	41

CENTRE DADILARY	VOL.	PAGE
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer Bibliography TYLER, IOHN (Study o.)	XI XVI	<b>4</b> 751 45
TYLER, JOHN (Study 5.) WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5921 60
Examples: The Bivouac of the Dead—The Unveiling of the Battle Monument Governor's Address Extracts from Inaugural Address The Council of Pacification at St. Louis At the Siege of Vera Cruz Yorktown Oration President Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Speech at the Free School Celebration  O'Hara Polik Polik Polik The Council of Pacification Semmes Tyler Wise	IX IX IX X XI XII XIII XIII	3831 4131 4138 4260 4755 5544 5931 5928
STUDY 14. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 1. Writers on the Period.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	II XVI	655 7
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. J. A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
Biog. Sketch ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog. Sketch	xv	
Biog. Sketch DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	XV	9
Examples: The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee Remember the Alamo (Verse) Houston's Flight from Tennessee The Invention of the Cotton Gin On the Unveiling of the Washington Monument in Washington, D.C. Caldwell Chittenden Crane Andrews Daniel	II XVI XVI XIV	660 840 90 119 6238
STUDY 15. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 2. Writers on the Period.		
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1225
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL  Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone Bibliography	III XVI	1349
CURRY, JABEZ, L. M. Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1111
GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773
Examples: On the Death of Henry Clay The Senate in 1845 Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Negotiations for the Acquisition of Florida The South's First Crop of Sugar  Davis, V. H. Davis, V. H. Curry Gayarré	III III III III XVI	1231 1359 1354 1123 237

### STUDY 16. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.

STUDY 16. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 3. Writers on the Period.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY	II II	531 535
Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography SCOMP, H. A.	VI XVI	2756 27
Biog. Sketch MORGAN, JOHN TYLER	xv	387
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch STOVALL, PLEASANT A.	xv	310
Biog. Sketch	xv	421
Examples: The Rise of the Cotton States The trial of Aaron Burr The Invention of the Cherokee Alphabet: Sequoya Recollections of Sequoya The Discovery of Anesthesia  Brown Johnston Scomp Morgan Stovall	II VI XVI XVI XVI	535 2772 165 170 158
STUDY 17. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 4. Writers on the Period.		
GARLAND, HUGH A.	****	
Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F.	XV	159
WATTERSON, HENRY	XVI	72
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360 58
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	486
March Court—The Farewell of Patrick Henry and the Rise of Randolph Fort McHenry (Verse) Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" The Goliad Massacre  Garland Gontrum Watterson Yoakum	XVI XVI XVI XVI	136 72 114 58
COURSE XIV. GREAT HISTORICAL EV	ENTS.	
Second Series.		
STUDY 1. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR DIVIDED.	THE 1	NATION
PART 1. Writers of the Period.		
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.) SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL	VI XVI	2561 25
Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	XI	49 <b>85</b> 4991

YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6021 61
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>5539</b> 55
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Young, Commander-in-Chief, U.C.V. Bibliography	II XVI	491 5
Examples: Speech Opposing the Secession of Texas Speech Opposing the Secession of Alabama Equal Rights in a Common Government The Constitution and the Union Washington's True Legacies Speech in the State Convention of Virginia On the Removal of the United States Senate  Houston Smith Yancey Yancey Tyler Or the Removal of the United States Senate  Breckinridge	VI XI XIII XIII XIII II	2571 4998 6033 6040 6027 5551 495
STUDY 2. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR DIVIDED.	THE	NATION
PART 2. Writers of the Period.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	I	303
Bibliography DAVIS, JEFFERSON	_	308
Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	III XVI	1243
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Bibliography	XII XVI	5417 54
TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell Bibliography	XII XVI	5391 53
Examples: Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate The Principles of Democracy Speech at Portland, Me. Inaugural Address of President Davis The South's Demands Farewell Address to Troops Carolina. Poem on the Secession of South Carolina Ode  Benjamin Benjamin Davis Davis Davis Toavis Toombs Toombs Toombs Timrod	I III III XII XII XII XIII	308 1262 1249 1254 1267 5429 5439
STUDY 3. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR DIVIDED.	THE 1	
PART 3. Writers of the Period.		
LEE. ROBERT EDWARD		
Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. Bibliography RANDALL, JAMES RYDER	VII XVI	3145 30
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	X XVI	4309 42

		****	
SNEAD, THOMAS L. Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography		VOL. XI XVI	5009 50
Examples: Resignation from the U.S. Army Address to the People of Maryland Chambersburg Order Final Address to the Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Maryland, My Maryland (Poem Inspired by the Fig.	Lee Lee Lee Lee Lee	VII VII VII VII VII	3151 3153 3155 3155 3156
in Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861) Frank Blair Rebels Against the State of Missouri The Eattle of Wilson's Creek The Results of the Battle	Randall Snead Snead Snead	X XI XI XI	4318 5010 5015 5019
STUDY 4. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIODIVIDED.	DD, OR	THE N	ATION
PART 4. Writers of the	Period.		
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LANIER, CLIFFORD		VIII VIII	3305 3308
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS		VII XVI	3020 28
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography		III XVI	1143
THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Bibliography		XII XVI	5227 52
Examples: The Evacuation of Richmond The First Confederate White House at Mont-	Magill	VIII	3311
gomery (Verse) The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson Lee to the Rear (Verse) Music in Camp The Burial of Latane The	Lanier Dabney ompson ompson ompson ompson	VII XII XII XII XII	3036 1156 5248 5239 5241 5235
STUDY 5. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIO	D, OR	THE NA	ATION
DIVIDED.			
PART 5. Writers of the I	Period.		
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography		X XVI	4273 41
GORMAN, OSSIAN D. Biog. Sketch		xv	362
REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch		xv	362
CLARK, WALTER A. Biog. Sketch		xv	84
	Pryor Gorman Reagan Clark	X XIV XVI XIV	4278 6158 146 6144

# STUDY 6. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

DIVIDED.		
PART 6. Writers of the Period.		
GORDON, JOHN B.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Frances G. Smith The Passing of the Brave (Verse) Bibliography Matthews	V XIV XVI	1929 6178 17
MALONE, PETER J. Biog. Sketch THOMPSON, WILL H. Biog. Sketch	XVI	200
Biog. Sketch CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella")	xv	434
Crit. Essay by Bessie Lewis Whitaker, Teacher Bibliography  Examples:	II XVI	91 <b>5</b> 9
At Antietam Gordon At Gettysburg Gordon Personal Recollections of Gettysburg Malone High Tide at Gettysburg (Verse) Thompson Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Clarke	V V XVI XVI II	
STUDY 7. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR	THE	NATION
DIVIDED.		
PART 7. Writers of the Period.		
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer	XI	, met v
The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Ticknor Bibliography	XII XVI	4751 4751 45
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	XII	5353 5358
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	<b>600 1</b> 60
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. Biog. Sketch RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan)	xv	227
Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-U.S. Minister to Spain Bibliography	X XVI	4623 44
Examples: The Kearsarge and the Alabama The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Forrest's Farewell The Surrender at Appomattox The Conquered Banner (Verse) The Sword of Lee (Verse)  Ryan Ryan	XI XII XVI X X X	4763 5361 6018 108 4639 4632
STUDY 8. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR DIVIDED.	THE	NATION
PART 8. Writers of the Period.		
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D.	IX IX	<b>390</b> 9
Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY		3928
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2423 23

83

PAGE

4235

4245

4246

DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL
Crit. Essay by Cornelia B. Stone,
President U.D.C. of Texas 41 III 1349 Bibliography 12 Examples: Eulogy on Robert E. Lee Palmer 3914 The Present Crisis
The Tribunal of History
On the Unveiling of the Jackson Monument in Palmer IX IX 3918 3928 Palmer Richmond Hoge 2440

Preston

Gone Forward (Verse)
The Shade of the Trees (Verse)
Nearing the End—The Death of Mr. Davis Preston Davis, V. H. III 1362 STUDY 9. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

### PART 9. Writers of the Period.

JOHNSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography		VI XVI	<b>27</b> 19 26
WISE, JOHN S.  Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS		XIII XVI	5937 60
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR		XI XI XVI	5049 5052 50
Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Au Bibliography Examples:	ithor	I XVI	395 4
Inaugural Address First Annual Message Speech on the Homestead Bill A Memorable Session at the University of Virginia After the Surrender Time Will Heal the Wounds Lee's Men	Johnson Johnson Wise Spencer Spencer Spencer Bledsoe	VI VI VI XIII XI XI XI XI I	2732 2733 2725 5945 5056 5058 5054

#### STUDY 10. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

#### PART 1. Writers on the Period.

ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	10 50
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	50
	50
Biog. Sketch XV	
GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON	
Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer	_
	845
Bibliography XVI	16
WATTERSON, HENRY	
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-	
	707
	360
Bibliography XVI	58
Examples:	
History of "Maryland, My Maryland!" Andrews XVI	68
	204
	850
Abraham Lincoln Watterson XIII 5	709

# STUDY 11. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

#### PART 2. Writers on the Period.

BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	vol. II II	PAGE 531 535
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	IV XVI	1405 13
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
Examples: The Ku Klux Movement The Reign of the Ku Klux Old Fort Phantom Hill (Verse)  Erown Dixon Chittenden	II IV II	546 1423 842

## STUDY 12. EVENTS OF THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD OR THE NATION RESTORED.

### PART 1.

GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Inscription on Atlanta Monument Bibliography		V XIV XVI	1957 6439 17
GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE  Biog. Sketch		xv	170
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (MRS. L. H.) Biog. Sketch		xv	184
HOBSON, RICHMOND P. Biog. Sketch		XV	201
DANIEL, JOHN WARRICK Biog. Sketch		xv	108
Examples: Speech on the New South The South and Her Problem The Race Problem On the Death of Grady The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew On the Unveiling of the Washington Monument	Grady Grady Grady Graves Harris Hobson Daniel	V V V XVI XVI XVI XIV	1964 1970 1975 210 96 177 6238

## STUDY 13. EVENTS OF THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD, OR THE NATION RESTORED.

#### PART 2.

LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway,	D.D.,		
LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography		VII XVI	2963 28
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 8.)		AVI	20
RICE, ALICE HEGAN	35. (1)		
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Author	Martin,	X	4402
Bibliography		X	4403 4405
WOODROW, JAMES			
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D.		XIII	5957
Bibliography <i>Examples</i> :		XIII	5968
On the Death of Charles Sumner	Lamar	VII	æ968
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions	Lamar	VII	2975
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	Lamar	VII	2973
Speech in Defense of Evolution	Woodrow	XIII	5968

## STUDY 14. MISCELLANEOUS EVENTS.

## PART 1.

DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian and Historian Bibliography HOPE, JAMES BARRON	III XVI	1195
Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2531 24
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and		
Historian Bibliography CAMPBELL ALEXANDER	VIII	3599 3605
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by FR. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	711 7
Examples: The Death of Pembroke (Verse) Dargan	III	1217
The Charge at Balaklava (Verse) Hope Balaklava Meek	VI VI	2537 3607
The Origin of Language Campbell	II	732
STUDY 15. MISCELLANEOUS EVENTS.		
PART 2.		
MUNFORD, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	316
PRENTISS, SEARGENT S. Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D.	•	-
Bibliography	X X	<b>42</b> 09 <b>42</b> 14
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,	XIII	-60-
Historian and Editor Bibliography	XVI	5681 57
Examples: Last Interview Between Hector and Andromache Munford	XIV	6182
The Famine in Ireland Prentiss The Fall of Paris Watson	XIII	4232 5693
Napoleon's Reforms Watson Joan of Arc Watson	XIII	5700 5б92
COURSE XV. GREAT PUBLIC ISSU	ES.	
STUDY I. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 1.		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author	I	395
Bibliography CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	XVI	4
Bibliography	II	<b>6</b> 73 <b>6</b> 80
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON	***	
Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1243
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)		

FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY	YOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch	xv	149
Biog. Sketch GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch	xv	157
Examples: The Origin of the Late War The Doctrine of Checks Calhoun On the Force Bill Speech at Portland, Me. Davis The Principles of Democracy Davis Inaugural Address The Treat-making Power Jefferson Davis: A Judicial Estimate  Bledsoe Calhoun Calhoun Davis Davis Fleming Galloway	I II III III XVI XVI	399 681 681 1254 1259 1267 245 180
STUDY 2. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 2.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.	IV XVI	1 <b>795</b> 16
Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.I. Bishop M.E. Church, South	).,	
An Incident in the Senate Randall	X	2963
Lamar at Oxford Mayes Bibliography	XVI XVI	186 28
McDUFFIE, GEORGE	37777	
Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3547 32
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett, Esq. Bibliography	X XVI	<b>4477</b> 43
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Anecdote of Bibliography	XI XIV XVI	5097 5354 50
Examples: The Creed of the Old South On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Speech at a Public Dinner Address to the People of the United States Structure of the Government The Seat of Paramount Authority Gildersleev Lamar McDuffie McDuffie Rives Stephens	IV VIII VIII X XI	1795 2980 3554 3558 4481 5102
STUDY 3. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 3.		
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII XI	5483 5487
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	XII	5539
Bibliography YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES	XVI	55
Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	XIII XVI	<b>6</b> 021 61
The Creed of the Old South—State Loyalty Speech in the State Convention Formation and Admission of New States Equal Rights in a Common Government The Constitution and the Union  Yancey	XII XIII XIII XIII	5489 5551 5925 6033 <b>6</b> 040

# STUDY 4. SLAVERY.

IAKI I.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	I	41 46
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	531
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.) CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE	**	535
Biog. Sketch BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR (Study 1.)	XV	72
Examples: Uncle Tom at Home Two Gentlemen of Kentucky The Rise of the Cotton States On Slavery The Old Time Darky (Verse) The Origin of the Late War Epitaph on Monument to Harry Talbird, a Slave Inscription on Monument to Negro Slaves	I I II II XVI I XIV XIV	64 46 535 703 208 399 6463 6451
STUDY 5. SLAVERY.		
PART 2.		
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	III	937 945
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 1.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE	V XVI	2011 18
Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography	V XVI	<b>22</b> 39 21
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography	X	4329 4335
SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY Crit. Essay by Elilie W. McVea, Teacher Bibliography	XI XVI	4863 49
Examples: The Compromise of 1850 The Principles of Democracy Speech at Portland, Me. Inaugural Address The Slave and His Pastimes Providence in Emancipation The Negro Free A Prediction as to Slavery Master and Slaves  Clay Davis Davis Orange Haygood Haygood Randolph Master and Slaves  Clay Davis Davis Haygood Grayson Haygood Randolph Smedes	III III III V V V V X X	966 1249 1254 1267 2021 2252 2248 4346 4346
STUDY 6. SLAVERY.		
PART 3.		
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch TOOMBS, ROBERT TOOMBS, ROBERT Brown by Placeant A Stoyall Fed	xv	407
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Sketch of Toombs Bibliography Jones	XII VII XVI	5417 2848 54

THEFT CEADER	VOL.	PAGE
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>5515</b> 55
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography	XIII XVI	<b>5707</b> 58
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	<b>5827</b> 59
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XIII XVI	<b>5937</b> 60
Examples: The Old Time Slave Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and Its In-	XIV	6325
fluence Toombs Effects of Slavery Tucker Uncle Tom's Cabin Abraham Lincoln The Master and Mistress of Pampatike The Mistress of Only Toombs Tucker Wilterson Watterson Wise	XII XIII XIII XIII XIII	5423 5519 5835 5709 5950 5940
STUDY 7. SECESSION.		
PART 1.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR (Study 1.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 1.)	Î	303 308
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)	VI XVI	<b>25</b> 61 25
Examples: Farewell to the United States Senate The Origin of the Late War Farewell to the United States Senate Inaugural Address Speech Opposing Secession of Texas  Benjamin Bledsoe Davis Davis Houston	I I III III VI	315 399 1262 1267 2574
STUDY 8. SECESSION.		
PART 2.		
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD	VII VII	2835 2838
Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE V, STUDY 3.)	VII XVI	3145 30
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4985 4991
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5199 52
Examples: Robert Toombs Jefferson Davis Resignation from the U. S. Army Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama Secession  Jones Lee Smith Taylor	VII VII VII XI XII	2848 2854 3151 5204 5204

# STUDY 9. RECONSTRUCTION.

## PART I.

PART 1.		
BENNETT, JOHN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	Ī	323
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 4.) DICKSON, HARRIS	XVI	4
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kamper, Esq., Poet and Lecturer	777	0 .
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	III XVI	1387
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer	IV XVI	1405 13
HAMPTON, WADE Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-Unit	ted	
States Senator from South Carolina Bibliography	V XVI	2061 18
Examples:		
Facing Poverty Benn		338
The Ku Klux Movement Brow Unreconstructed Dicks		546
A 70 44 A 4 A 4 A 7 A 7 A 7 A 7 A 7 A 7 A 7		1389
A Fallen Slaveholder's Mansion Dix An Experiment in Matrimony Dix		1412
The Reign of the Klan Dix		1408 1423
Inaugural Address Hampt		2067
STUDY 10. RECONSTRUCTION.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D.	VI	2719
Bibliography	XVI	26
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 8.)		
McCLELLAND, MARY GRÈENWAÝ Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.		
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.	VIII	3477
Bibliography PAGE THOMAS NELSON	VIII	3481
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	IX	3849
Bibliography	XVI	37
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN		57
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D.	IX	3907
Bibliography	IX	3913
Examples: First Annual Address Johnso	on VI	0000
Letter to Capt. Tatnall Le		<b>273</b> 3 <b>3</b> 160
Letter to Gov. Letcher Le		3159
Letter to Gen. Longstreet Le	ee VII	<b>3</b> 163
A Reversal of Fortune McClellan		3483
Establishing a Protectorate Pag		3854
The Present Crisis and Its Issue Palme	er IX	3918
STUDY 11. RECONSTRUCTION.		
PART 3.		
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	VI	5049
Bibliography	Ϋ́Ī	5052
TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 8.)		
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D.	XII	-,
Bibliography	XVI	5457 54
2.2GF7	7 -	34

WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	VOL. XVI	PAGE 59
Examples: After the Surrender Time Will Heal the Wounds Andrew Johnson The Tragedy of Reconstruction Intrusion of the Military Power Uncle Tom's Cabin Spencer Taylor Trent Wilmer Wilmer	XI XII XIII XIII XIII	5056 5058 5214 5470 5830 5835
STUDY 12. THE SUFFRAGE.		
PART 1.		
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	III XIV XVI	1111 <b>6</b> 432 10
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 2.)	V XVI	1919 17
Examples: National Peril and Remedy The Protection of the Suffrage Policy of the Republican Party in the South On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Republican Policy and the Solid South Curry Gordon Lamar Lamar Lamar	III V VII VII VII	1111 1923 2973 2975 2976
STUDY 13. THE SUFFRAGE.		
PART 2.		
LANIER, CLIFFORD  Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.  Bibliography  McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 2.) PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH	VII XVI	3036 28
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D.	X X	4209
Bibliography  Examples: The Power of Affection: or Voting in Alabama	Α	4214
Examples: The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama (Verse)  On the Election of the President and Vice-President	VII	3036
Examples: The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama		
Examples: The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama (Verse) Untried Election of the President and Vice-President of the United States McDuffie Sanctity of the Elective Franchise Prentiss	VII VIII X	3036 3550 4218
Examples: The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama (Verse)  On the Election of the President and Vice-President of the United States Sanctity of the Elective Franchise The Mississippi Contested Election  STUDY 14. THE RACE PROBLEM.  GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE (Study 5.)	VII VIII X	3036 3550 4218
Examples: The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama (Verse) On the Election of the President and Vice-President of the United States Sanctity of the Elective Franchise The Mississippi Contested Election  STUDY 14. THE RACE PROBLEM.  GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	VII VIII X X	3036 3550 4218 4223

# STUDY 15. MISCELLANEOUS ISSUES.

1	VOL	PAGE
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.) CLAIBORNE, JOHN F.		
Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D.	II	891
Bibliography CLAY, HENRY (Study 5.)	II	899
GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER		
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor Bibliography	<b>V</b> XVI	1987
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.) Biog. Sketch	;-	
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS	xv	184
Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography	<b>VI</b> I XVI	3205 31
MADISON, JAMES		-
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3285 32
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 14.)	25 7 1	32
Examples: On the Force Bill Calhoun	II	6
The Oregon Ouestion Calhoun	ΪΪ	691 695
Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain Claiborne	II	903
On the Emancipation of South America Clay	III	947
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and Sedition Graham	V	1992
The Willipus Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Harris	Χ̈́VΙ	96
On the Expunging Resolutions Leigh	VII	3209
Necessity for the Constitution Madison	VIII	3285
STUDY 16. MISCELLANEOUS ISSUES.		
PART 2.		
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS		
Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer	37777	
and Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	3395 33
MOORE, MAURICE		33
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer	3,7777	
and Editor	VIII XVI	3707
Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 10.)	26 4 1	36
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 5.)		
WOODROW, JAMES	VIII	
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5957 60
Examples:		- 0
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organization Marshall	VIII	3408
The Atticus Letter Moore Indictment of the Lottery of Louisiana Palmer	VIII IX	3710
On the Greek Cause Randolph	X	3922 4342
Speech Before the Synod of South Carolina in Defense		
of Evolution	XIII	5968

#### COURSE XVI. GREAT PUBLIC CONVENTIONS.

### STUDY 1. ST. JOHN'S CONVENTION OF 1775.

IIDADA DAMBACIE	VOL.	PAGE
HENRY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography (Socials COURSE IV STUDY a)	VI XVI	<b>2</b> 355

(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)

Examples:

The student is referred to Patrick Henry's immortal protest ending with the impassioned plea: "Give me liberty or give me death!" This masterpiece of eloquence is not included in the LIBRARY for the obvious reason that the speech is familiar to every schoolboy. It was in the St. John's Convention of 1775 that the great orator delivered this classic of freedom.

#### STUDY 2. THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1787.

MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. A Visit to President Madison Bibliography WASHINGTON	VIII X VIII	3285 4270 3288
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	XIII XVI	<b>5633</b> 57

Examples:

The student is referred to the proceedings of the CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION of 1787. Consult: Bancroft's History of the United States; The Life and Times of Madison, 1751-1797, by Wm. C. Rives; The Writings of James Madison, by Gaillard Hunt; The Writings of Washington by Worthington C. Ford; etc. It was in this celebrated gathering that Mr. Madson acquired the familiar soubriquet by which he has ever since been known: "The Father of the Constitution." Washington presided over the Convention.

## STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 1788.

HENRY, PATRICK (Study 1.) MADISON, JAMES (Study 2.) LEE, HENRY

Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, IOHN		XV	251
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography	LL.D.,	VIII XVI	<b>3369</b> 33
Examples: Speech on the Present Uneasiness Speech on Responsibility Necessity for the Constitution	Henry Henry Madison	VI VI VIII	2368 2371 3300

Note—In the Virginia Convention of 1788, Madison and Henry were the leaders of rival factions, the former advocating the adoption of the Federal Constitution, the latter opposing it on the ground that it was inimical to State Rights. Lee and Marshall were also members. The latter was destined to become the great oracle of the Constitution. Read an article entitled "Memorable Competition," by Wm. C. Rives, Vol. X, page 4492.

## STUDY 4. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 1829.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 3.)	VII	3 <b>20</b> 5 3208
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	711 7

MADISON, JAMES (Study 2.) MONROE, JAMES	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck History of the Monroe Doctrine Bibliography	VII <b>I</b> XII XVI	3675 5529 35
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	X X	4329 4335
Representation and Taxation  The Appreciation of the Judiciary  The Exact Compound  Note—Campbell, Madison, Monroe and Randolph were the Convention of 1829 but they are not represented in the I speeches which they made on this occasion.	VII VIII VIII also mem IBRARY	3215 3385 3386 bers of by the
STUDY 5. THE SOUTH CAROLINA CONVENTIO	N OF 1	832.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3547 32
Examples: Address to the People of the United States McDuffie	VIII	3558
STUDY 6. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 18	61.	
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>55</b> 39 55
Examples: Speech in the State Convention Tyler	XII	5551
STUDY 7. THE ALABAMA CONVENTION OF 18	61.	
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D. Bibliography Example:	XI	4985 4991
Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama Smith	XI	4998
STUDY 8. THE PROVISIONAL CONGRESS OF FEDERATE STATES.	THE	CON-
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	III XIV XVI	1111 6432 10
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III	1243 1231
HILL, BENJAMIŇ ĤARVEY Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Tribute to Mr. Hill Vest Bibliography	VI XII XVI	2389 5587 23
REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	xv	362
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett	X XVI	4477 43
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Anecdote of Mr. Stephens Bibliography	XI XIV XVI	5097 6354 50

TOOMBS, ROBERT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Anecdote of Gen. Toombs Bibliography	XII XIV XVI	5417 6355 54
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	<b>5539</b> 55

Note—President Davis was not a member of the Provisional Congress. The delegates whose names are given in the above list are not represented in the LIBRARY by the speeches which they made in this gathering, but by other productions.

## COURSE XVII. NATURE STUDIES.

#### STUDY 1. THE ANIMALS.

## PART 1. Domestic.

EASTER, MARGARET E.		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward L. White Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	I <b>V</b> XVI	147 <b>7</b> 14
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1 <b>497</b> 14
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography	VIII XVI	3583 32
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit, Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner (Verse) Bibliography VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM	X IX XVI	4601 3885 44
Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography	XII XVI	3575 56
Examples:  My Laddie's Hounds (Verse)  The Woodhaven Goat  Holding Off the Calf (Verse)  Selling a Dog (Verse)  Eulogy on the Dog  Easter  Edwards  McNeill  Russell  Vest	IV IV VIII X XII	1486 1514 3597 4622 <b>5</b> 592
STUDY 2. THE ANIMALS.		
PART 2. Wild. First Series.		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D. Bibliography Examples:	v v	2111 2118
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	V V V	2125 2123 2121 2128
STUDY 3. THE ANIMALS.		
PART 3. Wild. Second Series.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I I	103
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1083

FIFTY READING COURSES		95
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit Engay by Cooper A Wanter DI D	IV	1569
Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography McCLELLAN	IV IV	1613 1615
Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	VIII VIII	3477 3481
Author	Χī	4793
Bibliography Examples:	ΧI	4798
The Panther Hunt Audubon A Bear Hunt Crockett	III	123 1098
A Keg of Powder Crockett	III	1095
A Deer Hunt Hunting the Devil Fish Random Thoughts on Hunting Elliott Elliott	IV IV	1576 1571
Random Thoughts on Hunting Elliott Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fitzgerald	IV IV	1571 1682 1632
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland	VIII	3499
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Simms Wild Swan Shooting Audubon	XI I	4799 109
STUDY 4. THE BIRDS.		
PART 1.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor	Ī	41
Bibliography AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON		46
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D., Author Bibliography DANDRIDGE, DANSKE	XVI	<b>247</b> 3
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D., Poet and Educator Bibliography	III XVI	1175
Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall") Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591 14
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV IV	1831 1833
Examples: The Gleaming Red-Coat Allen	I	67
The Gleaming Red-Coat Wild Swan Shooting Cradle in the Rushes Allen Audubon Baskett	I I	107 256
With Gun and Dog Baskett	I	250
What Trip Said as He Hunted Baskett Indian Summer Baskett	I I	260 263
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (Verse)  The Wood Demon (Verse)  Dandridge Dandridge	III III	1183
The Wood Thrush (Verse) Dandridge	III	1177
To a Japanese Nightingale (Verse) Fenollosa To a Mocking Bird in a Cage (Verse) Gilman	IV IV	1611 1487
STUDY 5. THE BIRDS.		
PART 2.		
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	<b>22</b> 65
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 3.)		

	vol.	PAGE
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Willis H. Bocock, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2317 22
HUBNER, CHARLES W. Biog. Sketch	xv	212
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3020 28
Examples: The Mocking Bird (Verse) I Cannot Sing with the Robins (Verse) The Red Bird (Verse) The Screech Owl (Verse) The Southern Snow Bird (Verse) To a Humming Bird (Verse) To a Swallow (Verse) To a Mocking Bird (Verse) The Whip-poor-will (Verse) The American Philomel (Verse)  Hayne, W. H. Jackson Lanier, C.	V V V V V V XIV VI VII	2289 2330 2336 2328 2329 2327 2325 6168 2348 3030
STUDY 6. THE BIRDS.		
PART 3.		
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography	VIII	3599 3605
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693 36
MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by W. M. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	3343
PIATT, SARAH M. B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable Bibliography	IX IX	4003 4006
PIKE, ALBERT		•
Crit. Essay by Hon. J. D. Richardson, Ex-Mem of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography	IX XVI	<b>4</b> 037 39
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 3.) SIMMS WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 4.)	IX IX XVI	4085 4079 39
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 4.) STANTON, FRANK L. Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography	XI XI	5061 <b>5</b> 065
Examples:         Malone           The Wood Thrush (Verse)         Meck           The Mocking Bird (Verse)         Meck           Two Preachers (Verse)         Moore           A Word with a Skylark (Verse)         Piatt           Ode to the Mocking Bird (Verse)         Pike           To a Robin (Verse)         Pike           The Raven (Verse)         Poe           Cool Cool Te Weet! To Whu! (Verse)         Simms           The Woodland Thrush (Verse)         Stanton	VIII VIII VIII IX IX IX IX IX IX	3351 3605 3703 4013 4046 4052 4095 4830 5069

# STUDY 7. THE BIRDS.

PA	RT	A.

inki 4.			
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, Litt. Bibliography	.D.	XI XVI	5119 51
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne Bibliography	, M.D.,	XII XVI	5163 51
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq. Bibliography	., Poet	XII XII	5255 <b>525</b> 8
WELBY, AMELIA B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Weldon T. My Bibliography	ers	XIII XVI	5751 58
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne, Bibliography	Ph.D.	XIII XVI	<b>5789</b> <b>5</b> 9
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Examples:	Writer	XIII	6043
The Mocking Bird (Verse) To My Mocking Bird (Verse) Kildee (Verse) The Snow Bird (Verse) An Early Blue Bird (Verse) The Blue Bird (Verse) To a Humming Bird (Verse) To the Mocking Bird (Verse) How Red Bird Won His Color Mister Blue Bird's Debt The Red-Winged Black Bird (Verse)	Stockard Stockard Tabb Tabb Thompson Thompson Welby Wilde Young Young	XI XII XII XIII XIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII	5121 5127 5172 5169 5259 5265 5759 5804 6053 6054 6061
	_		

## STUDY 8. THE FIELDS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 4.) AINSLIE, HEW		
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography	I	21 25
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	785 789
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval, Writer Bibliography	III XVI	979 I 9
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch	xv	137
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	<b>2025</b>
The Hint o' Hairst (Verse) The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (Verse) Evening on the Farm (Verse) Mother Earth (Verse) The Romance of the Florida Orange	Allen I nslie I nslie I wein II loud III Ellis XVI Hale V	76 29 37 803 993 18 2035

# STUDY 9. THE FIELDS.

# PART 2.

	VOL.	PAGE
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson Murfee Bibliography	II II	531 535
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT	v	
Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	XVI	2043 18
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.)		
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Ph.D.	v	2203
Bibliography HAVNE WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5)	XVI	20
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.) HEARN, LAFCADIO		
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2341 22
Examples:		
The Rise of the Cotton States  Four-leaved Clovers (Verse)  Brown  Hamberlin	II V	535 2053
The Georgia Watermelon Harris	Ý	2143
Address before the Hamilton County Agricultural Society Harrison	v	2207
A Meadow Song (Verse) Hayne	V	2329
The Tradition of the Tea Plant Hearn	VI	2341
STUDY 10. THE FIELDS.		
PART 3.		
LANIER, SIDNEY	****	
Crit. Essay by Henry N. Snyder, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3041 28
SJOLANDER, JOHN P.	SZT	
Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	4833 48
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 6.)		•
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE (Study 7.) TIMROD, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell Bibliography	XII XVI	5391
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.)	AVI	53
Examples: Corn (Verse) Lanier	VII	
After Care in Autumn (Verse) Sjolander	XI	<b>3045</b> 4849
Sonnets of the Farm (Verse)  Song of the Corn (Verse)  Siglander	XI	4845
Song of the Corn (Verse)  The Marseillaise of the Fields (Verse)  Sjolander Stanton	XI XI	4844 5080
The Way to the Meion Patch (Verse) Stanton	XI	5122
Under the Cherry Tree Thompson The Cotton Boll Timrod	XII	5276 5401
The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse)  Timrod Young	XIII	
	AIII	6062
STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 1.		
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN	I	137
Bibliography	XVI	1
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	_	
Bibliography	I XVI	323 4
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 8,)		•

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL (Study 4.) GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 9.) HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.)	V XVI	1 <b>9</b> 19 17
Examples:  Violets In a Rose Garden (Verse) Iram's Rose (Verse) The Magnolia (Verse The Story of a Flower (Verse) Blue-Bonnets (Verse) Forget-Me-Nots (Verse) Words and Flowers (Verse)  Avery Bennett Cloud Fenollosa Gordon Hamberlin Hamberlin Hamberlin Hamberlin	I III IV V V V	140 329 992 1607 1934 2055 2052 2335
STUDY 12. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 2.		
LEGARÉ, JAMES M. Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist Bibliography LOVEMAN, ROBERT	VII XVI	<b>3</b> 191 30
Biog. Sketch MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 6.) PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.	xv	266
Crit. Essay by Richard H. Hudnall, Ph.D. Bibliography PIATT, SARAH M. B. (Study 6.) PIKE ALBERT (Study 6.)	IX XVI	<b>388</b> 9 38
Examples:         Legaré           Flowers and Ashes (Verse)         Legaré           To a Lily (Verse)         Legaré           Haw Blossoms (Verse)         Legaré           Rain Song (Verse)         Loveman           To a Sweet Pea (Verse)         Moore           Faded Violets (Verse)         Painte           Reproof to a Rose (Verse)         Piatt           The Magnolia (Verse)         Pike	VII VII XVI VIII IX IX	3199 3194 3200 214 3702 3901 4014 4054
STUDY 13. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 3.		
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Bibliography STANTON, HENRY T.	IX XVI	<b>4</b> 037
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 7.) THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 7.) TIMROD, HENRY (Study 10.) WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.) Examples:	XI XVI	<b>5083</b> 50
To a Bunch of Roses (Verse) The Midnight Rose (Verse) Easter Flowers (Verse) Between the Poppy and the Rose (Verse) An Exotic (Verse) To a Bunch of Roses (Verse) Stanton Tabb Thompson Timrod	XII XII	4203 5093 5170 5262 5408
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercups Grew (Verse)  The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (Verse)  Alabama Daisies (Verse)  Welby Young		5756 5760 6061

# STUDY 14. THE FRUITS.

ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 8.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.)		VOL.	PAGE
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D., As Bibliography	uthor	IV XVI	1773 15
HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 9.) PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.I Historian Bibliography STANTON ERANK L (Study 6.)	Э.,	IX IX	4017 4020
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 6.) THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 7.) Examples:			
The Romance of the Florida Orange The Georgia Watermelon The South's First Crop of Sugar The Tradition of the Tea Plant The Vine and Olive Colony The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse)	Ellis Harris Gayarré Hearn Pickett Stanton ompson	XVI V XVI VI IX XI XII	18 2143 237 2341 4033 5122 5276
STUDY 15. THE MOUNTAINS.			
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	r	II	555 560
BARBE, WAITMAN Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN (Study 11.)		I XVI	207 2
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Aut Bibliography	hor	II	753 759
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography		IV XVI	1682 15
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) JANNEY, SAMUEL M.			
Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D Bibliography LAMAR, JOHN BASIL	).	VI VI	2655 2660
Biog. Sketch LE CONTE, JOSEPH		XV	245
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL Bibliography TIERNAN, FRANCIS CHRISTINE ("Christian Re		VII XVI	3117 20
Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph Bibliography Examples:	ı.D <b>.</b>	XII	5369 5377
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains A Tragedy of the Hills (Verse) The Comrade Hills (Verse) The Magnificat of the Hills (Verse) The Passage of the Mountains The Kentucky Mountainer The Mountains in Georgia (Verse) The Red Old Hills of Georgia (Verse) The Peaks of Otter (Verse) The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass Origin and Structure of Mountains Le	Barbe Barbe Bennett ruthers Fox ackson ackson Janney Lamar Conte	II I I I IV VI VI VI XIV VII XIV	575 207 209 328 775 1688 2643 2638 2667 6308 3139 5375

# STUDY 16. THE SEA.

III	375 378
I I II	375 378
I I	<b>375</b> 378
111	
	T 2 2 0
	12
XV	168
I I I I I I II III IXVI V V	5 35 25 27 28 233 121 790 983 1330 28 1928 1928
VIII XVI	<b>3435</b> 34
IX XVI	3838 37
IX XVI	3849 37
XI	4851
XI	4853
V VII VII IX IX IX IX IX XI XI	2334 2028 3052 3845 3845 3880 3903 4860 5152
	XVI XV I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I

# STUDY 18. THE SEASONS.

PART 1.			
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewishon, Es Examples: BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Study 4.) BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard,		I	87
Poet and Educator Bibliography CAWEIN, MADISON J. (Study 8.) EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.) HALE, WILL T. (Study 8.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Study 9.) HAYNE, WILLIAM H. (Study 5.)		XI	415 419
Examples: The Sylph of Autumn (Verse) Indian Summer Autumnal (Verse) Midsummer Noon (Verse) After Rain (Verse) Fall (Verse) The End of Summer (Verse) July (Verse) March (Verse) March (Verse) Morenter (Verse) This Foggy July Morn (Verse) A Summer Blow (Verse) An Autumn Lane (Verse) An Autumn Lane (Verse) May (Verse) Vernal Prophecies (Verse) When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Spring (Verse) Time and I STUDY 19. THE SEASONS.	Allston Baskett Boner Cawein Cawein Cawein Easter Easter Easter Easter Hale Hamberlin Hayne Hayne Hayne	I I I II II IV IV IV V V V V	91 263 431 421 801 809 805 1482 1483 2031 2052 2320 2324
PART 2.			
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Legislator and Lawyer Bibliography McKINLEY, CARLYLE		VII XVI	298 <b>7</b> 28
Crit. Essay by Hon. W. A. Courten. Bibliography McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 1.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 6.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN	ay	VIII XVI	35 <b>6</b> 7 32
Crit. Essay by Thomas C. McCorvey Bibliography PIKE, ALBERT (Study 6.) PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 13.) Examples:		IX	3951 3957
The Seasons (Verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (Verse) In Spring (Verse) A Christmas Hymn (Verse) October (Verse) Spring on the Southern Hills (Verse) A Winter Day (Verse) Every Year (Verse) The Closing Year (Verse)	Lamar Lanier McKinley McNeill McNeill Meek Peck Pike Prentice	VII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII IX IX IX	2959 3027 3581 3592 3594 3611 3964 4041 4195

# STUDY 20. THE SEASONS.

## PART 3.

PART 3.		
PRESTON, MARGARET J.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allen, Author Bibliography REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH	X XVI	4235 41
Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer Bibliography RUSSELL, IRWIN (Study 1.) SJOLANDER, JOHN P. (Study 10.) TIMROD, HENRY (Study 10.) WALLIS, SEVERN T.	X XVI	4379 42
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XII	5593 5599
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.)  Examples:		
A Bit of Autumn Color (Verse) April Weather (Verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse) After Care in Autumn (Verse) Spring (Verse) Christmas (Verse) Christmas (Verse) A Winter Dawn (Verse) A Easter Dawn (Verse) Young Young	X X X XII XIII XIII	4240 4391 4608 4849 5399 5615 6062 6061
STUDY 21. THE WINDS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 15.) CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAURENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. Jno. A. Lomax Bibliography EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.) FENOLLOSA, MARY MCNEILL (Study 4.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.) LUCAS, DANIEL B. Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq.	II XVI	<b>823</b> 8
Бібнодгарну	xvı	31
Examples:   The Winds (Verse)	I IV IV II IV V	212 1498 1487 839 1610 2131
STUDY 22. THE WOODS.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 18.) BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 15.) BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study 16.) BYDD WILLIAM		
BYRD, WİLLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Bibliography CIAIROPNE JOHN E H	II	583 584
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	891 899

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL (Study 4.) HAYNE, WILLIAM H. (Study 5.)		VOL.	PAGE
The Return to Bayou Sara The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Hunting Muscadines (Verse) Moonrise in the Pines (Verse) At the Wood's Edge An Expedition into New Territory Early Settlers Recreations and Pastimes A Storm in the Forest Dismal Swamp A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Audubon Audubon Audubon Boner Boner Boner Beverly Beverly Beverly Byrd Claiborne Fenollosa Hayne	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I V V V	112 114 116 435 428 215 389 391 392 592 586 905 2320
STUDY 23. THE WOODS.	,	•	-507
PART 2.			
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) JOHNSTON, MARY Contact Force by Brof. W. H. Pleasants		xv	146
Edit. Essay by Froi. W. II. Fleasants Bibliography LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 5.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)		VI XVI	2756 27
ROSE, GEORGE B.  Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 4.) SJOLANDER, JOHN P. (Study 10.) WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 7.)	Poet	X XVI	4567 44
Forest Elixirs (Verse)  A Ballad of Trees and the Master (Verse)  The Shade of the Trees (Verse)  The Pine Tree and the Vine (Verse)  The Edge of the Swamp (Verse)	Filson Jackson Johnston Wilde	XVI VI VII VIII X X XI XI XII	74 2646 2763 3031 3051 4246 4587 4824 4848 5795
STUDY 24. MISCELLANEOUS.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS  Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Wats  Historian and Editor  Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.  LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.)  LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	•	VI XVI	<b>2677</b> 26
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 17.) MALONE, WALTER (Study 6.)		VII	3221 3226
POST, MELVILLE D. Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq.		IX	4167

PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 13.) STROTHER, DAVID H.		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Judge D. B. Lucas, Bibliography	a Poet	XI XVI	<b>5131</b> 51
TUCKER, GEORGE  Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Bibliography WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.)	Lawyer	VII XVI	<b>5515</b> 55
Examples: The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac The Song of the Chattahoochee (Verse) Description of Vesuvius The Perfect Adaptation of Nature Three Southern Scenes (Verse) A Mississippi Swamp (Verse) Through the Big Water A River in Mammoth Cave (Verse) The Falls of the Blackwater Inhabitants of the Moon	Jefferson Lanier Le Vert Maury Malone Malone Post Prentice Strother Tucker	VI VII VIII VIII VIII IX IX XI XII	2705 3053 3229 3445 3357 3354 4167 4197 5139

STUDY 25. THE INDIAN. SEE INDEX.

STUDY 26. THE NEGRO. SEE INDEX.

COURSE XVIII. SPORTS, ADVENTURES, AND PASTIMES. STUDY 1. HOLIDAY GAMES AND DIVERSIONS.

#### PART 1.

BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography BONER, JOHN HENRY	I	375 378
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator, Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	I XIV I	415 6422 419
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	II	531 535
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
Examples: Recreations and Pastimes Crismus Times is Come (Verse) Hunting the Muscadines (Verse) Golf The Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Verse) Beverly Boner Brown Chittenden	I II	392 430 435 549 832

## STUDY 2. HOLIDAY GAMES AND DIVERSIONS.

## PART 2.

COOKE, JOHN ESTEN		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. S. Armstrong	III	1031
Bibliography	III	1037

	VOL.	PAGE
GRAYSON, WILLIAM J. Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	<b>v</b> xvi	<b>2011</b> 18
HARRIS, GEORGE W. Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography	v xvi	2099 19
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner, a Tribute (Verse) Bibliography RONDETTON	X IX X	4601 3885 4607
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X X	4517 4519
Examples: The Opening of the Ball The Slave and His Pastimes Bart Davis's Dance Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse) Yaboo Wins the Race  Cooke Grayson Harris Russell Robertson	III V V X X	1039 2021 2103 4608 4520
STUDY 3. HUNTING AND FISHING.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	Ĭ	103
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D., Author Bibliography BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study 1.)	I XVI	247 3
CROCKETT, DAVID  Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1083
Examples: The Panther Hunt Wild Swan Shooting Audubon The Tale of a "Live Oaker" What Trim Said While He Hunted With Gun and Dog Baskett The Fish Hawk A Bear Hunt A Keg of Powder  Audubon Crockett Crockett	I I I I I I I	123 109 116 260 250 389 1098
STUDY 4. HUNTING AND FISHING.		
PART 2.		
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM  Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.  Bibliography  FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	IV XVI	1569 14
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615
Biog. Sketch	xv	28
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by J. M. McByrde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	VIII	3477 3481
A Deer Hunt Hunting the Devil Fish Random Thoughts Ethics of Grizzly Hunting The Abduction of the Young Marooners Hunting the Wild Turkey Search for the Voudou  Elliott Elliott Elliott Fitzgerald Goulding McClelland McClelland	IV IV IV XVI VIII VIII	1576 1571 1582 1632 28 3499 3488

# STUDY 5. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTURE.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 2.) FILSON, JOHN	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch HALE WILL T.	xv	146
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY	$\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{i}}$	2025 18
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	99
Examples: A Bear Hunt A Keg of Powder Courtship and Marriage The Last Days in the Alamo Traveling Through Arkansas Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness Those Boy Adventurers Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee  Crockett Filson Hale Crane	III III III III XVI V XVI	1098 1095 1088 1108 1103 74 2025
STUDY 6. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTURE.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741 26
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL Biog. Sketch	xv	245
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cumming, Jr. Bibliography	X XVI	<b>4781</b> 37
PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
Examples:  Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass A Perilous Journey to the New World Lady Yeardley's Guest  Johnston Lamar Norwood Preston	VI XIV X X	2753 6308 3783 4341
STUDY 7. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTURE.		
PART 3.		
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4793 4798
SMITH, JOHN, CAPT. Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography STPACHEY WILLIAM	XI XI	4929 4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	421
Examples: Fascinated by a Rattlesnake The Rescue of Pocahontas The First Settlement Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Religion and Ceremonie Letter to Queen Anne A Storm Off the Bermudas Simms Smith Smith Smith Smith	XI XI XI XI XI XIV XIV	4799 4943 4934 4941 4940 6407 6328

## STUDY 8. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AND EPISODES.

#### PART T

PART 1.			
DEMNITURE TOTAL		VOL.	PAGE
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL. Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 1.) COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 2.)	D.	I XVI	323 4
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by J. C. Hemphill, LL.D.		III	1381
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl The Ku Klux A Deserter How Breathed Fought His Gun The Last Vice-Regal Entrance The Opening of the Ball The Single Combat Running the Blockade	Bennett Brown Cooke Cooke Cooke Cooke Cooke Dawson	I II III III III III III	333 546 1054 1059 1043 1039 1052 1381
STUDY 9. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AND	EPISODI	ES.	
PART 2.			
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.  Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., L Bibliography	awyer	IV XVI	1405
HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON Biog. Sketch		xv	201
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE LA		VII XVI	3079 29
Examples: The Reign of the Klan Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew In the Tower of London	Dixon Hobson Laurens Moriniere	IV XVI VII XIV	1405 177 3089 6318
STUDY 10. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AND	EPISOD	ES.	
PART 3.			
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbe Crit. Essay by Gideon H. Baskett, Es Poet and Editor		k") VIII XVI	3721
Bibliography SEMMES, RAPHAEL			36
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Es The Sword in the Sea, a Tribute		XI	4751
(Verse) SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 7.)	Ticknor	XII	5361
Examples: The Duel in the Swamp At the Siege of Vera Cruz In Puebla On the Road to Puebla The Kearsarge and the Alabama Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy Personal Recollections of the Battle of Gettysburg	Murfree Semmes Semmes Semmes Semmes Simms Malone	VIII XI XI XI XI XI XI XVI	3743 4735 4760 4758 4763 4807 200

FIFTY READING COURSES		109
STUDY 11. MISCELLANEOUS.		
DAVIS, MARY E. M.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1273
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 4.)		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.I	).,	
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.I Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	<b>3241</b> 31
Exambles:		31
Throwing the Wanga (Verse)  Cissaha  Davi  Fitzgeral		1305 1619
Dick Fitzgeral My First Sunday in the Mines Fitzgeral	d IV	1627 1615
The Fight Longstree	et VII	3245
The Horse-Swap Longstree	:1 411	3241
COURSE XIX. THE PIONEERS	· •	
STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 1. The Early Colonial Period.		
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN		
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4929 4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	421
NORWOOD, HENRY		•
Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	<b>378</b> 1 37
ROLPH, JOHN	XIV	6398
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2. The Late Colonial Period.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography	I	375 378
BYRD, WILLIAM	77	
Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Bibliography	II	583 <b>5</b> 85
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE KENTUCKY AND MISSOURI	GROUP.	
BENTON, THOMAS HART		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker, National House of Representatives	I	345
Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography	XIV I	6337 350
FILSON, JOHN	-	
Biog. Sketch  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	146
•		

### STUDY 4. THE TENNESSEE AND TEXAS GROUP.

#### PART I. PAGE AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger VOL. XVI 56 III 1083 XVI 10 HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Flight from Tennessee: an Explanation Crane VI 2561 XVI 90 Visit to Audubon T 127 XVI Bibliography 25 Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 5. THE TENNESSEE AND TEXAS GROUP. PART 2. JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D. 2613 Bibliography XVI 25 (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 3.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator VII 2987 Bibliography XVI 28 YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) xv486 STUDY 6. THE CAROLINA AND MARYLAND GROUP. LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Ph.D. VII 3097 Bibliography WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.) XVI 29 ΧŸĨ 65 STUDY 7. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS. PART 1. BRYAN, WILLIAM SMITH Biog. Sketch CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. xv60 Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author II 753 Bibliography CLARK, ADDISON JR. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY II757 XVI 45 Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) XV 99 STUDY 8. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS. PART 2. FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD xv154 Biog. Sketch xv141 HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. 2025 Bibliography XVI 18 KARNS, T. Biog. Sketch

Examples: (See INDEX.)

χV

233

## STUDY 9. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.

#### PART 3.

JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	VOL. VI XVI	PAGE 2756 27
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	<b>2897</b> 27
LONG, ELLEN CÂLL Biog. Sketch MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.	xv	264
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	308

## STUDY 10. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.

#### PART 4.

JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography ROSE, ROBERT	VI XVI XVI	<b>274</b> 1 26 79
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D Bibliography	X X	<b>4793</b> 4798
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	427

NOTE: BIOGRAPHERS AND HISTORIANS for an additional list of Writers on the Pioneers.

#### COURSE XX. THE PRESIDENTS.

#### STUDY 1. THE PRESIDENCY.

Note: The student of this subject is referred to Stanwood's History of the Presidency (Boston, 1898). See also ELECTORAL VOTES, ELECTORAL COLLEGE, etc., in the New International Encyclopædia (New York, 1906),

# STUDY 2. WASHINGTON, GEORGE. FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderma	an, D.C.L.,		
LL.D.		XIII	5633
Analysis of Washington	Jefferson	VI	2695
Character of Washington	Marshall	VIII	3389
Eulogy on Washington	Daniel	XIV	6238
Inscription on Portrait		XIV	6406
Inscription on Statue		XIV	6407
Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	ee Lamar	VII	6379
Martha, the Wife of Washington	Smith	XI	4959
Memorial Ode (Verse)	Hope	VI	2540
The Father of his Country	Lee	XIV	6317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tre	e Weems	XIII	5737
The Training of Washington	Harrison	V	2196
The Youth of Washington	Weems	XIII	5739
Tribute to Washington	Wise	XIII	5927
True Legacies of Washington	Yancey	XIII	6027
Bibliography		XIII	5638

		VOL.	PAGE
Examples:	III hi who m	XIII	5655
Address to the Officers of the Virginia	Washington	XIII	2022
Regiment	Washington	XIII	5639
Answer to an Address of the Provincial Con			
Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Ass		XIII	=6.0
Massachusetts Farewell Orders to the Armies of the United	Washington	VIII	5649
States	Washington	XIII	5659
Our Foreign Relations	Washington	XIII	5664
Proclamation of Washington	Washington	XIII	5650
Selected Maxims of Washington	Washington	XIII	5675
To Benjamin Franklin	Washington Washington	XIII XIII	5663 5651
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris To Bushrod Washington	Washington	XIII	5653
To Colonel Benedict Arnold	Washington	XIII	5645
To Dr. John Cochran	Washington	XIV	6413
To George Mason	Washington	XIII	5640
To John Adams, President	Washington Washington	XIII	5664 5639
To John A. Washington To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	Washington	XIII	5648
To Patrick Henry	Washington	XIII	5664
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda	Washington	XIII	5644

# STUDY 3. JEFFERSON, THOMAS. THIRD PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watso	on,		
Historian and Editor		$\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{I}}$	2677
Analysis of Jefferson	Watson	XIII	5102
Epitaph on Tomb at Monticello		XIV	6444
Jefferson and Adams	Wirt	XIII	5914
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele	de Vere	XI	4692
The Jefferson Monument (Verse)	Allen	XIV	6133
Bibliography		XVI	26
Examples:			
	efferson	VI	2686
A Glimpse of the French Revolution J	efferson	VI	<i>2</i> 708
Declaration of Independence J	efferson	VI	2713
From the Report to the President and Directors of			
the Library Fund J	efferson	VI	2706
Second Inaugural Address J	efferson	VI	2688
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac J	efferson	$_{ m VI}$	2705
To John Adams J	efferson	VI	2712
	efferson	VI	2692
	efferson	VI	2710
	efferson	XIV	6378
	efferson	VI	2704
Tribute to Friendship	efferson	VI	2697

# STUDY 4. MADISON, JAMES. FOURTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to Madison Essays of the Federalists Bibliography Examples:	Preston Rives	VIII X X VIII	3285 4270 4494 3288
A Candid State of Parties Extent of the Union Necessity for the Constitution Vested Powers	Madison	VIII	3298
	Madison	VIII	3292
	Madison	VIII	3300
	Madison	VIII	3289

STUDY 5. MONROE, JAMES. FIFTH PRES. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.		
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck History of the Monroe Doctrine Bibliography Examples:	vol. VIII ker XII XVI	PAGE 3675 5529 35
Address to the National Convention of France Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to the Governor of Virginia The Monroe Doctrine  Monr Monr Monr	oe VIII oe VIII	3680 3690 3682 3683
STUDY 6. JACKSON, ANDREW. SEVENTH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	PRESIDI	ENT OF
Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D. Anecdotes of Jackson Jackson and Clay Baldw Jackson Receives the French	VI XIV vin I	2613 6343 75
Ambassador Wi Retirement and Death of Jackson Bent Bibliography Examples:		5931 354 25
Address to the Militia Jacks A Response Jacks Extracts from Farewell Address Jacks First Inaugural Address Jacks Preservation of the Union Jacks To Mr. Van Buren Jacks	on VI on VI on VI on VI	2618 2618 2632 2620 2626 2624
STUDY 7. HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY.	NINTH	PRESI-
DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF		
DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography  Examples:		
DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	AMERICA V XVI on V on V on V	A. 2203
DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultural Society Harrise Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Harrise	AMERICA V XVI	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography  Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultural Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address  STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH PRESI UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	AMERICA V XVI	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultural Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH PRESI UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	AMERICA V XVI  on V ON	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 F THE
DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography  Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultural Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address  STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH PRESI  UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography  Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer	AMERICA V XVI  on V on	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 F THE 5539 55 5547
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography  Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultural Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address  STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH PRESIDENTIFY STATES OF AMERICA.  Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography  Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration  Tyl  STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELEVENT	AMERICA V XVI  on V on	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 F THE  5539 55 5549 5551 5547 5544

STUDY 10.	TAYLOR,	ZACHARY	. TWELFTH	PRESIDENT	OF
THE	UNITED S'	TATES OF	AMERICA.		

Crit. Essay by Walter L. F Historian Bibliography		5217 52
Examples: California and New Mexico The Convention of Monterey The Constitution and the Union	Taylor XII	5224 5220 5222

## STUDY 11. JOHNSON, ANDREW. SEVENTEENTH PRESI-DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Richard H. Battle,		VI	2719
Characterization of Johnson	Taylor	XII	5214
Bibliography		VI	2724
NOTE: The Student of Johnson's adminis	stration is ref	erred to	the nu-
merous articles on RECONSTRUCTION. See	INDEX.		
Examples:			
First Annual Message	Johnson	VI	2733
Inaugural Address	Johnson	VI	2732
Speech on the Homestead Resolution	Johnson	VΙ	2725
	-		

## STUDY 12. DAVIS, JEFFERSON. PRESIDENT OF THE CON-FEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D.		III	1243
	lloway	XVI	180
	Pollard	IX	4151
Inaugural Address of Mr. Davis			1267
Inscription on Richmond Monument		XIV	6434
	V. H.		1362
	V. H.		1359
Characteristics of Mr. Davis Davis,	V. H.		1366
Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Davis,	V. H.	III	1354
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (Verse)	Drew	XVI	185
Tribute to Mr. Davis	Hill	VI	2396
Tribute to Mr. Davis	Jones	VII	2854
Bibliography	•	XVI	11
Examples:			
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	Davis	III	1262
Letter to Franklin Pierce	Davis		6374
Speech at Portland, Me.	Davis		1254
Principles of Democracy	Davis		1249
Note: The student of this period is referred to t			
under the captions CONFEDERACY and SOUTH.	See also	COURSE	III,
STUDY 11 for the South's justification.			

## STUDY 13. HOUSTON, SAM. FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.

Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Houston's Flight from Tennesse:		VI	2561
Explanation	Crane	XVI	90
Visit to Houston	Audubon	Ţ	127
Bibliography		XVI	25
Examples:			-
Speech Opposing Secession	Houston	VI	2575
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign	Houston	VI	2571
Talk in Memory of Flaco	Houston	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians	Houston	VI	2564
Valedictory Address	Houston	VΪ	2566

X XII

XIII

Tucker Garland

4329

55 1 ó 136

4335

5903 60

## STUDY 14. LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE. SECOND PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.

Crit Forey by Hon A W Tornel Lewise	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrel, Lawyer and Legislator	VII	2987
Bibliography	XVI	28
Examples: Apology (Verse) Carmelita (Verse) Give to the Poet His Well-Earned Praise (Verse) In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours (Verse) Monody (Verse) Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna The Daughter of Mendoza (Verse) Lamar The Ruling Passion (Verse) Lamar The Seasons (Verse) NOTE—Since this Study Course was compiled Woodrow elected President Wilson.	VII	2993 2996 2999 2994 3000 2990 2993 2998 2995 s been evoted
COURSE XXI. THE STATESMEN.	,	
STUDY 1. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
HENRY, PATRICK		
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq. (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	VI	2355
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	XVI	57
JEFFERSON, THOMAS		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor	VI	2677
Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	XVI	26
LAURENS, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by D.D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	307 <b>9</b> 29
Examples: (See INDEX.)		-,
STUDY 2. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)		
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.	VIII	3285
Bibliography MONROE, JAMES	VIII	3288
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck	VIII	3675
Bibliography MARSHALL, JOHN	XVI	35
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex-	VIII	**60
Governor of Virginia Bibliography	XVI	<b>3369</b> 33
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D.,		
Historian	x	4320

Historian

Bibliography

A Tribute to Randolph March Court, a Pen Picture

WIRT, WILLIAM
Crit. Essay by Armistead M. Dobie, Esq.
Bibliography
Examples: (See INDEX.)

# STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

# PART 2.

BENTON, THOMAS HART	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Bibliography	I XIV	6337 350
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D. LL.D. Letter to Calhoun Monroe Letter to Calhoun Monroe	II VIII VIII	673 3688 <b>3690</b>
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun  Monument  Bibliography  CLAY HENDY	VII II	<b>2980</b> 680
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq.,		
Historian Anecdote of Clay Clay and Jackson Baldwin Estimate of Clay Marshall Eulogy on Clay Davis	XIV I VIII III	937 6339 75 3407 1225
Tribute to Clay Le Vert	VII III	3227
Bibliography JACKSON, ANDREW	111	945
Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	XVI	25
HAYNE, ROBERT Y.	37	
Crit. Essay by James M. Garnett, LL.D. Bibliography	XVI	<b>2299</b> 21
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
TAYLOR, ZACHARY		
Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>5217</b> 52
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	220 <b>3</b> 20
TYLER, JOHN	37.11	
Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX	XII XVI	5539 55
Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography McDUFFIE, GEORGE	IX IX	4127 <b>4131</b>
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3547 32
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2897 27
Examples: (See INDEX.)		,
STUDY 5. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4.		
HOUSTON, SAM		
Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. Flight from Tennesse: an Explanation, Crane Visit to Houston Bibliography	VI XVI I XVI	2561 90 137 25

	117
LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE	L. PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell,	TT 0=
	II 2987 VI 28
Crit. Essay by Runbar Rowland, LL.D. X Bibliography X	4209 4214
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D.	891
Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	i 899
	III 3599 III 3605
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS	111 3003
Bibliography	III 3395 VI 33
	II 3169
Tribut to Legaré (Verse) Legaré, J. M. V	II 5549 II 3197 II 3177
Examples: (See INDEX.)	3177
STUDY 6. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.	
PART 5.	
TUCKER, GEORGE	
	II 5515 VI 55
Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D.	VI 175
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke	
Chamberlayne, Ph.D. X	III 5789 IV 6468
SOULE, PIERRE	VI 59
Biog. Sketch X HUNT, RANDELL	•
Biog. Sketch X GAYARRE, CHARLES	
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D., Author Bibliography McDOWELL, JAMES	V 1773 VI 15
Biog. Sketch X LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS	VI 143
Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D. V	II 3205 VI 31
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.	
PART I.	
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Young,	
Commander-in-Chief, U.C.V. II Bibliography X	VI 5
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Bibliography X	I 5097 VI 50

DATUS IPPERDSON	VOL.	PAGE
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1243 II
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.) BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP		
Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	I	303 308
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor	XII XVI	5417
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	54
STUDY 8. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII	<b>6021</b> 61
GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by R. D. W. Connor, Ph.D.	v	1987
Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL	ΧVI	17
Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thos. M. Owen, LL.D	ΧI	4985
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM H.	XI	4991
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	5483 5487
WISE, HENRY A.  Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D.  Bibliography	XIII XVI	5921 60
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 9. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
JOHNSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by Richard H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2719 2724
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	III	1225
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	ÎĨĨ	1231
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	4477
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	Vī	43 2635
Bibliography	ΧVI	25
LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	XI XVI	5131
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	31
STUDY 10. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 4.		
REAGAN, JOHN H.		
Biog. Sketch HAMPTON, WADE	XV	362
Crit. Essay by Gen. M. C. Butler, Ex- United States Senator from S.C.	v	2061

FIFTY READING COURSES		119
COPPON IOUN PROWN	VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith Bibliography HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	v xvi	1939
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography	VI XVI	2369 23
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. S. Burgwyn Anecodte of Vance Bibliography	XII XIV XVI	5555 6356
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	56 5575 56
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
,		
PART 1.		
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Study 7.) HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 10.) CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE		
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	III XIV XVI	1111 6432 10
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 9.) VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 10.) Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. S. Burgwyn, Lawyer and Banker Anecdote of Vance		
Lawyer and Banker Anecdote of Vance Piblicarents	XII XIV XVI	5555 6356
Bibliography VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 10.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	56
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER	xv	-6-
Biog. Sketch KNOTT, J. PROCTOR Biog. Sketch	XIV	<b>3</b> 60
Anecdote of Knott SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 8.)	χίν	6296 6348
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	6-
An Incident in the Senate Randall Lamar at Oxford Mayes	XVI	2963 3415 186
Bibliography REAGAN, JOHN H.	χ̂νί	28
Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN	xv	362
Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith Bibliography	V XVI	1939 17
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 13. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch	xv	310
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE Biog. Sketch	xv	153

TIME AND WITH TARE	VOL.	PAGE
LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	XVI	218
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	xv	108
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch	xv	427
Examples: (See INDEX.)		4-7
STUDY 14. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4.		
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON	xv	17
Biog. Sketch CLARK, CHAMP	•	-
Biog. Sketch GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	XV	83
Biog. Sketch WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP	XV	167
Biog. Sketch TAYLOR, HANNIS	XV	474
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden Bibliography	XII XVI	5179 51
Examples: (See INDEX.)	21 7 1	2+
STUDY 15. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5.		
WILSON, WOODROW	32117	-00-
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt. D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5881 60
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay Esq.	XIII	5937
Bibliography FLEMING, WILLIAM H.	XVI	60
Biog. Sketch SPEER, EMORY	XV	149
Biog. Sketch	xv	414
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor.	XIII	5681

XVI

57

#### STUDY 16. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

#### PART 1.

HENRY, PATRICK (Study 1.)
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 1.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 2.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

Bibliography

Examples: (See INDEX.)

# STUDY 17. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

#### PART 2.

MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 2.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 2.)
TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 6.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 4.)
TYLER, JOHN (Study 4.)

RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 9.)

Note: To the foregoing list Zachary Taylor may be added.

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 18. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

#### PART 3.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN W. (Study 6.)
WISE, HENRY A. (Study 8.)
WISE, JOHN S. (Study 15.)
McDOWELL, JOHN W. (Study 6.)
DANIEL, JOHN W. (Study 13.)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 15.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 19. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

#### PART 1.

LAURENS, HENRY (Study 1.)
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 3.)
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. (Study 3.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 5.)
McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 4.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 20. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

#### PART 2.

PRESTON, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 8.)
HAMPTON, WADE (Study 10.)
DAVIS, GEORGE (Study 9.)
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A. (Study 8.)
RANSOM, MATT W. (Study 12.)
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 11.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 21. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.)
GAYARRE, CHARLES (Study 6.)
SOULE, PIERRE (Study 6.)
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 13.)
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE (Study 7.)
HUNT, RANDELL (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 22. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

#### PART 1.

WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 6.)
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. (Study 7.)
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 9.)
TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 7.)
NOTE: To the foregoing group may be added William L. Yancey, Mirabeau
B. Lamar, and Lucius Q. C. Lamar.

Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 23. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

#### PART 2.

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 10.)
GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 10.)
WATSON, THOMAS E. (Study 15.)
SPEER, EMORY (Study 15.)
FLEMING, WILLIAM H. (Study 15.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 24. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.

CLAY, HENRY (Study 3.)
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. (Study 5.)
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. (Study 7.)
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR (Study 12.)
LINDSAY, WILLIAM (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 25. THE ALABAMA GROUP.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH G. (Study 6.)
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 11.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 5.)
YANCEY, WILLIAM L. (Study 8.)
SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 8.)
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 13.)
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 26. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 5.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 5.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 7.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 12.)
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 27. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 3.)
POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 4.)
JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 9.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 28. THE TEXAS GROUP.

HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU, B. (Study 5.) REAGAN, JOHN H. (Study 10.) BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON (Study 14.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 29. THE MISSOURI GROUP.

BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 14.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 11.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 30. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.

KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Study 4.) WIRT, WILLIAM (Study 2.) LUCAS, DANIEL B. (Study 9.) GORE, THOMAS PRYOR (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### COURSE XXII. THE DIPLOMATS.

#### STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.

OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS By George Washington, First President	VOL.	PAGE
of the U.S.	XIII	5669
FOREIGN ALLIES  By Wm. R. Smith, LL.D.	XI	5001
HISTORY OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE By George Tucker, Historian and Novelis	t XII	5529
STUDY 2. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD	),	
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3079
Examples: In the Tower of London Lau	WIT	0 -
	rens VII rens VII	3089 3084
(See also STUDY 4, The Diplomats of the Revolution by	y William H. T	rescot.)

#### STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8	VI XVI	
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography	VIII XVI	3675
Address to the National Convention of France Mont	son VI son VI roe VIII roe VIII roe VIII	2708 2689 2693 3680 3683 3682 Treaty

#### STUDY 4. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. B. Rhett Bibliography		XII	5483 5487
Examples: Benefits of the Jay Treaty John Adams The Diplomats of the Revolution	Trescot	XII	5496
	Trescot	XII	5494
	Trescot	XII	<b>5488</b>

#### STUDY 5. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.

CURRY TARES TARAB MONROE	VOL.	PAGE
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1111
Examples:		

Negotiations for the Purchase of Florida Curry III 1123

#### STUDY 6. MISCELLANEOUS: A GROUP OF DIPLOMATS.

Note: The following diplomats may also be included in this study course: Graham, William Alexander; Lamar, Lucius Q. C.; Lamar, Mirabeau B.; Rives, William Cabell; Taylor, Hannis; Wise, Henry A.; and Yancey, William Lowndes. Some of these were Ambassadors of the Confederate Government. Others were in the service of the United States. They are not represented in the LIBRARY by diplomatic writings, but they constitute an important group.

#### COURSE XXIII. THE WARRIORS AND THE WARS.

#### STUDY I. THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN			
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler,	LL.D.	XI	4929
Jamestown Ter-centennial Ode	Moomaw	XVI	140
Site of Jamestown	Carruthers	II	7 <b>6</b> 8
Bibliography		XI	4934
Examples: (See INDEX.)			

#### STUDY 2. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE			
Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman,	LL.D.	XIII	5633
Analysis of Washington	Jefferson	VI	2695
Character of Washington	Marshall	VIII	3389
Eulogy on Washington	Daniel	XIV	6238
Memorial Ode (Verse)	Hope	VI	2540
The Father of his Country	Lee	XIV	6317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	Weems	XIII	5737
The Training of Washington	Harrison	V	2196
The Youth of Washington	Weems	XIII	6739
Tribute to Washington	Wise	XIII	5927
True Legacies of Washington	Yancey	XIII	6027
Bibliography		XVI	•

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 3. THE WAR OF 1812 AND THE INDIAN CAMPAIGNS.

JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D.	VI	2613
Anecdotes of Jackson	ΧΊV	6343
Jackson and Clay Baldwin	Ī	75
Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Wise	XIII	5931
Retirement and Death Benton	I	354
Bibliography	XVI	
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY	**	
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	χνι	2202
CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 4.)	-	
TAYLOR, ZÁCHARY (Study 5.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

THE WAR FOR TEXAN IND	EPENDE	ENCE.	
EPHEN F.		VOL. XVI	PAGE 56
Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, I Flight from Tennessee Visit to Houston Bibliography	Ph.D. Crane Audubon	VI XVI I XVI	2561 90 127 25
Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. To Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography	errell,	VII XVI	2987 28
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography LLIAM B. : (See INDEX.)		III XVI XIV	1083 10 6412
THE MEXICAN WAR.			
As an Orator Characteristics Inscription on Richmond Monument Nearing the End The Prayer of Milo Cooper (Verse) The Senate in 1845 Tribute to Davis Tribute to Davis Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Bibliography ACHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph Bibliography	Pollard Davis Davis Drew Davis Hill Jones Davis	III XVI IX III XIV III XVI VII VII VII V	1243 180 4151 1366 6434 1362 11 1249 2396 2854 1354 11
APHAEL (Study 9.) IENRY ROOTES (Study 7.) : (See INDEX.)			
	IAIES.		
T EDWARD	D	3775	
At the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Eulogy on Lee Gone Forward (Verse) Lee and Grant Lee's Men Letter to the Vicksburg Committee Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of Lee Robert Edward Lee (Verse) The College President The Sword of Lee (Verse) Stratford Tribute to Lee	Clarke Palmer Preston Gordon Spencer Lamar Hope Taylor Sass Jaynes Ryan Smith Bill	II IX X V XI VII XII X X XIII X X XII X XII X XII X XII Y I	3145 934 3914 4245 1954 5054 6379 2549 2862 4632 4951 2396 30
	EPHEN F. SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Flight from Tennessee Visit to Houston Sibliography RABEAU BONAPARTE Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. T. Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography LIIAM B. : (See INDEX.)  THE MEXICAN WAR.  FERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.E. A Judicial Estimate As an Orator Characteristics nscription on Richmond Monument Nearing the End The Prayer of Milo Cooper (Verse) The Senate in 1845 Cribute to Davis Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Bibliography CCHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph Bibliography T. EDWARD (Study 6.) APHAEL (Study 9.) IENRY ROOTES (Study 7.) : (See INDEX.)  THE WAR BETWEEN THE S. T. The Virginia Group. T. EDWARD Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL. At the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Sulogy on Lee Gone Forward (Verse) Lee and Grant Lee's Men Lee's Men Leeter to the Vicksburg Committee Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of Lee Robert Edward Lee (Verse) The Sword of Lee (Verse) Stratford	EPHEN F. SAM  Irit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. Clight from Tennessee Crane Audubon Sibilography RABEAU BONAPARTE Irit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography LLIAM B. : (See INDEX.)  THE MEXICAN WAR.  FERSON Irit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. A Judicial Estimate Galloway As an Orator Pollard Davis As an Orator Pollard Davis As an Orator Pollard Davis Inscription on Richmond Monument Nearing the End Davis Fibute to Davis Drew The Senate in 1845 Bibliography CHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D. Bibliography T. EDWARD (Study 6.) APHAEL (Study 9.) IENRY ROOTES (Study 7.) : (See INDEX.)  THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. T. The Virginia Group. T. EDWARD Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D. At the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Bulogy on Lee Gone Forward (Verse) Lee and Grant Lee's Men Letter to the Vicksburg Committee Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of Lee Gobert Edward Lee (Verse) Che College President Che Sword of Lee (Verse) Che College President Che Sword of Lee (Verse) Che College President Crit. Bill Bill	EPHEN F. SAM  Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. Clist to Houston Audubon  Bibliography  RABEAU BONAPARTE Lit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator  Bibliography  AVI  DAVID  Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger  Bibliography  Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D.  A Judicial Estimate  Galloway  As an Orator  Characteristics  nscription on Richmond Monument  Varing the End  The Prayer of Milo Cooper (Verse)  The Senate in 1845  Cribute to Davis  Cribute to Davis  Cribute to Davis  Bibliography  CHARY  CHARY  CHARY  CHARY  CHARY  CIT. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D.  Sibliography  T EDWARD (Study 6.)  Selection of the Wilderness  (Verse)  LENRY ROOTES (Study 7.)  Cric. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.  THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.  Cr. The Virginia Group.  TEDWARD  Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.  Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.  THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.  Cr. The Virginia Group.  TEDWARD  Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.  Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.  THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.  Cr. The Virginia Group.  TEDWARD  Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.  Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.  THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.  Cr. The Virginia Group.  The College of the Wilderness  Clarke III  Ramar VII  Hope  VII  Almar VII  Hope  VII  Almar VII  Hope  VII  Clarke III  Ramar VII  Rayan X  Smith XII  The Sword of Lee  Robert Edward Lee (Verse)  Smith XII  Smith XII  The Sword of Lee (Verse)  Crit. Smith XII  Ryan X  Smith XII  The Shardord  Tribute to Lee

Sec. 2

	****	***
JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN ("STONEWALL")  Eulogy on Inscription on Richmond Monument Outflanked Sketch of Jackson The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall	VI XIV I XII	2440 6444 139 5207
Jackson The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Stonewall Jackson's Way (Verse) JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. Biog. Sketch	III X XIV	1156 4246 6126
Biog. Sketch Note: To this list may be added John Esten Cooke and E Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV Idward E	ggleston.
STUDY 7. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.		
PART 2. The Georgia Group.		
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith The Passing of the Brave (Verse) Matthews Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	V XIV XVI	1939 6178 17
Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	VI XVI	2635 25
Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Sketch of Robert Toombs Letter to Mrs. Toombs Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII VII XIV XVI	5417 2848 6411 54
STUDY 8. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.		
· · ·		
PART 3. The Carolina Group.		
HAMPTON, WADE  Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex- United States Senator Bibliography PETTIGREW, IAMES JOHNSTON	v xvi	<b>2061</b> 18
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography	IX IX	3981 3985
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD  Crit. Essay by William H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker Anecdote of Letter to N.Y. World Bibliography Note: To this list may be added Francis W. Dawson and Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XIV XIV XVI Peter J.	5555 6356 6414 56
STUDY 9. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.		
PART 4. The Alabama Group.		
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER	XII XVI	4751 5298 45
MORGAN, JOHN TYLÉR Biog. Sketch Note: To this list may be added Dr. John A. Wyeth. Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	310

## STUDY 10. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.

PART 5. Miscellaneous Group
-----------------------------

BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by General Bennett H. Young,	VOL.	PAGE
Commander-in-chief of the U.C.V.  Bibliography  DUKE, BASIL W.	II XVI	491 5
Biog. Sketch PIKE, ALBERT	xv	130
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex- Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography TAYLOR, RICHARD	IX XVI	<b>4037</b> 39
Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5119 52

## STUDY 11. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.

## PART 6. Its Justification.

The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty The Constitution and the Union The Creed of the Old South The Doctrine of Checks On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Equal Rights in a Common Government Farewell to the U.S. Senate The Principles of Democracy	Bledsoe tephens Yancey ersleeve Calhoun Lamar Yancey enjamin Davis Davis Toombs	I XI XIII IV II VII XIII III III XI XI	399 5102 6040 1804 681 2980 6033 315 1262 1249 5429 5423
---	---	--	---

#### STUDY 12. THE WAR WITH SPAIN.

Biog. Sketch	xv	201
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

#### STUDY 13. WRITERS ON WAR.

#### PART 1. The Revolution.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	VI XVI	<b>26</b> 77 26
RAMSAY, DAVID		
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4395 41
McCRADY, EDWÄRD		•
Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian	VIII	3531
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR.	XVI	32
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-		
Member of Congress from Georgia	VII	2835
Bibliography	VII	2838

WILEY CALVIN HENDERCON		VOL.	PAGE
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography COOKE JOHN ESTEN		XIII XVI	5805 59
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography		III	1031
The First Effects of the Declaration The Immediate Effects of the Revolution South Carolina's Share in the Revolution M	efferson Ramsay Ramsay IcCrady IcCrady Jones Wiley Cooke	VI X X VIII VIII VII XIII	2713 4291 4301 3543 3538 2841 5816 1039
STUDY 14. WRITERS ON WAR.			
PART 2. TheWar Between The States.			
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR		I XVI	131 7
Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Auth Bibliography	nor	I XVI	395 4
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch BROADUS, JOHN A.		xv	50
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett D.D., Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 13.)	LL.D.	II	503 509
The Battle of Natural Bridge	Avery Bledsoe Brevard Broadus Cooke Cooke Cooke	I I XVI II III III III	139 399 204 525 1054 1059 1052
PART 3. The War Between The State	s.		
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	LL.D.	III XIV XVI	1111 6432 10
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY		III XVI	1143 10
Bibliography		IV XVI	1525 14
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch		xv	157
GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Law Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY	vyer	IV XVI	1847 16
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LI Examples:	L.D.	VI	2435
Angels and Ministers Revenues of the Confederacy	Curry Curry Dabney	III III	1136 1132 1156

FIFTY READING COURSES		129
A Little Rebel Eggleston The Chevalier of the Lost Cause Eggleston Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate In the Hour of Defeat Glasgow Stonewall Jackson—An Oration Hoge	VOL. IV IV XVI iV VI	PAGE 1544 1532 180 1850 2440
STUDY 16. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 4. The War Between The States.		
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 13.) McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart LL.D. Bibliography MAGILL, MARY TUCKER	VIII	3459 3461
Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	VIII VIII	3305 3308
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Tribute to (Verse) Johnston	IX VII	3907 2832
PRYOR, SARA AGNES  Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography PECK SAMUEL MINITURN	X XVI	4273 41
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	IX IX	3951 3957
Examples: Jefferson Davis The Private Soldier Peroration of N. E. Speech Reunion of the Virginia Division of the Army Jones McCabe	VII VIII	2855 2845 3469
of N.V. The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond The Tribunal of History Eulogy on R. E. Lee The Seven Days Battles Far From the Front  McCabe Magill Palmer Palmer Promer Peck	VIII VIII IX IX X IX	3311 3311 3928 3914 4278 3973
STUDY 17. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 5. The War Between The States.		
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by J. S. Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography RVAN ARRAM I (Father Ryan)	IX XVI	4147 40
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography	X XVI	4623 44
SNEAD, THOMAS L. Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography	XI	<b>5</b> 009 50
Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References	XI XI	5049 5052
Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq.	XIII	6001
Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XVI	60
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	5707 58
The Battle of Manassas Pollard A Land Without Ruins Ryan	IX X	4135 4635

		VOL.	PAGE
The Battle of Wilson's Creek The Results of the Battle After the Surrender Time Will Heal the Wounds	Snead Snead Spencer	XI XI XI XI	5015 5019 5056 5058
Lee's Men	Spencer	XI	5054
Abraham Lincoln Forrest's Personality	Watterson Wyeth	XIII XIII	5709 6011
Forrest's Farewell	Wyeth	XIII	6018 6014
Endowment and Devotion	Wyeth	AIII	0014
STUDY 18. WRITERS ON WAR.			
PART 6. Miscellaneous.			
BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara D. Sevier, A	Luthor	I XVI	231
Bibliography BENTON, THOMAS HART		XVI	2
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, National House of Representativ	Speaker es	I	345
Anecdotes of Senator Benton Bibliography		XIV I	6337 350
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D.,	LL.D.	11	711
Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS		XVI	7
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., Lecturer	Poet and	III	1387
Bibliography		XVI	13
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 13.)  Examples:			
The Fall of the Alamo Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men	Barr Benton	I I	239 362
The Christian and War	Campbell	II III	725
The Fall of Pensacola A Glimpse of the French Revolution	Dickson Jefferson	VI	1397 <b>27</b> 08
STUDY 19. WRITERS ON WAR.			
PART 7. Miscellaneous.			
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.	*1 T		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Alex. W. Terre and Legislator	en, Lawyer	VII	2987
Bibliography LA MORINIERRE, EMMANUEL DE		XVI XIV	28 6318
PICKETT, ALBERT J.	TT		-
Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Bibliography	ristorian	IX IX	4017 4020
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq	., Author	X	4357
Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.		XVI	42
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knigl Historian and Editor	ht, Esq.,	XIII	5681
Bibliography  Examples:		XVI	57
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Lamar	VII	2990
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Morinierre Pickett	XIV 1X	6318 4029
Battle of Holy Ground The Greatest Soldier	Pickett Read	IX X	4030
Joan of Arc	Watson	XIII	4371 5692
Napoleon's Reforms Patriotism of the Revolutionists	Watson Watson	XIII XIII	5700 5687
The Fall of Paris	Watson	XIII	5693

STUDY 20. THE WAR POETS.

PART 1.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 9.)

STUDY 21. THE WAR POETS.

PART 2.

(See COURSE VI. STUDY 10.)

STUDY 22. THE WAR POETS.

PART 3.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 11.)

STUDY 23. THE WAR POETS.

PART 4.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 12.)

STUDY 24. THE WAR POETS.

PART 5.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 13.)

STUDY 25. WAR POEMS—ANONYMOUS.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 14.)

STUDY 26. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 1.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 15.)

STUDY 27. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 2.

' (See COURSE VI, STUDY 16.)

#### COURSE XXIV. THE EDITORS.

#### STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

#### PART 1.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Churchill Gibson Chamber- layne, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	141
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D.	III	7007
Bibliography	III	1007
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143

ECCLEGRON, GRODER CARL		VOL.	PAGE
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metca Bibliography	.lf	IV XVI	1525 14
HARRISON, JAMES A.  Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D.  Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)		v xvi	2185 19
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.			
PART 2.			
HOPE, JAMES BARRON Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley, Ph. Bibliography	.D.	<b>VI</b> XVI	<b>25</b> 31 24
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, Crit. Essay by William P. Trent, LI At Fordham (Verse) Genius and Literary Character of	LL.D. L.D. Stockard	IX IX XI	4079 4085 <b>5</b> 123
Poe Poe (Verse) The Death of Virginia Poe Bibliography	Shepherd Gontrum Harrison	XI XVI V XVI	4781 144 2200 39
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson Bibliography	-	IX XVI	<b>4147</b> 40
THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL. Grave in Hollywood Cemetery Bibliography	D. Preston	XII X XVI	5227 4253 52
Examples: (See INDEX.)			-
STUDY 3. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GR	OUP.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, I Bibliography	LL.D.	III XVI	<b>1369</b>
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography	Lanier Lanier Peck	V VII VII IX XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON  Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.  Bibliography  (See also COURSE XVII. STUDY	5.)	VII	3169 3177
McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courten Bibliography SIMMS WILLIAM CHANGE	ıay	VIII XVI	3567 32
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D. Bibliography	, LL.D.	XI XI	4793 4798
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Sketch by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)		XIII	5957 5962
STUDY 4. THE NORTH CAROLINA GR	OUP.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., L. Bibliography	L.D.	I XVI	131

FIFTY READING COURSES		133
BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. Henry I Stockard	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Henry J. Stockard, Poet and Educator Bibliography	I	415 419
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2221 20
Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D.	VI	2417
Bibliography McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham	XVI VIII	23 3583
Bibliography WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	XVI	32
Crit. Essay by Prof. James Y. Joyner Bibliography Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XIII XVI	5805 5810 59
STUDY 5. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	<b>195</b> 9
HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography	V XVI	2073 19
Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	V V	2111
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography Note: Henry Lynden Flash may also be added to this list edited the Macon Telegraph during the last year of the Civil Examples: (See INDEX.)		2239 21 ned and
STUDY 6. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by Oscar P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	3241 31
Bibliography RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Matthew Page Andrews History of "Maryland, My	X	4309
History of "Maryland, My Maryland!" Andrews Bibliography	XVI XVI	68 42
STANTON, FRANK L. Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet	XI	5061
Bibliography THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet	XII	5063
Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN	XII	5255 5258
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, U.S.		•
Supreme Court Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.	XII XVI	<b>528</b> 3 53
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq. Historian and Editor	XIII	5681
Bibliography <i>Examples</i> : (See INDEX.)	XVI	57

## STUDY 7. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.

PART 1.	VOL.	PAGE
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography	_	<b>3</b> 95
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Frederick D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D.	IV XVI	7 1457 13
Bibliography JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741 26
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
PART 2.		
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.I. Editor and Orator Bibliography	o., IX XVI	4189 41
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X X	4517 4519
STANTON, HENRY T.  Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5083 50
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. Robert W. Bingham, Ex Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Mr. Watterson Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360 58
STUDY 9. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	II	555 560
HALE, WILL T.  Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D.  Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	$\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}}$	2025 176
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD  Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693 36
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch	xv	427
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by John Bell Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography HARRIS CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H.)	XII XVI	5457 54
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H.) Biog. Sketch Note: Consult Volume XV, BIOGRAPHICAL Edward W. Carmack and other editors. Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV DICTIONARY,	184 for

FIFTY READING COURSES		135
STUDY 10. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	VOL. VI	PAGE
Bibliography NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")	XVI	234I 22
Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor Bibliography	IX XVI	<b>376</b> 7 37
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>57</b> 67 59
STUDY 11. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
PART 1.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Ala.) Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT (Ala.)	VI XVI	2489 24
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823
OUSLEY, CLARENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3837 37
Examples: (See INDEX.)		0,
STUDY 12. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP. PART 2.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Md.) Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII VII	2897
Bibliography PINKNEY, EDWARD C. (Md.) Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D.	IX	2901 4063
Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Miss.) Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D.	XVI II	39 801
Bibliography READ, OPIE (Ark.)	II	899
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357 42
COURSE XXV. THE THEOLOGIANS.		
STUDY 1. THE PRESBYTERIAN GROUP.		
PART 1.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch	xv	168
HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2435 23

PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by Thomas Cary Johnson, D.D.,	VOL.	PAGE
LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX IX	3907 3913
STUDY 2. THE PRESBYTERIAN GROUP.		
PART 2.		
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography WILEY CALVIN HENDERSON	XI XVI	5309 53
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XIII	5805 5810
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5957 5962
STUDY 3. THE EPISCOPALIAN GROUP.		
PART 1.		
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN Biog. Sketch Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Epitaph on the Tomb of Gen. Robert  Jackson	XV VI	136 2649
Y. Hayne, of S.C. HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	XIV	6441
Crit. Essay by H. M. Flagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	V V XVI	2221 2223 20
STUDY 4. THE EPISCOPALIAN GROUP.		
PART 2.		
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Pibliography	XIII	5731
Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by Walter C. Whitaker, D.D.	XVI	58 5823
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
STUDY 5. THE BAPTIST GROUP.		
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D.	II	F0.5
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	ii	503 506
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	III XVI	1111 40
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM	III XVI	1309 12
Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Journalist Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	2507 24

STUDY 6. THE METHODIST GROUP.		
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography	I	1 4
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN		•
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	IV	1613
Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS	IV	1615
Biog. Sketch	XV	157
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D.	v	2039
Bibliography IONES SAMUEL BORTER	XVI	21
JONES, SAMUEL PORTER Biog. Sketch	xv	230
Anecdotes of LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN	XIV	6346
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South,	VII	
Bibliography	XVI	3241 31
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER Biog. Sketch	xv	343
Examples: (See INDEX.)	'	343
STUDY 7. THE CATHOLIC GROUP.		
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES		
Biog. Sketch RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan)	xv	162
Crit. Essay by Hannis Taylor, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4623
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb)	AVI	44
Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D., Author	XI	5163
Bibliography	XVI	51
WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)  Examples: (See INDEX.)		
Examples. (See 1115 Exil)		
STUDY 8. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Disciples of Christ)	_	
Crit. Essay by Frederick D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	<b>7</b> 11 7
CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Free Thought)		
Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Quaker) Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.Dd	VI	
Bibliography	VI	2655 2660
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Lutheran) Crit. Essay by Richard Henry Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX	3889
Bibliography	ΪΧ	<b>3</b> 893
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Lutheran) Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sanis, Esq.	XI	4708
Bibliography	XVI	45
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

Note.—Both the Congregational and the Unitarian churches, though strong in New England, are numerically weak in the South.

## COURSE XXVI. THE SCHOLARS.

## STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

-		DI	n	
Ρ	А	ĸ	Г	Τ.

PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON (See N.C. Group)	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL	XV	3
Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1143
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES  Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D.,  Bishop, M.E. Church, South  Bibliography	III XVI	1309 12
HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D.	v	2185
HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2423 23
HOLMES, GEORGE F. Crit. Essay by Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.	VI	2465
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	Χ̈́VΙ	24
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2655 26
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	236
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3145
(See also COURSE XXIII, STUDY 6.) McCABE. WILLIAM GORDON		30
Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE	VIII	3459 3461
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.	VIII XVI	3435 34
Crit. Essay by Richard H. Hudnall, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3889 3893
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	43 <sup>2</sup> 9 4 <sup>2</sup>
STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 3.		
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	<b>4477</b> 43
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4645
PinnoRrahm	Y A I	44

FIFTY READING COURSES		139
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN Crit. Essay by Hon. John S. Patton, Librarian, University of Virginia	VOL.	PAGE
University of Virginia Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO (See N.C. Group)	XI XVI	<b>4</b> 687 45
Biog. Sketch THOMPSON, JOHN R.	XV	403
Crit. Essay by Wm. Gordon McCabe, LL.D. Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE	XII XVI	5328 52
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5881 60
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•	
STUDY 4. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (See Ga. Group)	II XVI	673 7
LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII	3169
Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	XVI	30
Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531 32
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings Bibliography	IX IX	379 <b>7</b> 3801
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by Charles W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	X XVI	4295
Bibliography SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and	XVI	41
Author Bibliography	X XVI	4661 45
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist	ΧI	4709
Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by James A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.	XVI	45
Bibliography	XI XI XVI	4793 4798 46
Bibliography THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>5309</b> 53

TIMROD, HENRY  Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell  A Portrait of Timrod  At the Grave of Timrod  Bibliography TRESCOT WILL LAW	VOL. XII VIII VIII XVI	PAGE 5391 3359 3580 53
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII XVI	5483 55
WOODROW, JAMES  Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D.  Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>5957</b> 60
STUDY 6. THE NORTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	xv	3
Crit. Essay by H. G. Connor, Ph.D. Bibliography	I I	269 271
BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. Henry J. Stockard, Poet		
and Educator Bibliography	I	415 419
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	V	2221
Bibliography Bibliography	V XVI	2223 20
HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VI XVI	<b>25</b> 07 24
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by Wm. S. Currell, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2859 27
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3747 3751
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE NORTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2. PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON		
Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography	IX IX	3981 3985
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	XI XVI	<b>47</b> 75 46
SLEDD, BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Ph.D.	XI	4851
Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO Biog. Sketch	XI	4853
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	XV	403
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References Bibliography	XI XI XVI	5049 5053 50
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D Bibliography	XI XVI	5119 51
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by James Y. Joyner, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5805
Examples: (See INDEX.)	A V I	59

## STUDY 8. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

n	A	n'	7		
Р	А	к		T	ı

ATTENDANT TOTAL TAXABLE	VOL.	PAGE
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I I	103 108
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography	II XVI	619 6
FORTIER, ALCEE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IV XVI	1773 15

## STUDY 9. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

# PART 2.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by Brant Van B. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2817 27
MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3907 34
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	390 <b>7</b> 38
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography	XI XVI	4965 49
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5201 52

#### STUDY 10. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

#### PART 1.

HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2239 21
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	7.7	
Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Lanier Poetry of Hayne (Verse) Peck Bibliography		2265 3062 3069 3958 21
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI VI	2781 2784

Sec. 2

## STUDY 11. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

STUDY II. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
LAMED CIDNEY	VOL.	PAGE
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by Henry M. Snyder, LL.D.	VII	3041
His Silent Flute (Verse) Lanier, C.	VII V	3034
Sidney Lanier (Verse) Hayne To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Lanier, C.	$\stackrel{\mathtt{v}}{\mathrm{v}}{}_{\mathrm{II}}$	2339 3034
Bibliography	XVI	28
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming,		
Ex-Member of Congress from Georgia	VII	2835
Bibliography \ IF CONTE IOSEPH	VII	2838
LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D.	*****	
Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B.	XVI	30
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII XVI	<b>324</b> I 31
Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	21 7 1	3.
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Bibliography	XVI	<b>5</b> /69
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE		
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Editor Bibliography	I	<b>41</b> 46
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	•	40
Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395 4
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT		4
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II II	503 506
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER		300
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	711 7
DURRETT, REUBEN T.		/
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457 13
JOHNSTON, JOSÍAH STODDARD		*3
Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741 26
PATTERSON, JOHN	7E V I	20
Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq., Novelist and Poet	IX	2027
Bibliography	XVI	3935 38
WATTERSON, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bigham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	5707
Bibliography	XVI	58
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 13. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D.	IV	
Bibliography	XVI	1795 16
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES	VV	~.e =
Biog. Sketch	xv	162

FIFTY READING COURSES		143
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography EDWARD C	VIII XVI	<b>3</b> 641 35
PINKNEY, EDWARD C. Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4063 39
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb)	XI	4775
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Browne, M.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>5</b> 163
WALLIS, SEVERN TEAKLE Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5593 5595
STUDY 14. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.		
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	v XVI	2043 18
DAVIS, JEFFERSON  Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D.  Bibliography  (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.)	III XVI	1243 11
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	2963 28
ADAMS, THOMAŠ A. S. Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography	I 1	1 4
Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop	VI VI	2591 2596
Bibliography MAYES, EDWARD	XV	
Biog. Sketch  Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΛV	295
STUDY 15. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	II	655
Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	XVI	7
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss. D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL Biog. Sketch	xv	194
KARNS, T. C.  Biog Sketch	xv	232
TRENT, WILLIAM PETERFIELD Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5457 54
Examples: (See INDEX.)		- •

STUDY 16. THE ALABAMA GROUP.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	<b>53</b> 1 535
CURRY, JABEZ L. M.  Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman, Ph.D., LL.D.  Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	III XIV XVI	1111 6432 10
Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES	VIII	3599 3605
Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan)	IX IX	4017 4020
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography TAYLOR, HANNIS	X XVI	4623 44
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	XII XVI	<b>5</b> 179
Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5823 59
STUDY 17. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
PIKE, ALBERT (Ark.) Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson,	T37	
Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Mo.)	IX XVI	<b>4037</b> 39
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD (Fla.)	I XIV	247 3
Biog. Sketch BARBE, WAITMAN (West Va.)	XV	141
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography CLARK, ADDISON, JR. (Texas)	I XVI	207 2
Biog. Sketch CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY (Texas)	XVI	45
Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Texas) Biog. Sketch	xv xv	99 486
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
COURSE XXVII. THE SCIENTISTS	-	
STUDY I. AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Naturalist).  Crit Essay by C. W. Kent Ph.D. LL.D.	I	703
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. A Visit to President Houston Early Settlers The Earthquake	I	103 127 112
The Earthquake The Florida Wreckers The Panther Hunt The Return to Bayou Sara	I I I I	110 121 123 114

FIFTY READING COURSES		145
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Wild Swan Shooting Bibliography	VOL. I I I	PAGE 116 109 108
STUDY 2. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Natural	ist).	
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL,D. Cradle in the Rushes Indian Summer What Trim Said as He Hunted With Gun and Dog Bibliography	I I I XVI	247 256 263 260 <b>25</b> 0
STUDY 3. LE CONTE, JOSEPH (Geologist).		
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. Origin and Structure of Mountains Personality of Deity What Is Evolution Bibliography	VII VII VII VII XVI	3117 3139 3124 3131
STUDY 4. MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (G Navigator).	eographer	and
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. A Tribute to Maury Epitaph on Tomb of Maury About "New Virginia" Reply to the Russian Officer Rules of Conduct The Gulf Stream as the Storm King The Perfect Adaptation of Nature Through the Pass (Verse) Bibliography  Semmes Preston	VIII XI XIV VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII X XVI	3435 4769 6449 3455 3453 3449 3441 3445 4249 34
STUDY 5. WOODROW, JAMES (Evolutionist).		
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. A Speech before the Students of South Carolina College Speech before the Synod of South Carolina in Defence of	XIII	5957 5967
Evolution Warnings of the Word Bibliography	XIII XIII	5968 5963 5962

#### STUDY 6. MISCELLANEOUS: A GROUP OF SCIENTISTS.

Note: The following scientists may also be added to this study course: Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, mathematician; Davis, Noah Knowles, psychologist; Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, philologist; Harrison, James A., philologist; Johnston, Josiah Stoddard, naturalist; Schele De Vere, Maximilian, philologist; Smith, William B., mathematician; Campbell, Alexander, theologian; Thornwell, James Henley, theologian; and others who have dealt learnedly with scientific subjects.

#### COURSE XXVIII. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

# STUDY 1. WRITERS OF THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD. (1800-1850)

BETTS, MRS. MORGAN L.	XIV 6106
MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett Elzas, LL.D., Rab	bi VIII 3663
Bibliography	XVI 35

WEI DIE AMELIA D		VOL.	PAGE
WELBY, AMELIA B. Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Li Bibliography HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE	tt.D.	XIII XVI	5751 58
Crit. Essay by Caroline Mays Brevar Teacher and Historian Bibliography FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	d,	VI XVI	2375 23
Biog. Sketch		XV	154
MADISON, DOROTHY (Dolly Madison) Biog. Sketch Examples:		xv	283
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God To Persecuted Foreigners The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House of	Betts Moise	XIV VIII	6106 3666
Lords Consecration Hymn Resignation Lines The Rainbow	Moise Moise Moise Moise Welby	VIII	3667 3668 3670 3673 5754
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercups Grew The Captive Sailor Boy To a Humming Bird The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy The Evening Skies The Crucial Hour By the Long Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked Old St. Louis Lafayette Dolly Madison to her Niece—Mary Cutts	Welby Welby Welby Welby Welby Hentz Hentz Fremont Madison Madison	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII VI VI VI VI	5756 5757 5759 5760 5764 2380 2382 2383 6107 6388

Note: See INDEX—Eliza F. Andrews, Amelia E. Barr, Mary Johnston, Ellen C. Long, Eron Opha Rowland and Martha Young, who wrote on the period.

# STUDY 2. WRITERS OF MEMOIRS IN THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).

DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone.		
of Texas Bibliography	III XVI	1349 12
GILMAN, CAROLÎNÊ HOWARD Crit. Essay by Geo. A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV IV	1831 1833
LEVERT, OCTAVIA WALTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography	VII VII	3221 3226
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3305 3308
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. William C. Smith Bibliography	XI XI	5049 5053
Examples:  Visit of Calhoun  The Senate of 1845  Nearing the End  Mr. Davis' Characteristics  The Colonel's Clothes  My Garden  Introduction to De Lamartine Description of Vesuvius  A Tribute to Henry Clay  Davis  Gilman  Le Vert  LeVert  LeVert	III IV IV VII	1354 1359 1362 1363 1840 3226 3229 3237

Spencer Spencer

5056 5058

#### STUDY 3. WRITERS OF FICTION IN THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION.

The Review

Lee's Men

After the Surrender Time Will Heal the Wounds

HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Study 1.) MAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.) PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 6.) WARFIELD. CATHERINE ANNE		VI VIII X	2375 3305 4273
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS	LL.D.	XII XVI	5617 56
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher	er and		
Writer		XIII	5841
Bibliography		XIII	5846
Examples:			
The Building	Warfield	XII	5619
The Secret Chamber and Its Occupant	Warfield	XII	5622
Elixir of Gold and Blood	Warfield	XII	5626
I Have Seen This Place Before	Warfield	$_{\rm IIX}$	5629
Struggle between Doubt and Faith	Wilson	XIII	5847
Teacher and Pupil	Wilson	XIII	5851
Beryl's Defence	Wilson	XIII	5857
17	T11 C1.	. 1.7	. 3.6

Note: See INDEX-Virginia Frazier Boyle, Ellen Glasgow and Lucy M. Thruston, who wrote on this period.

## STUDY 4. WRITERS OF POETRY IN THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).

#### PART 1.

BALL, CAROLINE A. Biog. Sketch		xv	19
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD  Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, T  Bibliography  DOWNING, MRS. FANNIE MURDAUGH	eache <del>r</del>	II XIV	915 918 6093
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 2.) IRVING, MINNA		XIV	<b>6</b> 096
LA COSTE, MARIE Biog. Sketch		xv	244
McCORD, LOUISA S. Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, V Bibliography	Writer	VIII XVI	3505 31
MOISE, PENINA (Study 1.) PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN Crit. Essay by Emerson Venable, Esq Bibliography	<b>!•</b>	IX IX	4003 4006
Examples: The Jacket of Gray The Rain Upon the Hills The Organ The Rebel Sock A Legend of St. Augustine Cleopatra's Soliloquy Through Doubt to Light Under the Lava General Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness	Ball Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke	XIV II II II II II II II	6105 919 920 923 925 927 929 930

Caius Gracchus Sometime A Doubt A Child's Conclusion The End of the Rainbow Caprice at Home The Favorite Child Everything The Gift of Tears A Word With a Skylark An Emigrant Singing From a Ship Dixie On Changing the Words of Dixie Somebody's Darling  STUDY 5. WRITERS OF POETRY	McCord Piatt Conning Irving LaCoste	VOL. VIII IX	PAGE 3508 4006 4008 4009 4010 4011 4012 4013 4015 6093 60119
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-			
PART 2.			
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston All Bibliography TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa")	an, Author	X XVI	4 <sup>2</sup> 35 4 <sup>1</sup>
Ribliography		XII XVI	5441 54
WARFIELD, CATHERINE ANNE (Study 3.) SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS (Study 2.) THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY Examples:	)	XIV	6123
Only a Private A Bit of Autumn Color Lady Yeardley's Guest At Last Gone Forward The Shade of the Trees The Hero of the Commune Through the Pass A Lesson From the Street A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond There'll Come a Day Sonnets The Creed St. Julienne Olga Mystery Recuerdo Hic Jacet Hymn The Southern Republic  STUDY 6. WRITERS OF MEMOIRS,	Preston Townsend Spencer Thomas	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	4239 4240 4241 4244 4245 4246 4247 4251 4253 4254 5445 5445 5445 5451 5451 5451 5451
1876. WRITERS OF MEMOIRS,	LSSAYS,	EIC., S.	INCE
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL (Study 2.) PRYOR, SARA AGNES		III	1349
Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor		XVI	4273 41
SMITH, MARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent., Ph.D., Bibliography KELLER, HELEN ADAMS	LL.D.	XI	4 <b>947</b> 49
Crit. Essay by D. S. Burleson, Esq. Bibliography	•	VII VII	2875 2882

FIFTY READING COUR	RSES		149
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Wri Bibliography ANDREWS, ELIZA F.	iter	XIII XVI	5767 59
Biog. Sketch		ΧV	9
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch		xv	50
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.)		xv	137
Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL		xv	184
Biog. Sketch		xv	264
In the Track of War The Doppelanger Lafcadio Hearn: A Pen Picture The Puppet Show The Invention of the Cotton Gin	Davis Davis Davis Davis Pryor Pryor Pryor Smith Smith Smith Keller Keller Vetmore Vetmore Vetmore Vetmore Vetmore Indiana Ellis Harris Long	III III III X X XI XI XII XIII XIII XI	1354 1359 1362 1368 4291 4293 49558 4959 2889 5775 5782 117 204 14
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY	nt. To		-0-
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, F Bibliography	n.D.	XVI	281 3
GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., L Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON	awyer	IV XVI	1847 16
Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq Lawyer Bibliography	l-,	$\overset{\mathbf{v}}{\mathbf{v}}$	2153 2158
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleas Bibliography	sants	VI XVI	2757 27
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Bibliography MACRIPER	Ph.D.	VIII VIII	3477 3481
MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Bibliography DIVES AMELIE	Writer	VIII VIII	3321 3324
RIVES, AMELIE Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., E Lawyer Bibliography	Esq.,	X X	<b>445</b> 3 4458

CEAUCII MOLLU DIVIORE	V	OL.	PAGE
SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, Histo Bibliography	orian 3		4729 4732
In the Hour of Defeat Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground The House of Dreams GI Crow's Nest A Week-End at Tupelo In the Wilderness In the Wilderness In The Deathless Song The Trial of Aaron Burr A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou McCl Search for the Voudou McCl The Flood Hunting the Wild Turkey A Study of Social Conventions The April Ride, and the Conflict of Love	asgow I asgow rrison rrison (rison I inston I inston inston inston inston inston I elland I elland I elland I ruder Rives I	VVIV VI VVI VVI VVI VVI VVI VVIII VVIII VVIII VVIII VVIII VVIII VVIII VVIII	285 1859 1865 2158 2177 2763 2768 2772 3483 3488 3499 3325 4458 4732
STUDY 8. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE	1876.		
The Kentucky and Tennessee Group.			
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Write Bibliography	r I	I I	<b>5</b> 55 <b>5</b> 60
ELLIOTT, SARAĤ BARNWELL Crit. Essay by Benj. Lawton Wiggins, Bibliography	LL.D. I	V CVI	1533 14
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, W Bibliography	riter \		3413 3415
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Edi and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN	2	VIII XVI	3721 36
Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Mart: Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE			4403 4405
Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH		X XVI	<b>4</b> 497 43
Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography  Examples:		X X	4541 4544
Surly Tim Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Jerry Hare and Tortoise The Corporal on Duty A Trial by Jury The Faith of the Indian The Duel in the Swamp Mountain of Cuby The Soul of O Sana San The Editor Entertains His Claim The Great White Silence	urnett Elliott fartin fartin fartin urfree urfree Rice Rice Rice Roach Robins	II II IV VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	561 573 1558 3416 3428 3727 3738 3743 4406 4409 4415 4499 4545 4558

## STUDY 9. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876.

	VOL.	PAGE
Authon	_	
Author	хvі	231
	IV	1713
i.) Reid") Ph.D.		5369
	XII	5374 5841
Barr Barr French French French French Tiernan Tiernan	I IV IV IV IV IV XII XII XII	233 239 1718 1720 1725 1727 1729 5375 5378 5385
CE 18 <b>76.</b>		
	III XVI	1333
	IV XVI	1591 14
er	VII	3003
		28
Writer	XII	5327 5329
iter	XIII	5979 <b>5</b> 983
Davis Davis Davis Davis Fenollosa Fenollosa Lane Lane Thruston Thruston Thruston Woods Woods Woods	III III III IV IV IV VII VII XII XII XII	1336 1338 1342 1595 1601 1607 3007 3015 5337 5337 5347 5350 5984 5991
	Barr Barr French	Reid") Ph.D. XII XIII  Barr I XIII XIII  Barr I I French IV IV XVI   Writer XII  Davis III Davis III Davis III Davis III Davis III French IV Frenc

## STUDY 11. WRITERS OF THE SHORT STORY.

#### PART T.

PAKI I.			
CHODIN KATE		VOL.	PAGE
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography	:	II	863 866
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by Wm. Benjamin Smith, I Bibliography	LL.D.	III XVI	1273
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Jou Bibliography	rnalist	VII VII	2927 2931
STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by Prof. Edwin L. Stephen: Bibliography	s	XI	5145 5151
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Wri Bibliography	ter	XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples: Madame Celestine's Divorce Beyond the Bayou Desirée's Baby The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came The Love Stranche The Soul of Rose Dede Making Progress The Story of a Day The Paris of the New World The Carnival The Cemeteries Sonny—A Christmas Guest Mister Frog's Note of Regret How Red Bird Won His Color Mister Blue Bird's Debt Mamas or Just Ladies?  STUDY 12. WRITERS OF THE STORY.	Chopin Chopin Chopin Chopin Chopin Chopin Davis Davis King King King King King King Young Young Young	II II II II II II II III VII VII VII VI	867 870 877 883 885 887 1279 1293 2943 2955 2955 2959 5152 6051 6053 6054
PART 1.			
BONNER, SHERWOOD Crit. Essay by Prof. Alexander L. Bon- Bibliography	durant	I I	439 <b>4</b> 45
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval Bibliography DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN		III XVI	979 9
Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Bibliography FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet")	d Poet	IV XVI	1431
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper Bibliography RIVES, AMÉLIE (Study 8.)		IV IV	1713
Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Esq., La Bibliography Examples:	awyer	X X	4453 4458
Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Hieronymus Pop and the Baby The Hoodoo Dance Yariba Liza Wetherford	Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Cloud	III I I I I	445 450 452 458 461 998

FIFTY READING COURSES		153
Rags Dromgoole Appeal for Restoration French The Way of an Election French The Captured Dream French The April Ride Rives	VOL. IV IV IV X	PAGE 1445 1725 1727 1729 4458
STUDY 13. WRITERS OF POETRY.		
Mainly Between 1876 and 1892.		
EASTER, MARGUERITE E. Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas White Bibliography EVE, MARIE LOUISE	IV XVI	1477 14
Bibliography Sketch NICHOLSON, ELIZA JANE POITEVANT ("Pearl Rivers")	xv	140
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN	IX XVI	37 <sup>6</sup> 7 37
Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable Bibliography PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN	IX IX	<b>4</b> 003 <b>4</b> 006
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston Allan, Author Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART (Study 6.) TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") (Study 5.)	X XVI	4235 41
WITHERS, EMMA	xv	481
Examples:  March A Summer Blow Easter My Laddie's Hounds Most Days it Comforts Me The Wind Storm The Shimmering Dawn Easter The Shimmering Dawn Easter The New Dixie Hagar Whistling up the Summer Under the Snow Indealizing Only a Private A Bit of Autumn Color Lady Yeardley's Guest At Last The Shade of the Trees A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond Nature  Easter Exe Nicholson Nicholson Nicholson Preston Withers	IV IV IV IV IV IV XXIV IX IX XX XX XX XX	1482 1483 1484 1486 1487 1487 1488 6097 3770 3774 3776 3777 4239 4240 4241 4244 4253 6194
STUDY 14. WRITERS OF POETRY SINCE 1890.		
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 7.) RIVES, AMELIE (Study 7.)	III XVI	1175
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS HECK, FANNIE E. S. MARTIN, LEONORA M. TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") (Study 9.)	XV XIV XIV	162 6164 6177
Examples: The Wood Demon Dandridge The Fairies' Masquerade Dandridge	III	1177 1179

The Dead Moon The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow Parted Fairy Fare The Freeman A Creed A Hymn to the Sea Faith Imprecations Love Song The Violence of Love Mother-Love The Test of Love The Blue Back Speller The Old North State Regret	Dandridge Dandridge Dandridge Dandridge Glasgow Glasgow Rives Rives Rives Rives Rives Gee Heck Martin	VOL. III III III III IV IV X X X X X XIV XIV	PAGE 1181 1183 1187 1190 1871 1872 4473 4475 4465 6153 6154 6164 6177 5388
STUDY 15. WRITERS OF POETRY	SINCE 1890.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrens Bibliography WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON (Study DARCAN OLIVE THE FORD	hall, Writer	X XVI	<b>43</b> 79 42
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Li Historian Bibliography	brarian and	III XVI	1195
Examples: Of the Sea The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivein Down Durley Lane Paying the Piper Youth Iram's Rose Mother Earth Leisurely Lane Anne Inspiration Tell Me Some Way A Holiday To a Town Poet An English Missal Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord The Mystery A Twilight Fantasia Hold Me Not False One Poet to Another Carlotta The Death of Pembroke	Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Roese Reese Roese	III III III III III III III III III X X X X X X X X XIII XIII XIII III III III	983 984 987 988 990 992 993 4382 4383 4384 4385 4387 4388 4389 4391 5998 5999 1201
STUDY 16. WRITERS OF POETRY	SINCE 1890.		
Miscellaneous Group (Two Studies if	•		
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 12.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 12.) FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 10.) STUART, RUTH McENERY (Study 11.) WEEDEN, HOWARD	11.)		
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble Bibliography		XII XVI	5721 <b>5</b> 8
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch		xv	13

FIFTY READING	COURSES		155
BABCOCK, BERNIE		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE		xv	15
Biog. Sketch HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS		XV	72
Biog. Sketch HUNT, MRS. B. W.		XV XIV	182 6169
MATTHEWS, IDA S. NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON TUTWILER, JULIA S.		XIV XVI	6178 54
Biog. Sketch  Examples:		xv	444
The Passing of the Rose Throwing the Wanga Tonight God of the Deep When the Tide Turns, Honey When My Dolly Died When Daddy Went Away Balaam The Magnolia The Two Homes An Old Photograph To a Japanese Nightingale Consecration Beauty-Land Mother and Mammy The Old Boatman Left Behind Old Mis' When Manners were in Bloom A Voice of the Night Tristam and Isoult Silver Anchors The Old Time Darkey Chanson Louis XIII	Davis Davis Davis Davis Dromgoole Dromgoole Dromgoole Dromgoole Dromgoole Dromgoole Fenollosa Fenollosa Fenollosa Fenollosa Stuart Stuart Stuart Weeden Weeden Weeden Weeden Weeden Weeden Austin Babcock Cappleman Hardin	III III IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV XI XIII XIII XIIII XIV XVI XVI	1303 1305 1434 1436 1440 1442 1443 1607 1608 1611 5159 5161 5725 5725 5726 5727 5729 6136 249 208
Grandma's Slippers The Passing of the Brave The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Alabama	Hunt Matthews Noxon Tutwiler	XIV XIV XVI XVI	6169 6178 54 175

# COURSE XXIX. THE WRITERS FOR CHILDREN. STUDY 1. STORIES OF SENTIMENT.

#### PART 1.

BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography		I XVI	323 4
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor Bibliography	and Poet	IV XVI	1431 13
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Eulogy on Bibliography	Graves	V XVI XVI	1957 210 17
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl The Song before the Queen Rags The Little Boy in the Balcony	Bennett Bennett Dromgoole Grady	I I IV V	333 330 1445 1981

# STUDY 2. STORIES OF SENTIMENT.

or of the bridge of the best o			
PART 2.		****	PAGE
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT		VOL.	FAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography		V XVI	2043 18
MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Wri	ter	VIII	3321
Bibliography		VIII	3324
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher a	nd	37777	-0
Writer Bibliography		XIII	5841 5846
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Wr	iter	XIII	6043
Bibliography		XVI	61
Examples: Dick Richard Han	nberlin	V	2047
The Musician and the Child Mag	gruder	VIII	3333
	Wilson	XIII XIII	5857
	Wilson Young	XIII	5851 6056
STUDY 3. DIALECT STORIES.			
· ·			
PART 1.			
BONNER, SHERWOOD		•	
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant Bibliography		I	439 445
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by Sidney Bradshaw, Ph.D		IV	1497
Bibliography	-	XVI	14
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D.		IV	1682
Bibliography  Examples:		XVI	15
Gran'mammy I	Bonner	I	445
	Bonner Bonner	I I	450
The Woodhaven Goat Ec	dwards	iv	452 1514
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	IV	1697
On Trial for his Life	Fox	IV	1702
STUDY 4. DIALECT STORIES.			
PART 2.			
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER			
Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D. Bibliography	D.	V V	2111 2118
Examples: How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail	Harris	v	21.4-
How Mr. Rabbit was too Sharp for Mr. Fox	Harris	V	2125 2123
Mr. Tarrypin Shows his Strength	Harris	Ÿ	2121
Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman The Georgia Watermelon	Harris Harris	V V	2128
	Harris	v	2143 2140

# STUDY 5. DIALECT STORIES.

DA	DT	_
PA	$\mathbf{K}\mathbf{I}$	3.

FART 3.			
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, J. Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON		VIII VIII	3477 3481
Crit. Essay by Hon. John S. Patte University of Virginia Bibliography STUART, RUTH McENERY	on, Librarian	XI XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens Bibliography Examples:	, Ph.D.	XI XI	5145 5151
Hunting for Wild Turkey Search for the Voudou The One-Legged Goose Sonny—A Christmas Guest	McClelland McClelland Smith Stuart	VIII VIII XI XI	3499 3488 4924 <b>5152</b>
STUDY 6. DIALECT STORIES.			
PART 4.			
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swigge Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA	ett, Ph.D.	II	463 467
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Loci Bibliography	ke, Writer	XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples: An Ebon Chesterfield Aunt Bene's Story The Other Maumer How Red Bird Won his Color Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Boyle Boyle Boyle Young Young Young	II XIII XIII XIII	483 478 467 6053 6051 6054
STUDY 7. STORIES OF ADVENTURE	Ξ.		
PART 1.			
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY	LL.D.	I XVI	<b>247</b> 3
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Calvin Bibliography HALE, WILL T.	Metcalf	IV XVI	1525 14
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, I Bibliography Examples:	Ph.D.	V XVI	2025 18
With Gun and Dog Cradle in the Rushes What Trim said as he Hunted A Little Rebel Those Boy Adventurers	Baskett Baskett Baskett Eggleston Hale	I I I IV V	250 256 260 1544 2027
STUDY 8. STORIES OF ADVENTURE	Ē.		
PART 2.			
BENNETT, JOHN (Study 1.) ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson,	Esq., Editor	I X	323 4517
Bibliography Sec. 2	.,	XVI	43
Sec. 2			

MARTIN CEORGE MARREN	VOL.	PAGE
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography	VIII VIII	3413 3415
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl Yaboo Wins the Race Hare and Tortoise The Corporal on Duty  Bennett Robertson Martin Martin	X VIII	333 4819 3416 3428
STUDY 9. STORIES OF ADVENTURE.		
PART 3.		
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog Sketch	xv	168
CROCKETT, DAVID  Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger  Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	III XVI	1083
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bisho M.E. Church, South Bibliography Examples:	p IV IV	1613 1615
The Abduction of the Young Marooners A Bear Hunt Crockett A Keg of Powder Courtship and Marriage The Last Days in the Alamo Travelling in Arkansas Cissaha Dick My First Sunday in the Mines The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Goulding Crockett Crockett Crockett Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald	III III III IV IV IV	28 1098 1095 1088 1108 1103 1619 1627 1615
STUDY 10. HUMOROUS STORIES.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne Ph.D. Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN	e, I XVI	141 1
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Martin, Author Bibliography JONES, HAMILTON C. (See also Joel Chandler Harris)  Examples:	X X XIV	4403 4405 6293
Meekenses Twinses Bagby Rubenstein's Playing Bagby The Annexation of Cuby Cousin Sally Dillard Jones	I	163 170 <b>4</b> 406 <b>6</b> 293
STUDY 11. POEMS OF SENTIMENT.		
PART 1.		
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 1.) DANDRIDGE, DANSKE	IV	1431
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D. Bibliography FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq., Editor	III XVI	1175
and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1641 1 <b>5</b>

FIFTY READING CO	URSES		159
		VOL.	PAGE
HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D.	)	VI	2417
Bibliography MALONE, WALTER	•	Χ̈́VI	23
Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq. Poet	, Editor and	VIII	<b>334</b> 3
Bibliography Examples:		XVI	33
A Little Girl's Christmas When My Dolly Died Fairy Fare Little Clara	Dromgoole Dromgoole Dandridge Flash	IV IV III IV	1435 1440 1190 1656
Willie The Reading Boy	Hill Malone	VI VIII	2423 3352
The Whistling Boy	Malone	VIII	3361
STUDY 12. POEMS OF SENTIMENT.			
PART 2.			
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by Thomas M. McCorvey Bibliography	, LL.D.	IX IX	395 <sup>1</sup> 3957
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Ve Bibliography	nable	IX IX	4003 4006
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston A Bibliography	llan, Author	X XVI	4235 41
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Matthew Pag Bibliography	e Andrews	X XVI	4309 42
Examples: The Grapevine Swing A Southern Girl A Child's Conclusion The End of the Rainbow The Favorite Child Everything Lady Yeardley's Guest The Hero of the Commune Flourine	Peck Peck Piatt Piatt Piatt Preston Preston Randall	IX IX IX IX IX X X X	3951 3960 4009 4009 4011 4012 4241 4251 4323
STUDY 13. POEMS OF SENTIMENT.			
PART 3.			
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval, Writer Bibliography		III XVI	979 9
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	).	IX XVI	3838 37
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH  Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshal Bibliography TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY	l, Writer	X XVI	4379 42
Crit. Essay by C. Smith, Ph.D., LI Bibliography ANONYMOUS	D.	XII	<b>5</b> 353 <b>5</b> 358
Examples: The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivein Goo-Goo Land Anne Little Giffen The Boy Soldier	Cloud Ousley Reese Ticknor Anonymous Anonymous	III IX X XIII XIV XIV	984 3838 4382 5359 6087 6118

## STUDY 14. DIALECT POEMS.

#### PART I

PART I.			
CORDON ADMICTEAD CHIRCITH		VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent		v	1899
Bibliography		XVI	16 2111
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 4.) McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES		V	2111
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K.	Graham	VIII	3583
Bibliography IRWIN, RUSSELL		VIII	3587
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern		X X	4601
Bibliography STANTON, FRANK L.		A	4607
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. H	ubner, Poet	ΧI	5061
Bibliography  Examples:		XI	5065
Kree	Gordon	V	1911
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Before Bed Time	Harris McNeill	V VIII	2131 3596
Holding Off the Calf	McNeill	VIII	3597
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X X	4608
Nebuchadnezzar Selling a Dog	Russell Russell	X	4616 4622
His Grandmother's Way	Stanton	XI	5072
Li'l Feller wid his Mammy's Eyes Sweetes' Li'l Feller	Stanton Stanton	XI XI	5074 5074
The Backwoods School	Stanton	ΧÏ	5078
STUDY 15. DIALECT POEMS.			
PART 2.			
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.)		v	2025
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER		·	_
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS		xv	2025 256
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch		·	_
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS		xv	256 359
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography		xv xv	256
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch		XV XV XIII	256 359 5721 58
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)		XV XV XIII XVI	256 359 5721
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples:		XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)	Hale Lewis	XV XV XIII XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log	Hale Lewis Randolph	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIIII V XIV XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVII XVII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God	Hale Lewis Randolph	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIIII V XIV XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman	XV XV XVIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIV XVIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman	XV XV XVIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIV XVIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting  STUDY 16. THE LULLABY.	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVIII XIV XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)  Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting  STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting  STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.)	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XVIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting  STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6047
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)  Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting  STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS  Examples: The Lullaby	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XVIII XVI XVI XIVI XIVI XIVI XIVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)  Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting  STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS  Examples: The Lullaby Slumber Song	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XVIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIII XIV XVIII XIV XIII V II V IX XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)  Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting  STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS  Examples: The Lullaby	Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XVIII XVI XVI XIVI XIVI XIVI XIVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153 484

COURSE XXX. THE ARTISTS.		
STUDY 1. THE ANTE-BELLUM GROUP.		
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist	vor.	PAGE 87
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES  Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	XVI I	I
Bibliography CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY	Ī	103
Crit. Essay by John W. Townsend, Esq., Author Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	II	848 8
STUDY 2. THE POST-BELLUM GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B.	I XVI	323 4
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	X XVI	4567 44
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XI	4909 4912
STUDY 3. THE POST-BELLUM GROUP.		
PART 2.		
STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131 51
WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5721 58
HILL CONT BODE DE DITONIC		_
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5865 5869
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography		5865
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography	XIII	5865
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII CES.	5865
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  COURSE XXXI. FOREIGN INFLUENCE	XIII CES.	5865
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  COURSE XXXI. FOREIGN INFLUENCE STUDY 1. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E PART 1. English.  BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography	XIII CES.	5865
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  COURSE XXXI. FOREIGN INFLUENCE STUDY I. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH F PART I. English.  BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer	EES. BIRTH.  I XVI II	5865 5869 231 2
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  COURSE XXXI. FOREIGN INFLUENCE STUDY I. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH FOREIGN PART I. English.  BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON	EES. BIRTH.	5865 5869 231 2

STUDY 2. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH I	BIRTH.	
PART 2. English.	****	2102
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3781 37
SMITH, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4029 4934
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Frazer, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>595</b> 7 60
,	ומדנו	
STUDY 3. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E	oikin.	
PART 3. English. RICH, RICHARD	XIV	6112
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XVI	421 65
,		
STUDY 4. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E	BIRTH.	
PART 4. Irish.		
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	II XVI	711
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5789 59
STUDY 5. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E	BIRTH.	
PART 5. Scotch.		
AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	I	21 25
STUDY 6. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH B	IRTH.	
PART 6. English Possessions.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	Ī	303
Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D.	VI	308 2465
Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE Cort From by P. I. Horrison For January	XVI	24
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5515 55

#### STUDY 7. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINENTAL BIRTH.

T) A	DT			1.	•
PA	RT	Ι.	Scan	ıdın	avian.

	VOL.	PAGE
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1175
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN		
Crit. Essay by J. S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XVI	4687 45
SJOLANDER, J. P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	<b>4833</b> 48

## STUDY 8. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINENTAL BIRTH.

#### PART 2. French.

MOISE, PENINA		
Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi	VIII	3663
Bibliography	XVI	35
SOULÉ, PIERRE		
Biog. Sketch	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	410
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 9. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINENTAL BIRTH.

## PART 3. Greek.

HEARN, LAFCADIO
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, LL.D., Ph.D.
Bibliography
Examples: (See INDEX.)
VI
2341
XVI
22

## STUDY 10. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CREOLE EXTRACTION.

CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	737 7
FORTIER, ALCÉE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773 15
MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3629 34
ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4589 44
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4589 44
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## COURSE XXXII. NORTHERN INFLUENCES.

### STUDY 1. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH.

PART 1. New England.		
5	VOL.	PAGE
FRENCH, ALICE		
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer	IV	1713
Bibliography	IV	1717
GILMAN, CAROLÎNE HOWARD		
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	IV	1831
Bibliography	IV	1833
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE		
Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Historian		
and Teacher	VI	2375
Bibliography	XVI	23
* * *	· <b>-</b>	-3
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 2. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH.

## PART 2. New England.

INGRAHAM, JOSEH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. D. H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596
PIKE, ALBERT		
Crit. Essay by Hon. J. D. Richardson, Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography PRENTISS. SERGEANT SMITH	IX XVI	4º37 39
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	X X	4209 <b>4</b> 214

## STUDY 3. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH.

## PART 3. New England.

POE, EDGAR ALLAN		
Crit. Essay by Wm. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography	IX IX XVI	4085 4079 39
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 4. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH.

## PART 4. Middle States.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
RAMSAY, DAVID		4-
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	X XVI	<b>42</b> 95 41

STUDY 5. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	HERN	BIRTH.
PART 5. Middle States.		
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography TOWNSEND, MARY A. ("XARIFFA")	XI XI	5049 505 <i>2</i>
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor, Author Bibliography	XII XVI	5441
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer	XIII	54 5865
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5869
STUDY 6. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	ERN	BIRTH.
PART 6. Middle States.		
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	xv	141
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	146
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIV	6109
STUDY 7. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	IERN	BIRTH.
PART 7. Miscellaneous.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	I	323
Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY	ΧVI	4
Crit. Essay by Prot. J. C. Metcali Bibliography	IV XVI	1525 14
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of As-		
sociate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, United States Supreme Court Bibliography	XII XVI	
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
CONDOR TOTAL PRODUCT LIBERATURE IN	i Tiir	COUTTI
COURSE XXXIII. FRENCH LITERATURE IN  Note—The student is referred to Dr. Alcée Fortier's		
ject in Volume IV, pp. 1739-1750.	arricle o	n this sub-
10.00 mg (10.00 mg		
COURSE XXXIV. PROFESSIONS AND LE	TTER	S.
(First Series.)		
STUDY 1. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART I. The Presbyterian.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch	xv	168
•		

HOCE MOSES DRIPY	VOL.	PAGE
HOGE, MOSES DRURY  Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.  Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	VI XVI	2435 23
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D.	IX XVI	3909 38
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	XI XVI	5309 53
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography WOODROW, JAMES	XIII	5805 5810
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5957 <b>5</b> 962
STUDY 2. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 2. The Episcopalian.		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395 4
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN  Biog. Sketch  Eulogy on Bishop Elliott  Jackson	XV VI	13 <b>6</b> 2649
Epitaph on Tomb of General Robert Y. Hayne, of S.C. HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	XIV	6441
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography Bibliography	V V XVI	2221 2223 20
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5731 58
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay By Walter C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>5823</b> 59
STUDY 3. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 3. The Baptist.		
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II II	503 506
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1111
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III XVI	1309
DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer	IV	1405
Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq., Journalist	XVI VI	13
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	2507 24

STUDY 4. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 4. The Methodist.		
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography	I	t 4
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop		
M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 6315
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch	xv	157
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D.	v	2039
Bibliography JONES, SAMUEL PORTER	XVI	21
Biog. Sketch Anecdotes of	XV XIV	230 6346
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D.,		-54-
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	3241
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER Biog. Sketch	XV	31
Examples: (See INDEX.)	2L V	343
STUDY 5. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 5. The Catholic.		
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES Biog. Sketch	xv	162
RYAN, ABRAM J., (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-United States Minister to Spain	21. 4	102
Author, Ex-United States Minister to Spain	X XVI	4623
Bibliography TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D.	XI	44
Bibliography	XVI	5163 51
WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	65
STUDY 6. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 6. Miscellaneous.		
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Disciple of Christ) Crit. Essay by D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Free Thought)	XVI	711
Crit. Essay by John H. Latane, Ph.D.	III	1007
Bibliography JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Quaker)	VI	1013
Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI	2655 2660
PAINTER, FRANKLÎN V. N. (Lutheran) Crit. Essay by Richard Henry Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX IX	3889
Bibliography SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Lutheran)		3893
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XI XVI	4708 45
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 7. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 1. Alabama and Arkansas.	VOL.	PAGE
BALDWIN JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D.	I	175
Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	ΧVI	2
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER	VIII	3599 3605
Biog. Sketch	xv	310
ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Poet Bibliography SMITH WILLIAM BUSSELL	X XVI	4567 44
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography TAYLOR, HANNIS	XI XVI	4985 50
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography THOMAS WILLIAM HOLCOMPE	XII XVI	5179 51
THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMBE Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	432
STUDY 8. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 2. Georgia.		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch	xv	79
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D.	IV	1497
Bibliography FLEMING, WILLIAM H.	XVI	14
Biog. Sketch GORDON, IOHN BROWN	xv	149
Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith, daughter of General Gordon Bibliography HILL. BENIAMIN HARVEY	v xvi	1939
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	VI XVI	2389 23
Crit. Essay by J. K. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography JOHNSTON RICHARD MALCOLM	VI XVI	2635 25
Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.	VI VI	2781 2784
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-Member of Congress Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VII VII	2835 2838
STUDY 9. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 3. Georgia.		
OLIVER, THADDEUS Biog. Sketch SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")	xv	326
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Inscription on Tablet Bibliography	XI XIV XI	4885 6460 4887

FIFTY READING COURSES		169
CMITTI DETER ERANCICO	VOL.	PAGE
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch SPEER, EMORY	xv	407
SPEER, EMORY Biog. Sketch STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON	xv	413
Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Bibliography	XI XVI	5097 50
THOMPSON, JAMÉS MAURICE Crit. Essay by Will H. Hayne, Poet Bibliography THOMPSON, WILL H.	XII	5255 5258
Biog. Sketch TOOMBS, ROBERT	XV	434
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.	XII XVI	5417 54
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	XIII XVI	5681 57
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5789 <b>59</b>
PART 4. Kentucky. CLAY, HENRY		
CLAV HENDV		
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian	Щ	937
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	Ш	937 945
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch		
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	XV IV XVI	945 130 1462
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR	III XV IV XVI XIV	945 130 1462
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)  DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch  DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet	III XV IV XVI XIV	945 130 1462 13 6296
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)  DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch  DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XV IV XVI XIV XVI XVI VIII	945 130 1462 13 6296 218
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)  DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch  DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch  MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	III  XV  IV  XVII  XIV  VIIII  XVI  XI	945  130  1462  13 6296  218  3395  33 5083
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)  DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch  DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch  MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY II. THE LAW AND LETTERS.	III  XV  IV  XVII  XIV  VIIII  XVI  XI	945  130  1462  13 6296  218  3395  33 5083
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)  DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch  DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch  MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY II. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 5. Louisiana.	III  XV  IV  XVII  XIV  VIIII  XVI  XI	945  130  1462  13 6296  218  3395  33 5083
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)  DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch  DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch  MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY II. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 5. Louisiana.  BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography	III  XV  IV  XVII  XIV  VIIII  XVI  XI	945  130  1462  13 6296  218  3395  33 5083
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)  DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch  DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch  MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY II. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 5. Louisiana.  BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	III  XV  IV  XVII  XVI  VIII  XVI  XI  X	945  130  1462  13 6296  218  3395  33 5083 50

HUNT, RANDELL	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON	xv	215
Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	281 3 27
MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortie, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2813 34
SOULÉ, PIERRE Biog. Sketch	xv	410
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 6. Maryland.		
GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch	XVI	72
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII	2797
Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT	XVI	27
Biog. Sketch MILES, GEORGE HENRY	XV	239
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D.	VIII XVI	3641
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE	X V I	35
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist	XII	5593
Bibliography WIRT, WILLIAM	XVI	56
Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography	XIII	5903 5909
Examples: (See INDEX.)		0,5-5
STUDY 13. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 7. Mississippi.		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D.	п	891
Bibliography	ΪΪ	900
DICKSON, HARRIS Crit. Essay by Prof. Charles P. Kemper, Esq.,		
Lecturer and Poet Bibliography	III XVI	1387
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.  Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D.,  Bishop M.E. Church, South		
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	<b>2</b> 963 28
MAYES, EDWARD Biog. Sketch	xv	205
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH		295
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4209 4214
ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv	378
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	v	_
Bibliography	x	4601 4607
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP Biog. Sketch	xv	475
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 14. THE LAW AND LETTERS.

## PART 8. Missouri and Oklahoma.

DENTON THOMAS HADD	VOL.	PAGE
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker,		
National House of Representatives Anecdotes of	I XIV	345
Bibliography	I	6337 350
CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	XV	83
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR Biog. Sketch	xv	167
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch		·
SNEAD, THOMAS L.	XV	159
Crit. Essay by Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5009 50
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips	XII	
Bibliography	XVI	5575 <b>5</b> 6
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 15. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 9. North Carolina.		
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT		
Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	XV	12
Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor	Į	269
Bibliography DAVIS, GEORGE	I	271
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III	1225 1231
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor	v	1987
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	1707
HILL, THEOPHILUS H. Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D.	V	2417
Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM	XVI	23
Crit. Essay by R. H. Graves, Esq., Journalist	VI XVI	2207
Bibliography MOORE, MAURICE	VAI	24
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	VIII	3707
Bibliography	XVI	36
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE DOW Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D.	IX	3747
Bibliography	XVI	37
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker	IX	3981
Bibliography	IX	3985
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER Biog. Sketch	XV	360
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD		
Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker	XII	5555
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner	XIII	5805
Bibliography	XVI	59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 16. THE LAW AND LETTERS.

PART 10. South Carolina.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II II	673 680
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM J.		
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2011 18
HAYNE, ROBERT Y.  Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D.	v	2299
- Bibliography	ΧVI	21
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII	3169
Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 5.)	VII	3171
McCRADY, EDWARD Crit. Essay by S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian	VIII	3531
Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL	XVI	32
Crit. Essay by F. P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X	4255 4260
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and		4200
Author	X	4661
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM H.	XVI	45
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	<b>54</b> 83 <b>54</b> 87
WILDS, SAMUEL Biog. Sketch	xv	47 I
Examples: (See INDEX.)		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Examples. (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, IOSEPH WELDON	VII.	
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON  Biog. Sketch  CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM	xv	17
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XV II XVI	17 <b>6</b> 55 7
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M.	II	655
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T.	II XVI	655 7 163
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	II XVI XV	6 <sub>55</sub>
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch	II XVI XV	655 7 163 2025
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D.	II XVI XV V XVI XV	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.)	II XVI XV V XVI	655 7 163 2025 18
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch  CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography  GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch  HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography  HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch  HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography	II XVI XV V XVI XV	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.)  MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI VIII	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.)  MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.)  MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI VIII	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch  CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch  HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch  HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.)  MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25 3343 33
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.  PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.  BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.)  MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography REAGAN, JOHN H.	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI VIII XVI	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25 3343 33 4127 4131

FIFTY READING COURSES		173
TO LATING MANAGEMENT	VOL.	PAGE
YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	486
STUDY 18. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 12. Virginia.		
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	xv	108
Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf	IV	1525
Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL	XVI	14
Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent Bibliography CORDON LAMES INDEAN	V XVI	1899
GORDON, JAMES LÍNDSAY Crit. Essay by Armistead C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography	V XVI	1919 17
HENRY, PATRICK		-
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	VI VI	2355 2362
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) HOPE, JAMES BARRON	377	
Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2531 24
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, His- torian and Editor		
Bibliography	VI XVI	2677 26
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS		
Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3205 31
McDOWELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch	XVI	143
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.	VIII	3285
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	VIII	3288
MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex-		
Governor of Virginia Bibliography	VIII XVI	3369 33
Examples: (See INDEX.)	22 7 2	33
STUDY 19. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 13. Virginia.		
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck	VIII	3675
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	XVI	35
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	IX	# <b>Q</b> 40
Bibliography	XVI	3849 37
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Ribliography	X	4329
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL		4335
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X X	4453 4458
THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D.	XII	5227
Bibliography	XVI	52

TUCKER, BEVERLEY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay Bibliography TUCKER, ST. GEORGE	XII XVI	5501 55
Biog. Sketch TYLER, JOHN	XV	442
Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	XII XVI	5539 55
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography WISE, HENRY A.	XVI ,	5881 60
Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography WISE, JOHN S.	XIII XVI	4921 60
Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>5</b> 937 60
STUDY 20. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 14. West Virginia and Florida.		
DREW, COLUMBUS Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	xv	127
Biog. Sketch LUCAS, DANIEL B.	xv	141
Crit. Essay by Lawrence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	3267 31
POST, MELVILLE D. Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography	IX IX	4167 4171
ROBINSON, IRA E.  Biog. Sketch  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	149
COURSE XXXV. PROFESSIONS AND LET	TERS.	
(Second Series.)		
STUDY 1. MEDICINE AND LETTERS.		
PART 1.		
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holiday, Author Bibliography	II II	<b>7</b> 53
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY, Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Esq., Author	II	845
Bibliography HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2203
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON Biog. Sketch	XV	20
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.		333
Bibliography SHAW, JOHN	X XVI	4295 41
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	394

## STUDY 2. MEDICINE AND LETTERS.

#### DADT a

PART 2.		
BAGBY, GEORGE W.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography DOZIER, ORION T.	I XVI	141
Biog. Sketch LE CONTE, JOSEPH	XV	125
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY	VII XVI	3117 30
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	XII	5353 5358
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	6001 60
STUDY 3. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON		
Biog. Sketch ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD	XV	3
Biog. Sketch ALLEN, JAMES LANE	xv	6
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcossen, Esq., Editor Bibliography	I I	41 46
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE Biog. Sketch	xv	10
BARBE, WAITMAN Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography	I XVI	207 2
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee	X II	531
Bibliography CLARK, ADDISON, JR.	II	535
Biog. Sketch CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY	XVI	45
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	99
STUDY 4. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 2.		
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR. Biog. Sketch	xv	
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	ΑV	103
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III XVI	1309
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE Biog. Sketch	xv	116
DUMAS, WILLIAM T. Biog, Sketch	xv	131
FORTIER, ALCÉE	IV	1663
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography CH DEBSI EVER PAST I ANNEAU	IV	1665
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Biog. Sketch by W. M. Thorton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1795 16
Diniography	22 4 1	10

CODMAN OCCIAN D	vol.	PAGE
GORMAN, OSSIAN D. Biog. Sketch	XVI	168
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 3.		
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager	v	2043
Bibliography	XVI	18
HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2185 19
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.	VI	2465
Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY	XVI VII	24
Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D. Bibliography KARNS, T. C.	XVI	2850 27
Biog. Sketch KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM	XV	232
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	236
STUDY 6. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 4.		
LANIER, SIDNEY		
Crit. Essay by Henry N. Snyder, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3041 28
LITTLETON, JESSE T. Biog. Sketch	xv	261
MAYES, EDWARD Biog. Sketch	xv	295
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D.	VIII	3457
Bibliography NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS	VIII	3461
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings, Jr. Bibliography	IX XVI	3797 37
PATTERSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq.,		
Novelist and Poet Bibliography	IX XVI	3935 38
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 5.		
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	x	4645
Bibliography SCHELE DE_VERE, MAXIMILIAN_	X XVI	44
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia	ХI	4687
Bibliography SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT	XVI	45
Crit. Essay by Prof. Matthew Page Andrews Bibliography	XI XVI	4775 46
SLEDD, BENJAMÎN Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D.	XI	4851
Bibliography	ΧI	4853

FIFTY READING COURSES		177	
	VOL.	PAGE	
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO Biog. Sketch	xv	403	
SMITH, WILLIAM B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller	XI	4965	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	49	
STUDY 8. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
PART 6.			
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME			
Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5119 51	
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D.	XII	5457	
Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE	XVI	54	
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	551 <b>5</b> 55	
WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch	XV	461	
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson	XIII	5881	
Bibliography YOUNG, STARK	XVI	60	
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII	6065	
Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	61	
STUDY 9. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
PART 7.			
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES  Biog. Sketch	xv		
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch	XV	9	
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK	XV	50	
Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER		137	
Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE MADE BAYLENEL DE	VII VII	3305 3308	
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch	xv	244	
TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch	xv	444	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.			
PART 1.			
AUGUSTIN, JOHN			
Diog. Sketch	xv	13	
Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	13 131	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	I XVI	-	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography	I	131	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author	I XVI I XVI	131 1 395	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	I XVI I XVI II XVI	131 1 395 4	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	I XVI I XVI	131 1 395 4 711	

GLAVBORNE TOWN - W	VOL.	PAGE
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 2.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1369 13
DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON Biog. Sketch	xv	120
DIMITRY, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	120
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf	IV	
Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	XVI	1525 14
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D.,	737	
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	IV IV	1613 1615
Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	1959
GRAVES, JOHN ŤEMPLE Biog. Sketch	xv	170
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	v	2221
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	хvі	20
STUDY 12. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 3.		
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2023 18
HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author	v	2073
Bibliography HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.)	XVI	19
Biog. Sketch HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	XV	184
Bibliography	$\stackrel{\mathbf{V}}{\mathbf{v}}$	2211 2218
HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	2341
Bibliography HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	XVI VI	22
Bibliography HILL, THEOPHILUS H.	ΧVI	2489 24
Crit. Essay by H. C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography HODE LAMES PARKON	VI XVI	2417 23
HOPE, JAMES BARRON Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2631 24
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	2741
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	26

## STUDY 13. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.

## PART 4.

111111 4.	VOL.	PAGE
KENDALL, JOHN S. Biog. Sketch	xv	
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON		235
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography KNIGHT, LUCIAN LAMAR	VII	2897 2901
Biog. Sketch	xv	242
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch	xv	256
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	324I 31
McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Wm. A. Courtenay, Esq. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3567 32
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography	VIII	3583 32
MEEK, ALEXANDER B.		-
Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD	VIII	3693
Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	XVI	36
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers") Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor Bibliography	IX XVI	3767 37
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3767 37
PINKNEY, EDWARD C. Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D.	IX XVI	4063
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	241	39
STUDY 14. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 5.		
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by William P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.)	IX IX XVI	4085 4079 39
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James S. Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Bibliography	IX XVI	4189 41
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	X XVI	4309 <b>42</b>
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357 42

DODDDWGOM WANDEGOV	VOL.	PAGE
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography Bibliography Bibliography SIMMS WHITE	X X XVI	4517 4519 43
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography STANTON ERANY J.	XI	479 <b>3</b> 4798
STANTON, FRANK L.  Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography	XI XI	5061 5063
STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	5083 50
Examples. (See INDEA.)		
STUDY 15. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 6.		
STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch	xv	421
THOMPSON, JÖHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D.	XII	5227
Grave in Hollywood Cemetery Preston Bibliography	X XVI	4253 52
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE	XII	_
Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII	5255 <b>5</b> 258
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of		
Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, United	XII	
States Supreme Court Bibliography	XVI	5283 53
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor		
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson	XIII XIV	5707 6360
Bibliography	XVI	58
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer	XIII	5767
Bibliography	XVI	59
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Frazer, D.D.	XIII	5957
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	<b>6</b> o
Examples. (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 16. PAINTING AND LETTERS.		
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewishon, Esq., Journalist	I	87
Bibliography AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES	ΧVI	I
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	Ī	103
Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN	I	108
Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY	I XVI	323 4
Crit. Essay by John W. Townsend, Esq., Author Bibliography	II XVI	848 8
ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, Esq., Editor	X	4567
Bibliography	XVI	44

FIFTY READING COURSES		181
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian	VOL.	PAGE
University of Virginia Bibliography STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER DAVID HUNTER	XI XI	4909 4912
Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131 51
WEEDEN, HOWARD  Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq.	XIII	5721
Bibliography WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer	XVI	58 5865
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
COURSE XXXVI. ALABAMA.		
STUDY 1. THE ORATORS.		
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6021 61
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	III	1111
Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL	XIV XVI	6432 10
Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	XI	4985 4991
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch	xv	311
THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMBE Biog. Sketch WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	XV	432
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6001 60
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
DOZIER, ORION T. Biog. Sketch	xv	125
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 4.) LANIER, CLIFFORD		
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT Biog. Sketch	VII XVI	3020 28
LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT Biog. Sketch MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	XV	261
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer		
and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. M. McCorvey, LL.D.	ΙΧ	2057
Bibliography	IX IX	3951 3957

DECLUED AUGUSTUS IIII IAN	VOL.	PAGE
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4395 43
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 1.)	X XVI	<b>4</b> 623 44
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch	xv	144
WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography VOLING MARTHA	XIII XVI	5721 58
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	6043 61
STUDY 4. THE NOVELISTS.		
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall") Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591 14
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD  Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography WILSON AUGUSTA BYANS	VIII XVI	<b>36</b> 93 36
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>584</b> 1 59
STUDY 5. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 3.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	<b>24</b> 89 24
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	<b>5</b> 31 <b>5</b> 35
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS Crit. Essay by Prof. D. S. Burleson Bibliography LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 2.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.) TAVIOR HANDS	VII XVI	<b>28</b> 75 27
TAYLOR, HANNIS Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5179 51
STUDY 7. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—BIOGR HISTORIANS.	APHER	S AND
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 6.) CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.)	I XVI	175

20 I

VOL.

xv

Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 8. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	ORIANS	S AND
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography SEMMES. RAPHAEL	IX	4017 4020
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 1.) TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.)	XI XVI	4751 45
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN (Study 1.)	XIII XVI	5823 59

# Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 9. THE HUMORISTS.

HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON
Biog. Sketch
MEEK ALEXANDER B (Study 2)

BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER (Study 7.) HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Study 5.) MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 10. THE SCHOLARS.

BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 6.)
CURRY, J. L. M. (Study 1.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)
PICKETT, ALBERT J. (Study 8.)
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Study 3.)
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.)
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER (Study 8.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 11. THE EDITORS.

HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Study 5.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.) WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 13. THE LETTER WRITERS.

SEMMES, RAPHAEL (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 14. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 2.)
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.)
WEEDEN, HOWARD (Study 3.)
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 4.)
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS (Study 6.)
TUTWILER, JULIA S. (Study 3.)
WEEDEN, HOWARD (Study 3.)
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 4.)
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 1.) HOBSON, RICHMOND P. (Study 7.) SEMMES, RAPHAEL (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER (Study 7.)
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 1.)
SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 1.)
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.)
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### COURSE XXXVII. ARKANSAS.

#### STUDY 1. THE POETS.

#### PART 1.

PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. THE POETS.	VOL. IX XVI X XVI XVI	4037 39 4507 44 193
PART 2.		
BABCOCK, BERNIE Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch HEMPSTEAD, FAY Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XV XVI XVI	15 72 192 194 54
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1713

FIFTY READING COURSES		185
READ, OPIE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	X XVI	4357 42
STUDY 4. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
FRENCH, ALICE (Study 3.) READ, OPIE (Study 3.) STUART, RUTH MCENERY Crit. Essay by E. L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XI	<b>5</b> 145 <b>5</b> 151
STUDY 5. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
READ, OPIE (Study 3.) STUART, RUTH McENERY (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ROSE, GEORGE B. (Study 1.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE WOMEN WRITERS.		
BABCOCK, BERNIE (Study 2.) CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZER (Study 2.) FRENCH, ALICE (Study 3.) NOXON, ANNIE R. (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.) NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for the authors.	names	of other
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA.		
STUDY 1. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	MPIAN	C AND
BIOGRAPHERS.	OKIMI	SAND
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	xv	744
Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch	XV	144 264
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch	xv	50
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch	xv	137
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•	-37
STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS.		
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study 1.) BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study 1.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Teacher and Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	2275 23

STUDY 4. THE WOMEN WRITERS.		
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study 1.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 1.) HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Study 3.) LONG, ELLEN CALL (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. THE POETS.	VOL.	PAGE
DREW, COLUMBUS Biog. Sketch	XV	127
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note: Consult FLORIDA for the names of other author		•
COURSE XXXIX. GEORGIA.		
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D.	IV	1497
Bibliography	ĬŸ	1502
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch HARBEN, WILL N. City Escape by Apric Booth McKinney, Author	xv	168
Bibliography	v xvi	2073 19
HARRIS, JOEL CĤANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	v v	2111
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq., Poet	XII	5255
Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS	XII	5258
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and Writer	XIII	5841
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 1.		
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.) HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI VI	2781 2784
STUDY 3. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 2.		
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL Biog. Sketch	xv	245
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	3241
Bibliography	XVI	31
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Inscription on Tablet	XI XIV	4885 6460
Bibliography	XI	4887

FIFTY READING COURSES		187
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, U.S. Supreme Court Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	vol. XII XVI	PAGE 5283 - 53
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.) GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	xv	149
Bibliography	v xvi	1957 17
GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE Biog. Sketch HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	xv	170
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,  Historian and Editor  Tribute to Vest  Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XII XVI	2389 5587 23
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR.	VI XVI	2635 25
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia. Bibliography SPEER, EMORY	VII VII	2835 2838
Pior Sketch	xv	413
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Study 7.) STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch	xv	421
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Anecdote of Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XIV XVI	5417 6355 54
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 4.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L.H.)	xv	9
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L.H.) Biog. Sketch HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	xvi	184
Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XXXVI, STUDY 5.)	V XVI	2205 21
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3020 28

I ANIED CIDNEY	VOL.	PAGE
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3041 28
(See also COURSE XXXVI, STUDY 6.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) RANDALL, JAMES RYDER		
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.)	X XVI	4309 42
SMITH, PETER, FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.)	xv	407
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIANS	AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog. Sketch	xv	9
Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances G. Smith	v	1939
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 5.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	Χ̈́VΙ	17
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley	VII	3221
Bibliography STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON	VII XI	3226
Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Anecdote of Knight Bibliography	XIV XVI	5059 6354 50
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,	21. V I	30
Historian and Editor Bibliography	XIII XVI	5681 57
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch	xv	79
Biog. Sketch CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Esq.,		• • •
Author Bibliography	II XVI	845 8
CLARK, WALTER A.  Biog. Sketch DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE	xv	84
Biog. Sketch DUMAS, WILLIAM T.	xv	116
Biog. Sketch	xv	131
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.) EVE, MARIE LOUISE	W17	
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	140
STUDY 9. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq., Editor	•••	
and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1641

FIFTY READING COURSES		189
FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch GORMAN, OSSIAN D.	XV	150
Biog. Sketch HARRIS IOEL CHANDLER (Study 1)	XV	158
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 6.) HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Willis H. Bocock, Bibliography	V XVI	2317 21
HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD Biog. Sketch	xv	200
Examples: (See INDEX.)		200
STUDY 10. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	212
HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	XV	214
HUNT, MRS. B. W. IACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)	Χίν	6169
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch	xv	244
LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 6.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.)		-44
LEGARE, JAMES MATTHEW Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq.,		
Journalist Bibliography	VII XVI	3191 30
Examples: (See INDEX.)	22.4.2	30
STUDY 11. THE POETS.		
PART 4.		
LOVEMAN, ROBERT Biog. Sketch	xv	266
OLIVER, THADDEUS Biog. Sketch	xv	326
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 6.) STANTON, FRANK L.	'	324
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet	ΧI	5061
Bibliography THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.)	XI	5065
THOMPSON, WILL H. Biog. Sketch	xv	434
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
Laurences. (See INDEED)		

### STUDY 12. THE HUMORISTS.

EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.)
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.)
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 12. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL (Study 1.)
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.)
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)
JOHNSON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.)
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

### STUDY 14. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 4.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON (Study 7.) THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.) TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES (Study 6.)
EVE, MARIE LOUISE (Study 8.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 6.)
HUNT, MRS. B. W. (Study 10.)
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE (Study 10.)
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON (Study 7.)
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 16. THE THEOLOGIANS.

	VOL.	PAGE
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN		
Biog. Sketch	xv	136
(See also COURSE XVIII, STUDY 3.)		
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT (Study 1.)		
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE		
Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D.	V	2239
Bibliography	XVI	21
JONES, SAMUEL PÔRTER		
Biog. Sketch	XV	230
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)		•
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER		
Biog. Sketch	XV	343
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•

#### STUDY 17. THE EDITORS.

GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 4.)
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.)
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS G. (Study 16.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 6.)
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.)
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)
WATSON, THOMAS E. (Study 7.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 18. THE SCHOLARS.

I E CONTE IOSEDU	VOL.	PAGE
LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography HAYGOOD, ATTICUS G. (Study 16.) GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT (Study 1.) ELLIOTT, STEPHEN (Study 16.) HAYNE, PAUL H. (Study 6.) JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.) LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 6.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.) JONES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 5.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 11.)	VII XVI	3117 30
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

#### STUDY 19. THE WARRIORS.

JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.) TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

### STUDY 20. THE STATESMEN.

FLEMING, WM. H. (Study 4.)
GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.)
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 4.)
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)
SPEER, EMORY (Study 5.)
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. (Study 7.)
TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.)
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 11.)

#### COURSE XL. KENTUCKY.

#### STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	ľ	41 46
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN	IV XVI	1682 15
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George M. Madden, Author Bibliography ROACH. ABBY MEGUIRE	X X	4103 4107
Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH	X XVI	4497 43
Crit. Essay by Abby Meguire Roach, Author Bibliography WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE	X X	4541 <b>4</b> 544
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	<b>5617</b> 56

### STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.) FOX, JOHN JR. (Study 1.) ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE (Study 1.)

COODIAT ARREST GAREER	VOL.	PAGE
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill, Writer Bibliography	$\mathbf{v}$	1873 1878
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3413 34
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X X	4517 4519
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.		
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by General Bennett H. Young, Com- mander-in-Chief U.C.V. Bibliography	II XVI	491 5
BROADUS, JOHN A.  Crit. Essay by W. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D.	II	503
Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER	XVI	5
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography CLAY, HENRY	XVI	711
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian	III	937
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD	III	945
Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, JAMES PROCTOR Anecdote of Mr. Knott	VI XVI XIV XIV	2741 26 6348 6296
LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	XVI	218
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and		
Poet Anecdote of Mr. Marshall Bibliography	VIII XIV XVI	3395 6349 33
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor		
of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Mr. Watterson	XIV	5707 <b>6</b> 360
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	58
STUDY 4. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.) BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author	ī	395
Bibliography DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS	XVI	4
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	1457 13
FOX, JOHN, JR. (Study 1.) JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD (Study 3.) MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS (Study 3.) PATTERSON, JOHN Control From the Lamb Lamb Marshall		
Poet Poet	IX	3935
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	38

## STUDY 5. THE POETS.

D	Δ	D	т	
М	А	к		т.

PART 1.		
AINSLIE, HEW	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography	I	21 25
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.) ALLISON, YOUNG E. BETTS, MRS. MORGAN	XIV XIV	6134 6106
BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO, GENERAL Biog. Sketch	ΧV	65
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	785 789
DUKE, BASIL W. Biog. Sketch	xv	130
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•	-30
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS JEFFREY, ROSA VERTNER Biog. Sketch	xv	222
MULLIGAN, JAMES HILLARY O'HARA, THEODORE	XIV	6180
Crit. Essay by Robert Burns Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter PATTERSON, JOHN (Study 4.) PIATT. SARAH M. B.	IX	3827
Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX IX	4003 4006
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
PRENTICE, GEORGE DENNISON Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Bibliography PICE CALE VOLVAGE	IX XVI	4189 41
RICE, CALE YOUNG Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer Bibliography ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)	X	4427 4430
STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE (Study 1.) WELBY, AMELIA B.	XI	5083
Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Litt.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5751 58
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5856 59

## STUDY 8. THE HUMORISTS.

KNOTT, JAMES PROCTOR (Study 3.) RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.) ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.

BLEDSOE, ALBERT T. (Study 4.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)
JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.)
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 7.)
ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)
STANTON, HENRY T. (Study 7.)
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 10. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.)
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)
FILSON, JOHN
Biog. Sketch
JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.)
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 11. THE PIONEERS.

BENTON, THOMAS HART

Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker

National House of Representatives

Bibliography
FILSON, JOHN

Examples: (See INDEX.)

National House of Representatives

I
345

XV
146

#### STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 13. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

AINSLIE, HEW (Study 5.)
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)
FOX, JOHN, JR. (Study 1.)
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN (Study 2.)
RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.)
ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)
BLEDSOE, ALBERT T. (Study 4.)
BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)
JOHNSTON. J. STODDARD (Study 3.)
PATTERSON. JOHN (Study 4.)
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BETTS, MRS. MORGAN (Study 5.) MARTIN, MRS. GEORGE MADDEN (Study 2.) PIATT, SARAH M. B. (Study 6.) RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.) ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE (Study 1.)
ROBINS, ELIZABETH (Study 1.)
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE (Study 1.)
WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 3.)
DUKE, BASIL W. (Study 5.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

CLAY, HENRY (Study 3.)
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. (Study 3.)
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. (Study 3.)
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR (Study 3.)
LINDSAY, WILLIAM (Study 3.)

#### COURSE XLI. LOUISIANA.

STUDY I. THE NOVELISTS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography	II XVI	619 <b>6</b>
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5767 59
STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 1.) DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE		
Crit. Essay by William B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1273 12
DIMITRY, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	120
GAYARRÉ, CHĂRLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VII VII	2927 2931
STUART, RUTH McÉNERY Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE ESSAYISTS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	Ĭ	103
FORTIER, ALCEE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance	īV	1663
Bibliography GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.)	ĬŸ	1665
HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2341 22

IOINGTON WITTING PRESENCE	VOL.	PAGE
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2813 27
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography	XI XVI	4965 49
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND (Study 2.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)	22.72	47
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	I	303
Bibliography GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	XVI	4
Biog. Sketch HUNT, RANDELL	XV	163
Biog. Sketch LA MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE SOULE, PIERRE	XV XIV	6318
Biog. Sketch PALMER BENJAMIN MORGAN	XV	410
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, DD., LL.D. Tribute to (Verse) Bibliography	IX VII VII	3907 2832 3913
TAYLOR, ZACHARY  Crit. Essay by W. L. Fleming, Ph.D.	XII	5217
Bibliography  Examples:	XVI	52
STUDY 5. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIAN	IS AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) FORTIER, ALCÉE (Study 3.) GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.) GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON (Study 3.) KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.) TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5199 52
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W.	xv	14
Biog. Sketch CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D.	II	•
Bibliography DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2)	XVI	737 7
DIMITRY, JOHN (Study 2.) HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS		
Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM P. (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΧV	182
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH		
Biog. Sketch MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB	XV	<sup>235</sup> 6178

FIFTY READING COURSES		197
MERCIER, ALFRED	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")	VIII XVI	2629 34
Poet Poet S. Kendall, Esq., Editor a	nd IX	3767
OVERALL, JOHN W.  Biog. Sketch	xv	329
PHELPS, ALBERT Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	341
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography SMITH, JAMES T. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Study 3.) STUART, RUTH MCENERY (Study 2.) TOWNSEND, MARY A. ("Xariffa")	X XVI XIV	4589 44 6188
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5441 54
STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.		
HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 3.) KENDALL, JOHN SMITH (Study 7.) NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Study 7.) WETMORE, ELIZABETH B. (Study 1.)		
STUDY 10. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP (Study 4.) HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 3.) PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 1.) DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.) DIMITRY, JOHN (Study 2.) KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.) STUART, RUTH McENERY (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE SCHOLARS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) CABLE, GEORGE W. (Study 1.) FORTIER, ALCÉE (Study 2.) GAYARRE, CHARLES (Study 2.) JOHNSTON, WILLIAM P. (Study 3.) MERCIER, ALFRED (Study 7.) PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 4.) SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Study 3.) TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 5.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 13. THE WARRIORS.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.) TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 14. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

AUSTIN, MARTHA W. (Study 6.)
DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.)
HARDIN, CHARLOTTE P. (Study 6.)
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH Study 2.)
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB (Study 7.)
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Study 7.)
STUART, RUTH MCENERY (Study 2.)
TOWNSEND, MARY A. (Study 8.)
WETMORE, ELIZABETH B. (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP (Study 4.) GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.) GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 4.) HUNT, RANDELL (Study 4.) SOULÉ, PIERRE (Study 4.) TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.)

#### COURSE XLII. MARYLAND.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	<b>2</b> 897 27
LANE, ELINOR MAČARTNEY Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography	VII XVI	3003 28
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON		
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XI	4909 4912
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer Bibliography WOODS HANDER P.	XII	5327 5329
WOODS, KATHARINE P. Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5957 <b>59</b> 62
Examples. (See INDEA.)		
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duvall, Writer Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 1.)	III XVI	<b>9</b> 79 9
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE ESSAYISTS.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	179:
MILES, GEORGE HENRY		16
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XAI	3641 35

FIFTY READING COURSES		199
	VOL.	PAGE
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	x	4309
Bibliography SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT	XVI	42
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography WALLIS. SEVERN TEACKLE	XI XVI	4775 46
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	<b>55</b> 93 56
STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIAN	IS AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE Biog. Sketch KENNEDY, JOHN P. (Study 1.) WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.) WEEMS, MASON LOCKE	xv	10
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI XVI	5731 58 65
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch	xv	162
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5903 5909
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 2.)		
EASTER, MARGUERITE E. Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas White Bibliography	IV XVI	1477 14
FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA Biog. Sketch	xv	155
GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT	xv	72
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	239
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
MILES, GEORGE HENRY (Study 3.)		
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON Biog. Sketch PINKNEY, EDWARD C.	XV	333
Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 3.)	IX	4063
RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	139

#### STUDY 8. THE POETS.

#### PART 3.

	VOL.	PAGE
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH  Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer Bibliography	X XVI	4379 42
SHAW, JOHN, DR. Biog. Sketch	xv	394
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D., Author Bibliography	XII XVI	5163 51
WALLIS, SEVERŇ T. (Study 3.) WOODS, KATHARINE P. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

#### STUDY 9. THE THEOLOGIANS.

GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL (Study 5.)
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 8.)
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (Study 4.)
WHITE, ANDREW, FATHER (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.) SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 1.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 11. THE SCHOLARS.

GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU (Study 3.)
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARD. (Study 5.)
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MAL. (Study 2.)
MILES, GEORGE HENRY (Study 3.)
PINKNEY, EDWARD C. (Study 7.)
SHEPHERD HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 8.)
WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 12. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 2.) EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 6.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY (Study 1.) REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH (Study 8.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM (Study 1.) WOODS, KATHARINE P. (Study 1.)

#### COURSE XLIII. MISSISSIPPI.

#### STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD		
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant	I	439
Bibliography	XVI	4
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON		·
Crit. Essay by Chiles C. Ferrell, Ph.D.	III	1333
Inscription on Monument	XIV	1333 6436
Bibliography	XVI	12

FIFTY READING COURSES		201
DICKSON, HARRIS	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., Lecturer and Poet Bibliography	III XVI	1389
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop	VI	2591
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI	2596
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.) DIXON, HARRIS (Study 1.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	V XVI	<b>2</b> 047 18
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIAN	S AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1243
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.) DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL	AVI	11
Crit. Essay by Cornelia B. Stone, President, U.D.C. of Texas	III	1349
Bibliography DIXON, HARRIS (Study 1.) ROWLAND, DUNBAR	XVI	12
Biog. Sketch ROWLAND, ERON OPHA	xv	378
Biog. Sketch ROWLAND, ERON OPHA Biog. Sketch SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY	XV	379
Crit. Essay by Emilie W. McVea, Teacher References Bibliography	XI XI XVI	4863 4867 49
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch	xv	157
MAYES, EDWARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	295
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.  CLAIBORNE JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.) GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS (Study 3.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.		
Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	2963
An Incident in the Senate Randall Lamar at Oxford Mayes Bibliography	X XVI XVI	4315 186 28
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4209 4214
ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv	378
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP Biog. Sketch	xv	474
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

#### STUDY 5. THE POETS.

	VOL	PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S.	-	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb	f	I
Bibliography	1	4
HAMBERLIN, L. F. (Study 2.)		
JONAS, S. A., MAJOR		
Biog. Sketch	xv	227
RUSSELL, IRWIN		
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	X XV	4601
Bibliography	XV	4107
THOMAS, OLIVIĂ TÜLLY		
Biog. Sketch	XV	4?7
YOUNG, STARK		
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D.	XII	, ,
Bibliography	XVI	
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
Diampios. (Doc 1112 Diam)		

#### STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 1.)
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 7. THE LETTER WRITERS.

DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 8. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.) DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 1.) RUSSELL, IRWIN (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 9. THE THEOLOGIANS.

ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Study 5.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 10. THE SCHOLARS.

HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Study 5.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Study 5.)
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
MAYES, EDWARD (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 1. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.)
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA (Study 3.)
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEF. (Study 1.)
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 12. THE STATESMEN.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 4.)
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### COURSE XLIV. MISSOURI.

#### STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	247 3
CHOPIN, KATE		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Examples: (See INDEX.)	II	863

#### STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.

CHOPIN, KATE (Study 1.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.

BENTON, THOMAS HART		
Anecdotes of Mr. Benton	XIV	6337
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker	_	
National House of Representatives	1	345
Bibliography	I	350
VEST, GEORGE ĞRÂHAM		
Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips	XII	5575
Bibliography	XVI	56
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD		-
Biog. Sketch	XV	6
CLARK, CHAMP		
Biog. Sketch	XV	33
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•

## STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS-HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.)		
BRYAN, WILLIAM S.		
Biog. Sketch	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	60
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	3737	
Biog. Sketch	XV	154
ROSE, ROBERT	XVI	90
SNEAD, THOMAS L.	VI	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D.	XI XVI	5009
Bibliography	AVI	50
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 5. THE ESSAYISTS.

ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 6. THE LETTER WRITERS. BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 7. THE WOMEN WRITERS. CHOPIN, KATE (Study 1.) FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 8. THE STATESMEN. BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 3.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 3.) COURSE XLV. NORTH CAROLINA. STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS. VOL. PAGE DIXON, THOMAS, JR. 1405 Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer IV ΧVΙ Bibliography TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") 13 Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. XII 5369 XII Bibliography 5577 Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS. FULLER, EDWIN WILEY Crit. Essay by Judge R. W. Winston IV1751 Χ̈́VΙ Bibliography 15 XIV JONES, HAMILTON C. 6293 TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE (Study 1.) Examples: STUDY 3. THE ORATORS. PART 1. BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor 260 Ť Bibliography 271 DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. III 1225 Bibliography GRAHAM, WM. ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor XVI ΙI 1987 Χ̈́VΙ Bibliography 17 HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq., Journalist Bibliography VI 2507 XVI 24 JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D. VII 2859 Bibliography VII 2861 Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE ORATORS. PART 2.

MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW

Bibliography

Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D.

IX

XVI

3747

37

FIFTY READING COURSES		205
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT	xv	360
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD	XI XVI	4775 46
Ancedotes of Senator Vance Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Lawyer	XIV	6356
and Banker Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	<b>55</b> 55 56
STUDY 5. THE ESSAYISTS.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY (Study 3.) MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW (Study 3.) SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	I XVI	131
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XIII XIII	5805 5810
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS	TORIAN	S AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT Biog. Sketch	xv	12
Biog. Sketch BATTLE, RICHARD H.		
Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor Bibliography	I	269 271
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	V XVI	27 I 222 I
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D.	V XVI VII	271 2221 20 3097
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker	V XVI VII VII IX	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	V XVI VII VII IX IX	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD	V XVI VII IX IX XI	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049 5053
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography	V XVI VII VII IX IX	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch	V XVI VII IX IX XI	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049 5053
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	V XVI VII IX IX XI	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049 5053
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY 7. THE POETS.  PART 1.  BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	V XVI VII IX IX XI	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049 5053
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY 7. THE POETS.  PART 1.  BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella") Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Teacher Bibliography	V XVI VII IX IX XI XI XV	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049 5053 461 415 6422 419 915
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY 7. THE POETS.  PART 1.  BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella") Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Teacher	V XVI VIII VIII IX IX XI XI XI XI II	271 2221 20 3097 3101 3981 3985 5049 5053 461

FULLER, EDWIN WILEY (Study 2.)	VOL.	PAGE
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	161
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
HARMAN, HENRY E. Biog. Sketch	xv	183
HENDERSON, PHILO	XV XIV	193 6164
Biog. Sketch HECK, FANNIE E. S. HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D.	VI	2417
Bibliography HOLDEN, JOSEPH W. MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI XIV XIV	6099 6177
STUDY 9. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. E. K. Graham Bibliography	VIII XVI	358 <b>2</b> 32
SLEDD, BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography SPENCER CORNELIA PHILLIPS (Study 5)	XI XI	4851 4853
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS (Study 5.) STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5119 51
TIERNAN, FRANĈES CHRISTINE (Study 1.) VAN NOPPEN, CHARLES LEONARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	447
STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.) DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography	VIII XVI	370 <b>7</b> 36
Bibliography VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		ŭ
STUDY 12. THE EDITORS.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN (Study 4.) BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.) HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER (Study 4.) McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 8.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

#### STUDY 13. THE THEOLOGIANS.

HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.) HOOPER, WILLIAM (Study 3.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER (Study 5.)
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.)
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.)
HOOPER, WILLIAM (Study 3.)
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY (Study 3.)
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE B. (Study 3.)
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON (Study 5.)
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
SLEDD, BENJAMIN (Study 8.)
SPENCER, CORNELIA P. (Study 5.)
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME (Study 8.)
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

CLARKE, MARY BAYARD (Study 6.)
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS (Study 6.)
HECK, FANNIE E. S. (Study 7.)
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO (Study 7.)
SPENCER, CORNELIA P. (Study 5.)
TIERNAN, FRANCES C. (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON (Study 5.) RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER (Study 3.) VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

DAVIS, GEORGE (Study 3.)
GRAHAM, WM. ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER (Study 3.)
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

NOTE: Consult NORTH CAROLINA for the names of other authors.

#### COURSE XLVI. SOUTH CAROLINA.

#### STUDY 1. THE ESSAYISTS.

CATHOTH TOTAL CALDWELL	VOL.	PAGE
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	II	673 680
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 3.)	V XVI	<b>2265</b> 21

LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3169 3177
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and		
Author Bibliography THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY	X XVI	4661 45
Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5309 53
STUDY 2. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIANS	AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by J. C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	III XVI	1369 13
Crit. Essay by Alexander S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531 32
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by F. P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	X XVI	4295
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. B. Rhett	XII	41 5483
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5487
STUDY 3. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	ORIANS	AND
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D.	VII	2070
Bibliography LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.) SCHERER, JAMES A. B.	XVI	3079 29
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XI XVI	4709 45
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by James A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.	XI XI	4793
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI	4798
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.) HAMPTON, WADE		
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-United States Senator from South Carolina Bibliography	v xvi	2061 18
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2299 21
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3547 32
		-

FIFTY READING COURSES		209
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY	voL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5309 53
WILDS, SAMUEL Biog. Sketch	xv	471
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, Esq., D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	<b>5</b> 957 <b>6</b> 0
STUDY 5. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
LAURENS, HENRY (Study 3.) LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.) MALONE, PETER J. Biog. Sketch		
Biog. Sketch SIMS, J. MARION	XV	285
Biog. Sketch TIMROD, HENRY	XV	<b>39</b> 9
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5391 53
STUDY 6. THE NOVELISTS.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	323 4
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	IV	1831
Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)  Examples: (See INDEX)	IV	1833
STUDY 7. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 6.)		
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings,	T 7.7	
Jr. Bibliography	IX IX	3797 3801
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
BALL, CAROLINE AUGUSTA	xv	19
Biog. Sketch BENNETT, JOHN (Study 6.) CUMMINGS ST JAMES JR.	'	-,
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR.  Biog. Sketch  DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	xv	103
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian and Historian	III	1195
Bibliography	XVI	11
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 6.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	v	2011
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	18
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

#### STUDY 9. THE POETS.

#### PART 2.

HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 1.) LEGARE, JAMES MATTHEW	VOL.	PAGE
	VOL.	FAGE
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist McCORD, LOUISA S.	VII	3191
Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Writer Bibliography McKINLEY, CARLYLE	VIII XVI	3505 31
Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography MEEK. ALEXANDER, B.	VI XVI	2465 32
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII VIII	3599 3607
STUDY 10. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi Bibliography REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN	VIII XVI	<b>366</b> 3
Cuit Faren by Casana A Wanahara Dh D	<b>3</b> 27	

4395

43

Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography SASS, GEORGE HERBERT (Study 1.) SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.) TIMROD, HENRY (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 11. THE EDITORS.

DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON (Study 2.)
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 1.)
McKINLEY, CARLYLE (Study 9.)
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)
WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Study 3.) THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY ( WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.) (Study 4.)

#### STUDY 13. THE SCHOLARS.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)
McCRADY, EDWARD (Study 2.)
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS (Study 7.)
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Study 2.)
RAMSAY, DAVID (Study 2.)
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT (Study 1.)
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Study 3.)
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY (Study 4.)
TIMROD, HENRY (Study 5.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 2.)

WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 14. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BALL, CAROLINE A. (Study 8.)
GILMAN, CAROLINE H. (Study 6.)
McCORD, LOUISA S. (Study 9.)
MOISE, PENINA (Study 10.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)
HAMPTON, WADE (Study 4.)
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. (Study 4.)
LAURENS, HENRY (Study 3.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Study 2.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

NOTE-Consult SOUTH CAROLINA for the names of other writers.

#### COURSE XLVII. TENNESSEE.

STUDY I. THE NOVELISTS.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL	II II	555 560
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1553 14
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H.) Biog. Sketch	xv	184
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddoo Crit. Essay by Gideon H. Baskette, Esq., Editor	k")	
and Poet Bibliography	VIII X <b>VI</b>	3721 36
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author	x	4357
Bibliography	ΧVI	4337
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
CTUDY THE CHOPT CTOPY WHITEDC		
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 1.		
PART 1.  BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER  Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D.  Bibliography	II	463 467
PART 1.  BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)		
PART 1.  BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet Bibliography		
PART 1.  BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)	II IV	467
PART 1.  BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet Bibliography	II IV	467

## STUDY 3. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

## PART 2.

PAK1 2.		
HALE, WILL T.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2025 18
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography MOORE JOHN TROTTWOOD	V XVI	2099 19
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.) READ, OPIE (Study 1.) SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT	VIII XVI	<b>3693</b> 36
Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, LL.D., Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI	<b>47</b> 29 45
STUDY 4. THE ESSAYISTS.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.) HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 1.) HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL	II XVI	66 <sub>5</sub>
Biog. Sketch	XV	94
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5457 54
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.) FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.) HAYNES, LANDON C.		
Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM	XV	189
Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	2561 25
STUDY 6. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	VI XVI	2613 25
JOHNSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2719 2724
POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	4127 4131
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch		• •
Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	427

#### STUDY 7. THE POETS.

#### PART T.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 2.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.) HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)	VOL.	PAGE
IRVING, MINNA MALONE. WALTER	XIV	6096
Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII XVI	3343 33

#### STUDY 8. THE POETS.

#### PART 2.

MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 3.) ROBERTS, ALBERT	xıv	6102
RULE, LUCIEN V.	22.2 7	0102
Biog. Sketch TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)	xv	380
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 9. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.) CROCKETT. DAVID		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger	III	1083
Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.)	XVI	10
KARNS, T. C.	****	
Biog. Sketch TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)	xv	232
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

#### STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 2.)
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.)
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)
HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 3.)
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.)
READ, OPIE (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 11. THE HUMORISTS.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 3.)
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 1.)
READ, OPIE (Study 1.)
ROBERTS, ALBERT (Study 8.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 12. THE PIONEERS.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.)
JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 13. THE EDITORS.

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
FITZGERALD (Study 2.)
HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 4.)
MOORE, JOHN T. (Study 3.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 6.)
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.)
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.)
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL (Study 4.)
KARNS, T. C. (Study 9.)
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)
HAYNES, LANDON C. (Study 5.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.)
JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 6.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 6.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 16. THE PRESIDENTS.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 17. THE WARRIORS.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 18. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.) ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.) HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 4.) IRVING, MINNA (Study 6.) MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.) SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### COURSE XLVIII. TEXAS.

#### STUDY 1. THE ORATORS.

BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch	XV	17
HOUSTON, SAM		
Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2561
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)	VA1	25

		2,10
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—To the foregoing list of orators may be added P. Gore, of Oklahoma. The distinguished blind Senator was Star commonwealth.	VII XVI Senator 7 born in th	2987 28 Chomas e Lone
STUDY 2. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	<b>82</b> 3 8
DAVIS, MARY EŬELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1243 12
GIBSON, J. M.	XV	
Biog Sketch HARRISON, JAKE H. YOUNG, STARK	χίν	163 6162
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	<b>6</b> 065 61
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER		
Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE	xv	256
Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	<b>38</b> 38 37
SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet	XI	4833
Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	4
CONTROL OF MEMOIDS INCOME.		L ANTI I
STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	OKIANS	ANL
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY		
Biog. Sketch REAGAN, IOHN H.	XV	<b>9</b> 9
Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON	XV	362
Biog. Sketch  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV.	<b>48</b> 6
STUDY 5. THE NOVELISTS.		
BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author	I XVI	231
Bibliography DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)	YAI	3

### STUDY 6. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

	VOL.	PAGE
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. Biog. Sketch DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	45
STUDY 7. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRETT Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI XIV	56 6412

#### STUDY 8. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Study 2.)
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.)
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Study 2.)
OUSLEY, CLARENCE (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 10. THE PIONEERS.

AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. (Study 7.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.)
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.)
YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 11. THE SCHOLARS.

CLARK, ADDISON, JR. (Study 6.) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY (Study 4.) YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 12. THE STATESMEN.

HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.)
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.)
REAGAN, JOHN H. (Study 4.)
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 13. THE PRESIDENTS.

HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 14. THE WARRIORS.

AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. (Study 7.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.)
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.)
TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRETT (Study 7.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

Nore: To the foregoing list may be added David Crockett, who perished in the fall of the Alamo.

#### STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BARR, AMELIA E. (Study 5.) DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.)

## COURSE XLIX. VIRGINIA.

## STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

PART I.		
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN	II XVI	753 7
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph L. Armstrong Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY	III	1031
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN	IV XVI	1525 14
Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer as	nd	
Poet Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL	IV XVI	1847 16
Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Trent Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	V XVI	1899 16
STUDY 2. THE NOVELISTS.		
PART 2.		
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer	v	2153
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY	V	2158
Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	VI XVI	2756 27
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.	VIII VIII	3477 3481
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3305 33
MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography	VIII VIII	3321
Examples: (See INDEX.)	V 111	3324
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
PART 3.		
RIVES, AMÉLIE (Princess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawyer	v	4450
Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by Hon. J. S. Patton, Librarian	X X	4452 4458
University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XI	4909 4912
TUCKER, BEVERLEY Crit. Essay by H. Findlay, Esq. Bibliography	XII XVI	5501 <b>5</b> 5
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq. Bibliography	XII XVI	5515
Examples: (See INDEX.)	27 4 1	55

## STUDY 4. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

#### DADT .

PART 1.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	141 1
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY Crit. Essay by H. C. Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	281 3
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor	II	609
Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL (Study 1.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	6
STUDY 5. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 2.		
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849 37
POE, EDGAR ALLAN	IX	
Crit. Essay by Wm. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D.	IX	4085 4079
Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.)	XVI	39
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 4.)  Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS. PART 1.		
PART 1. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON	****	
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON  Biog. Sketch  CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE	xv	3
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	XV III	3 1007 1013
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D.	III	1007
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	III	1007
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	III III XVI	1007
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D.,	III III XVI	1007 1013 1143 10
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III III XVI	1007 1013 1143 10
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D.	III III XVI III XVI VI	1007 1013 1143 10 1309 12
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D. Bibliography	III III XVI III XVI VI	1007 1013 1143 10 1309 12
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D. Bibliography STUDY 7. THE ESSAYISTS. PART 2.	III III XVI III XVI VI	1007 1013 1143 10 1309 12
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D. Bibliography  STUDY 7. THE ESSAYISTS. PART 2.  JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D.	III III XVI III XVI VI XVI	1007 1013 1143 10 1309 12 2465 24
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D. Bibliography STUDY 7. THE ESSAYISTS. PART 2.  JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	III III XVI III XVI VI XVI VI	1007 1013 1143 10 1309 12 2465 24
PART 1.  ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D. Bibliography  STUDY 7. THE ESSAYISTS. PART 2.  JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D.	III III XVI III XVI VI XVI	1007 1013 1143 10 1309 12 2465 24

FIFTY READING COURSES		219
TITTI KEMBING COOKSES		219
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN Crit. Essay by J. S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia	VOL.	PAGE 4687
Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI XVI	5633 57
Note: Washington as an essayist is represented in the Selected Maxims.	ne LIBRA	ARY by
STUDY 8. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 3.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historia and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	VI XVI	<b>26</b> 77 <b>2</b> 6
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LLD. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 18.) PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.	VIII XVI	3435 34
Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX XVI	3889 38
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.) WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5881 60
Note: Jefferson as an essayist is represented in the L Declaration of Independence.	IBKAKY	by The
STUDY 9. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 4. BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.)		
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to President Madison Bibliography Preston	VIII X XVI	3285 4270 32
MARSHALL, JOHN  Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D.,  Ex-Governor of Virginia  Bibliography  SMITH, MARY STUART	VIII	3369 33
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography  Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	4947 49
STUDY 10. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	ORIAN	s and
PART 1.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography BYRD, WILLIAM	I	375 378
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. Leigh, Jr. Eptiaph on Tomb Bibliography	II XIV II	585 5423 585

	VOL.	PAGE
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by C. M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography ROLFE, JOHN SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN	IX XVI XIV	3781 37 <b>6</b> 398
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4929
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	4934 421

## STUDY 11. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

#### PART 2.

CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 1.) CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Study 7.) COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 1.)		
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY (Study 2.)		
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON		
Biog. Sketch	xv	227
JOHNSTON, MARY (Study 2.)		•
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

## STUDY 12. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

## PART 3.

HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 10.) PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.)	v XVI	2185 19
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by J. S. Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography PRYOR, SARA AGNES	IX XVI	<b>4</b> 147 40
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	X XVI	4273 40
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	X XVI	4477 43

# STUDY 13. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

#### PART 4.

SMITH, MARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 4.)	XI XVI	<b>4947</b> 49
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)	XIII XVI	5731 58
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5937 60

WISE, HENRY A.  Crit. Essay by E. S. Joynes, LL.D.  Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY 14. THE ORATORS.  PART 1.	PAGE 5921 60
Crit. Essay by E. S. Joynes, LL.D. XIII Bibliography XVI  Examples: (See INDEX.)  STUDY 14. THE ORATORS.	60 2355
PART 1.	
HENRY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography KVI (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.) LEE, HENRY Biog Sketch	
	251
MADISON, JAMES (Study 10.)  MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography WARSHALL, JOHN (Study 10.) WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	<b>3</b> 675 35
STUDY 15. THE ORATORS.	
PART 2.	
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell Bibliography XVI	2203 20
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography VII	3205 3208
McDOWELL, JAMES  Riog Sketch	143
RANDOLPH, JOHN  Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. X  Tribute to Mr. Randolph Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 13.)  TUCKER, BEVERLEY (Study 3.)	4329 5510 4335
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. XII Bibliography XVI Examples: (See INDEX.)	5539 55
STUDY 16. THE ORATORS.	
PART 3.	
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch XV DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK	3
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch XV	108
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. V	1919
Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. VI Bibliography McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.) MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 9.) WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.) WISE, HENRY A. (Study 14.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	2423 23

#### STUDY 17. THE POETS.

	PART 1.	
BOCOCK,	JOHN PAUL Biog. Sketch	
вососк,	WALTER KEMPER Biog. Sketch	
CARTER,	WILLIAM PAGE Biog. Sketch	

VOL.

XV

χv

XV

PAGE

A T

41

75

1063

1060

ISE

CARTER, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch
COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON
Crit. Essay by F. V. N. Painter, D.D., LL.D. XV III Bibliography
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 1.)
DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS. III

Biog. Sketch
GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 1.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 18. THE POETS.

#### PART 2.

GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL (Study 1.) GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY (Study 17.) HOPE, JAMES BARRON Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D. VI 2531 Bibliography
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 7.)
MAGRUDER, JULIA (Study 2.)
MADISON, DOLLY ΧVI Biog. Sketch MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C. xv283 Biog. Sketch
Examples: (See INDEX.) XV 308

### STUDY 19. THE POETS.

#### PART 3.

McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.)
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.)
MUNFORD, WILLIAM
Biog. Sketch
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.)
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)
PRESTON MARGARET I xv316 PRESTON, MARGARET J.
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author 4235 Bibliography
PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.) 41

#### STUDY 20. THE POETS.

#### PART 4.

RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch RICH, RICHARD RIVES. AMELIE (Study 3.)	XV XIV	359 611 <i>2</i>
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4645

THOMPSON, JOHN R.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Grave in Hollywood Preston Bibliography	XII X XVI	5227 4253 52
TUCKER, ST. GEÖRĞE Biog. Sketch WORMLEY, CARTER W.	xv	442
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	443

#### STUDY 21. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

#### PART T.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, DOLLY (Study 19.)
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)
PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)
PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.)
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 22. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

#### PART 2.

DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM H. (Study 16.)
HENRY, PATRICK (Study 15.)
JACKSON, STONEWALL (INDEX.)
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 9.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 15.)

Franchise: (See INDEX.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 23. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.)
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 1.)
GORDON, ARMISTEAD C. (Study 1.)
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON (Study 1.)
MCCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.)
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.)
POLLARD, EDWARD A. (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 24. THE HUMORISTS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.) BYRD, WILLIAM (Study 11.) PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

### STUDY 25. THE THEOLOGIANS.

CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES (Study 7.)
HOGE, MOSES DRURY (Study 17.) HOGE, MOSES DRUKY (Study 17.9)
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 8.)
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (Study 8.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)
Note: Dr. Noah K. Davis, though not an ordained minister of the gos-

pel, has written upon religious and theological subjects.

#### STUDY 26. THE EDITORS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.)
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY (Study 1.)
HARRISON, JAMES A. (Study 13.)
HOPE, JAMES BARRON (Study 19.)
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)
POLLARD, EDWARD A. (Study 13.)
THOMPSON, JOHN R. (Study 21.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 27. THE PIONEERS.

SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study II.)
STRACHEY, WILLIAM (Study II.)
NORWOOD, HENRY (Study II.)
ROLPH, JOHN (Study II.)
BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study II.)
BYRD, WILLIAM (Study II.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 28. THE SCHOLARS.

#### PART I.

ALDERMAN, E. A. (Study 17.)
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
DAVIS, NOAH K. (Study 8.)
HARRISON, JAMES A. (Study 13.)
HOGE, MOSES D. (Study 17.)
HOLMES, GEORGE F. (Study 7.)
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 8.)
KENT, CHARLES W. (Study 8.)
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 29. THE SCHOLARS.

#### PART 2.

McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.)
MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 9.)
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
RIVES, WILLIAM C. (Study 21.)
SALYARDS, JOSEPH (Study 21.)
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN (Study 8.)
THOMPSON, JOHN R. (Study 21.)
TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 4)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

## STUDY 30. THE STATESMEN.

#### PART 1.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 10.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 15.)
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 10.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.)
HENRY, PATRICK (Study 15.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 31. THE STATESMEN.

#### PART 2

TYLER, JOHN (Study 16.)
TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 4.)
McDOWELL, JAMES (Study 16)
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS (Study 16.)
WISE, HENRY A. (Study 14.)
RIVES, WILLIAM C. (Study 13.)
DANIEL, JOHN W. (Study 17.)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)
WISE JOHN S. (Study 14.) WISE, JOHN S. (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 32. THE PRESIDENTS.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 15.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 10.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.)
TYLER, JOHN (Study 16.)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)
Note: To the foregoing list may be added Zachary Taylor, a native of Virginia.

#### STUDY 33. THE WARRIORS.

SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.) WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.) HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.) JACKSON, WILLIAM ILLIAM (SEL LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.) JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 23.) JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. (Study 12.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 34. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

#### PART I.

BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY (Study 5.)
DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS. (Study 18.)
GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 1.)
HARRISON, BURTON, MRS. (Study 1.)
JOHNSTON, MARY (Study 2.)
MCCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.)
MADISON, DOLLY (Study 19.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

#### STUDY 35. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

#### PART 2.

MAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.)
MAGRUDER, JULIA (Study 2.)
PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)
PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)
PIVES, AMELIE (Section 2) RIVES, AMÉLIE (Study 3.)

SMITH, MARY STUART (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

Note: Consult VIRGINIA for the names of additional writers.

## COURSE L. WEST VIRGINIA.

STUDY 1. THE POETS.		<b>5</b> 4.07
BARBE, WAITMAN Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D.	vol.	PAGE 207
Bibliography DANDRIDGE, DANSKE	XVI	2
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D. Bibliography LUCAS, DANIEL B.	XVI	1175
Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	VII KVI	<b>32</b> 67 31
WITHERS, EMMĀ Examples: (See INDEX.)	χV	481
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 1.) POST, MELVILLE D.		
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography	IX XVI	4167 40
STROTHER, DAVID H. Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131 51
Examples: (See INDEX.)		<b>3</b> -
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
POST, MELVILLE D. (Study 2.) STROTHER, DAVID H. (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
LUCAS, DANIEL B. (Study 1.) ROBINSON, IRA E. Examples: (See INDEX.)	xvı	149
STUDY 5. OKLAHOMA.		
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR Biog. Sketch	xv	167
"Let There Be Light!" SEQUOYA: THE MODERN CADMUS	XVI	239
By Prof. H. A. Scomp RECOLLECTIONS OF SEQUOYA	XVI	165
By Hon. John T. Morgan, late U.S. Senator from Alabama	XVI	170

Note: Sequoya, the famous Indian half-breed, who invented the Cherokee alphabet, was for some time a resident of what is to-day the State of Oklahoma. His achievement was one of the marvels of modern times. The great trees of California have been named the "Sequoias" in honor of this noted Cherokee Indian.

## HISTORICAL CHART

## HISTORICAL CHART

The history of Southern Literature is divided into six distinct periods: I. The Earlier Colonial, from 1607 to 1676; II. The Later Colonial, from 1676 to 1764; III. The Revolutionary, from 1764 to 1800; IV. The First National. from 1800 to 1850; V. The Period of Division and Reunion, from 1850 to 1876; and VI. The Second National, from 1876 to the present time. The reasons for this classification are set forth at some length in an article on Southern Literature by Dr. Charles W. Kent (See Vol. XI, pages 5025-5049). To aid students in the chronological investigation of the LIBRARY, the various writers are grouped according to the period in which they have been most actively engaged in authorship. Supplementary lists are also made of writers who, though belonging to later periods. have given time and research to earlier ones; for example, writers like Mary Johnston, whose work falls well within the Second National Period but whose materials are drawn largely from the Earlier Colonial Period, which she so admirably portrays. The study of Southern Literature along the lines indicated in this schedule will enable the reader, step by step, to trace the gradual evolution of Southern Literature, from the crude manuscripts of Captain John Smith to the finished productions of Thomas Nelson Page. So much by way of explanation.

#### I. THE EARLIER COLONIAL PERIOD

(Including French and Spanish Antiquities)

#### 1607-1676

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD: Norwood, Henry Rich, Richard Rolph, John Smith, Captain John "Strachey, William White, Father Henry	Vol. IX XIV XIV XI XIV XIV XVI	Page 3781 6112 6398 4929 6407 6328 65
Writers on the Period:		
Beverly, Robert Carruthers, William A. Clark, Addison, Jr. Ellis, Leonora Beck Folsom, Montgomery M. Fortier, Alcée  Gibson, Randall L. Hawks, Francis Lister Johnston, Mary Kendall, John S. Kennedy, John P.	I II XVI XVI XVI IV IV XVI V VI XIV VII	379 768 45 18 42 1663 1739 1 2221 2768 6170 2911
Kent, Charles W. Littleton, J. T.  Meek, Alexander B. Moomaw, Benjamin C. Thruston, Lucy M.	XII XIV XIV VIII XVI XII	5025 6174 6175 3614 140 5330

## II. THE LATER COLONIAL PERIOD

#### 1676-1764

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:	Vol.	Page
Beverly, Robert	1	375
Byrd, William	II	583
Anonymous	XIV	6418
WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:		
Bryan, William S.	XVI	79
Carruthers, William A.	ĨĬ	759
Dixon, Harris	ĨĬĨ	1397
Fortier, Alcée	IV	1665
Telling Takes	IV	1739 74
Filson, John	XVI VI	2741
Johnston, J. Stoddard	VI	2763
Johnston, Mary Jones, Charles C., Jr.	VII	2839
Karns, T. C.	XVI	83
Kent, Charles W.	îx	5025
Lane, Elinor M.	νīi	3003
Noxon, Annie R.	XVĪ	54
Pickett, Albert J.	IX	4017
Preston, Margaret J.	X	4241
Rose, Robert	XVI	79
Simms, William Gilmore	XI	4793

## III. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

#### 1764-1800

#### WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:

Filson, John	XVI	74
Henry, Patrick	VΙ	2305
Jefferson, Thomas	VI	<b>2</b> 67 <b>7</b>
Laurens, Henry	VII	3079
Moore, Maurice	VIII	<b>37</b> 07
Washington, George	XIII	5633
44 44	XIV	6413

#### WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:

Ashe, Captain Samuel A.

Tiblic, Captain Camara II.	4414	
Canonge, L. Placide	II	6239
Fairbanks, George R.	XVI	22
Fortier, Alcée	ΙV	1665
" "	ĪV	1739
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	VII	2839
Johnston, J. Stoddard	VI	2741
Kennedy, John P.	VII	2902
Kent, Charles W.	XI	5025
McCrady, Edward	VIII	3534
Ramsay, David	$\bar{\mathbf{x}}$	4295
Simms, William Gilmore	XI	4793
Weeks, Dr. Stephen B.	XVI	99
Wiley, Calvin H.	XIII	5805

XVI 99

# IV. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD 1800-1850

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:	Vol.	Page
Ainslie, Hew	I	21
Allston, Washington	î	87
Audubon, John James	ī	103
Austin, Stephen F.	XVI	56
Baldwin, Joseph G. Benton, Thomas Hart	î	175
Benton, Thomas Hart	Ĩ	<b>3</b> 23
<i>u u u</i>	ΧIV	6373
Betts, Mrs. Morgan L.	XIV	6106
Butler, William Orlando	XIV	6084
Calhoun, John C.	II	673
Calhoun, John C. Campbell, Alexander	II	711
Carruthers, William A.	II	753
Charlton, R. M.	XVI	223
Chivers, Thomas H.	II	823
Claiborne, John F. H.	II	891
Clay, Henry	III	937
Cooke, Philip Pendleton	III	<b>10</b> 63
Crockett, David	III	1083
Elliott, William	IV	1569
Filson, John	XVI	74
Foster, Stephen Collins	XIV	6109
Fremont, Jessie Benton	XV	154
Gayarré, Charles	IV	1773
4 4	XVÎ	237
Grayson, William J.	v	2011
Harris, George W.	V	2099
Harrison, William Henry	V	2203
Hawks, Francis Lister	V	2221
Hayne, Robert Y.	V	2299
Hentz, Caroline Lee	VI	2373
Hooper, Johnson J.	VI VI	2489 2507
Hooper, William Houston, Sam	Ϋ́Ī	<b>2561</b>
Houston, Sam	xvi	226
Hunt, Randell	VI	2591
Ingraham, Joseph Holt	Ϋ́Ī	2613
Jackson, Andrew Janney, Samuel M.	Ϋ́Î	2655
Tofferson Thomas	Ϋ́Î	2677
Jefferson, Thomas	ΧÍΫ	6378
Jones, Hamilton C.	XIV	6293
Kennedy, John P.	VII	2897
Key, Francis Scott	XIV	6125
Lamar, John Basil	XIV	6308
Lamar, Mirabeau B.	VII	2987
Lawson, John	VII	3097
Legaré, Hugh S.	VII	3169
Legaré, James M.	VII	3191
Leigh, Benjamin W.	VII	3205
Longstreet, Augustus B.	VII	3241
Longstreet, Augustus B. McDowell, James	XVI	143
McDuffie, George	VIII	3547
Madison, James	VIII	<b>3</b> 283
Madison, Dolly	XIV	6107
15 (6	XIV	6388

Marshall, John Marshall, Thomas F. Moise, Penina Monroe, James Munford, William Murphey, Archibald DeBow Nott, Henry J. O'Hara, Theodore Pickett, Albert J. Pierce, George F. Pike, Albert Pinkney, Edward C. Poe, Edgar Allan Polk, James K. Prentice, George D. Prentiss, Sergeant S.  Preston, William C. Ramsay, David	Vol. VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XIV IX	Page 3369 3395 3663 3675 6182 3747 3797 4017 343 4037 4063 4079 6390 4127 4189 4209 6391 4255 4295
Randolph, Innis Randolph, John  Requier, A. J. Simms, William Gilmore	XVI X XIV X XI	127 4329 6396 4395 4793
Soulé, Pierre Taylor, Zachary Thompson, William T. Travis, William B. Tucker, Beverley Tucker, George Tucker, St. George Tyler, John Washington, George Weems, Mason L. Welby, Amelia B. Wilde, Richard Henry Wightman, Francis P.  "" "" Wilds, Samuel Wirt, William Wise, Henry A. Yoakum, Henderson	XIV XVI XIII XIII XIV XIII XIII XIII XI	6402 223 5217 5283 6412 5501 5315 6117 5539 5633 5731 5789 6192 6192 6193 121 5903 5903 5921
WRITERS ON THE PERIOD: Andrews, Eliza F. Augustin, John Barr, Amelia E. Battle, Kemp Plummer Broadus, John A. Brown, William G. Cable, George W. Caldwell, Joshua William Crane, William Carey Curry, J. L. M. Davis, George	XVI XVI I II III XVI III XVI III	117 4 231 272 507 535 619 660 90 1111 1225

	Vol.	Page
Durrett, R. T.	IV	1462
Garland, Hugh A.	XVI	136
Gontrum, John F.	XVĪ	72
" " "	XVI	144
Harris, Joel Chandler	v	2111
Harrison, James A.	Ý	2185
Hayne, Paul H.	Ÿ	2272
Johnston, Mary	VΊ	2772
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	Ϋ́Î	2785
Long, Ellen Call	XVÎ	14
Page, Thomas Nelson	ΪX	<b>3</b> 849
Rowland, Eron Opha	XVI	172
Schele de Vere, Max	ΧÍ	4687
Scomp, H. A.	XVI	165
Shepherd, Henry E.	ΧÎ	4775
Smith, Mary Stuart	ΧĨ	4947
Smith, Peter F.	XÍV	6325
Stovall, Pleasant A.	XVI	158
Taylor, Robert L.	XVI	93
Watson, Thomas E.	XIII	5681
Watterson, Henry	XVI	114
Weeden, Howard	XIII	5721
Wise, John S.	XIII	5937
Young, Martha	XIII	6043
<b>0</b> ,		-510

# V. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION 1850-1876

#### WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:

WRITERS OF THE 2 ERIOD.		
Adams, T. A. S. Bagby, George William Baldwin, Joseph G. Ball, Caroline A.	I I XIV	1 141 175 6105
Benjamin, Judah P.	1 37.73.7	303
" " "	XIV	6368
	XIV	6371
Bledsoe, Albert T.	I	395
Breckenridge, John C.	II	491
Canonge, L. Placide	ĨĨ	737
Claiborne, John F. H.	II	891
Conway, Moncure Daniel	ĨĨĨ	1007
Cooke, John Esten	ĨĬĨ	1031
Curry, Jabez L. M.	ĪIJ	1111
Dabney, Robert Lewis	III	1143
Davis, George	III	1225
Davis, Jefferson	III	1243
u u	XIV	6374
Davis, Varina Howell	III	1349
Dawson, Francis Warrington	III	1369
Downing, Mrs. Fannie Murdaugh	XIV	6093
Duke, Basil W.	XIV	6110
Eggleston, George Cary	IV	1525
Flash, Henry Lynden	IV	1641
Fuller, Edwin Wiley	IV	1751
Gayarré, Charles	IV	1773
66 66	XVI	237

	Vol.	Page
Gildersleeve, Basil L.	IV	1804
Gilman, Caroline H.	Ι <u>Υ</u>	1831
Gordon, John B.	V	1939
Goulding, Francis R. Graham, William A.	XVI	28 <b>1987</b>
Hampton, Wade	Ť	2061
Harris, George Washington	Ť	2099
Hawks, Francis Lister	V	2221
Haygood, Atticus G.	V	2239
Hayne, Paul H.		2265
Hentz, Caroline Lee	VI	2373
Hill, Benjamin H.	VI	2389
Hill, Theophilus H. Hoge, Moses D.	VI VI	2417 2435
Holden, Joseph W.	ΧΪ́ν	6099
Holmes. George F.	vi	2465
Holmes, George F. Hooper, William	VΪ	2507
Hope, James Barron	$\mathbf{VI}$	2531
Houston, Sam	VI	2561
Ingraham, Joseph H.	VI	2591
Irving, Minna	XIV	6096
Jackson, Henry R.	VI XVI	2635 150
Jackson, Stonewall	χίν	6377
" " "	XIV	6377
Janney, Samuel M.	VI	2655
Johnson, Andrew	VI	2719
Johnston, Joseph E. Johnston, Richard Malcolm	XVI	108
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	VI	2781
Johnston, William P.	VII	2813
Jonas, Major S. A.	XIV VII	6091 2835
Jones, Charles Colcock, Jr. Kennedy, John P.	Ϋ́ΙΙ	2897
La Coste, Marie Ravenel de	XIV	6119
Lamar, L. Q. C.	VII	2963
4 4 4 4	XIV	6379
Lamar, Mirabeau B.	VII	2987
Lanier, Sidney	VII	3041
Lee, Robert Edward	VII	3145
	XIV VII	6387
Legaré, J. M. Le Vert, Octavia Walton	VII	3191 3223
Longstreet, A. B.	Ϋ́Ï	3241
Lucas, Daniel B.	Ϋ́ÌÌ	3267
McCable, William Gordon	VIII	3459
McCarthy, Harry	XIV	6086
McCarthy, Harry McCord, Louisa S.	VIII	<b>3</b> 505
Magill, Mary Lucker	VIII	3305
Malone, Peter J.	XVI	200
Maury, Matthew F.	VIII VIII	3435 3599
Meek, Alexander B.	VIII	3629
Mercier, Alfred Moise, Penina	Ϋ́ііі	3663
Oliver, Thaddeus	XIV	6083
Palmer, Benjamin M.	IX	3907
Palmer, John Williamson	XIV	6126
Pettigrew, James J.	IX	3981
Piatt, Sarah M. B.	IX	<b>40</b> 03

	¥71	Dom
Pickett, Albert J.	Vol	Page 4017
Pike, Albert	IX IX	4017 4037
" " "	χίχ	6094
Pollard, Edward A.	IX	4147
Prentice, George D.	ΪX	4189
Preston Margaret I	X	4235
Preston, Margaret J. Preston, William C. Pryor, Sara Agnes	X	4255
Prvor. Sara Agnes	x	4273
" " "	ΧΪ́	6363
66 66 66	XIV	6365
Randall, James Ryder	X	4309
Reagan, John H.	XVI	146
Reagan, John H. Requier, A. J.	X	4395
Rives, William Cabell	X	4477
Roberts, Albert	XIV	6103
Rouquette, Dominique and Adrien	X	4589
Russell, Irwin	X	4601
Ryan, Abram J. (Father)	$\mathbf{x}$	4623
Salyards, Joseph	X X X	4645
Schele de_Vere, Max	$\mathbf{x}$	4689
Semmes, Raphael Simms, William Gilmore	XI	4751
Simms, William Gilmore	ΧI	4793
Smith, Charles H. ("Bill Arp") Smith, William Russell	ΧI	4885
Smith, William Russell	Χĩ	4985
Snead, Thomas L.	ΧÏ	5009
Spencer, Cornelia Phillips	ΧI	5049
Stephens, Alexander H. Strother, D. H.	ΧI	5097
Strottler, D. fl.	XI	5131
Taylor, Richard	XII	5199
Thomas, Olivia Tully	XIV	6123
Thompson, John R. Thompson, Will H.	XII XVI	5227 198
Thompson, William T	XII	5283
Thompason, William T. Thornwell, James H.	XII	5309
Toombs, Robert	XII	5417
" "	XIV	6411
Ticknor, Francis O.	XII	5353
Timrod, Henry	XII	5391
u u	XIV	6409
Townsend, Mary Ashley	XII	5441
će će će	XVI	155
Trescot, William H.	XII	5483
Trescot, William H. Vance, Zebulon B.	XII	5555
u u u	XIV	6414
Vest, George G.	XII	5575
Wallis, Severn T.	XII	5593
Warfield, Catharine A.	XII	5617
Wiley, Calvin H.	XIII	5805
Wilmer, Richard H.	XIII	5823
Wilson, Augusta Evans	XIII	5841
Wise, Henry A.	XIII	5921
Wyeth, John A.	XIII	6001
Yancey, William L.	XIII XIV	6021 6087
Anonymous	VIA	6087
WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:		
Andrews, Matthew Page	XVI	68
Bennett, John	I	<b>33</b> 8

	<b>V</b> ol.	Page
Boyle, Virginia F.	II	<del>4</del> 85
Brown, William G.	II	546
Brevard, Caroline M.	XVI	204
Clark, Walter A.	XIV	6144
Clarke, Mary Bayard	II	934
Derry, Joseph T.	XIV	6149
Dickson, Harris	III	1389
Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	IV	1405
Dozier, Orion T.	XIV	6130
(4 (6 (6	XIV	6132
Fortier, Alcée	IV	1663
"	IV	1739
Galloway, Charles B.	XVI	180
Glasgow, Ellen	IV	1850
Gorman, Ossian D.	XIV	6158
Kent, Charles W.	XI	5025
Mayes, Edward	XVI	186
Matthews, Ida Slocomb	XIV	6178
Page, Thomas Nelson	IX	3489
Speer, Emory	XVI	152
Thruston, Lucy M.	XII	5327
Weeden, Howard	XIII	5721
Williams, John Sharp	XVI	196

## VI. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD 1876-

### WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:

VI MILLION OF ITED I EMICON		
Alderman, Edwin A.	XIV	6197
Allen, Edward A.	XIV	6133
" " " "	XIV	6219
Allen, James Lane	Ĭ	41
Allison, Young E.	XIV	6134
Andrews, Eliza F.	XVI	117
Andrews, Matthew Page	XVI	68
Ashe, Samuel A.	XVI	99
Augustin, John	XVI	4
	χίν	6136
Austin, Martha W.	VI A	
Avery, Isaac Erwin	1 1	131
Babcock, Bernie	XVI	249
Bailey, Joseph W.	XVI	63
Barbe, Waitman	I	207
Barr, Amelia E.	I	231
Baskett, James Newton	I	247
Battle, Kemp Plummer	I	269
Baylor, Frances Courtnay	Ī	281
Bennett, John	ī	323
Bocock, John Paul	XIV	6139
" " "	ΧίΥ	6140
Popole Walter Kemper	Χίν	6141
Bocock, Walter Kemper		
T) Y 1. TY	XIV	6142
Boner, John Henry	Ĩ	415
Bonner, Sherwood	I	439
Brevard, Caroline M.	XVI	204
Broadus, John A.	II	503
Brown, William G.	II	531
Bryan, William S.	XVI	79
Burnett, Frances Hodgson	II	555
- arrest = twitten searcheau		

### HISTORICAL CHART

	Vol.	Page
Cabell, James Branch	II	609
Cable, George W.	ÎÎ	619
Caldwell, Joshua William	ĪĪ	655
Cappleman, Josie Frazee	XVI	208
Carter, William Page	XIV	6143
Cawein, Madison J.	ΪΪ	785
Chittenden, William Lawrence	II	823
Chopin, Kate	II	863 6225
Clark, Champ Clark, Walter A.	XIV XIV	6144
Clark, Walter A.	XVI	45
Clarke, Addison, Jr. Clarke, Mary Bayard	ΪΪ	916
Clarkson, Henry Mazyck	ΧΙΫ	6146
Clemens, Samuel L. ("Mark I wain")	XV	87
Cloud, Virginia W.	III	979
Cobb, Needham Bryan	XIV	6146
Conway, Moncure D.	III	1007
Crane, William Carey	XVI	90 107
Cummings, St. James	XVI III	1111
Curry, Jabez L. M. Dabney, Robert Lewis	iii	1143
Dandridge, Danske	ÎÎÎ	1175
Daniel John W	XIV	6239
Dargan, Oliver Tilford	III	1195
	ΪΪΪ	1273
Davis, Noah K.	III	1309
Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson	III	1333 1349
Davis, Varina Howell	XIV XIV	6149
Derry, Joseph T.	III	1387
Dickson, Harris Dimitry, Charles Patton	XVI	224
Dimitry, Charles Latton	XIV	6242
Dimitry, John Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	ΙV	1405
Doxier, Orion T.	XIV	6130
4 46	XIV	6132
Drew, Columbus	X <b>V</b> XVI	127 185
T 1 337/11 A11	IV	1431
Dromgoole, Will Allen Duke, Basil W.	xiv	6110
Dune, Dasii W.	XVI	242
Dumas, William T. Durrett, Reuben T. Easter, Marguerite E.	ĬV	1457
Easter, Marguerite E.	IV	1477
Edwards, Harry Stillwell	IV	1497
Eggleston, George Cary	IV	1525
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell	IV	1553 18
Ellis, Leonora Beck	XVI XI <b>V</b>	6097
Eve, Marie Louise	XVI	22
Fairbanks, George R. Fenollosa, Mary McNeill ("Sidney McCall")	ĬŸ	1591
Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn	IV	1613
Flash Henry Lynden	IV	1641
Fleming, Wm. H. Folsom, Montgomery M.	XVI	245
Folsom, Montgomery M.	XVI	42
Fortier, Alcée	IV IV	1663 17 <b>3</b> 9
	IV	1683
Fox, John	īv	1713
French, Alice	XVI	123
French, L. Virginia Galloway, Charles B.	XVI	180
Canonay, Charles D.	•	

	Vol.	Page
Garland, Hugh A.	XVI	136
Gee, Pattie Williams	XIV	6153
	XIV	6154
Gibbons, Cardinal	XVI	231
Gibson, J. M. Gibson, Randall L.	XIV XVI	6155 I
Gildersleeve, Basil L.	ΪV	1795
Gilman, Caroline H.	îv	1881
Glasgow, Ellen	IV	1847
Gontrum, John F.	XVI	72
	XVI	144
Goodloe, Abbie Carter	IV V	1873 1899
Gordon, Armistead Churchill	v	1919
Gordon, James Lindsay Gordon, John B.	Ý	1939
Gore, Thomas P.	XVI	239
Gorman, Ossian D.	XIV	6158
Grady, Henry W.	V	1957
Graves, John Temple Hale, Will T.	XVI V	210 2 <b>0</b> 25
Hamberlin Lafavette R	v	2023 204 <b>3</b>
Hamberlin, Lafayette R. Hampton, Wade	v	2061
Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss	XIV	6160
Harman, Henry E.	XIV	6161
Harrison, Jake H.	XIV	6162
Harrison, James A.	V V	2185
Harris, Joel Chandler Harrison, Mrs. Burton	v	2111 2153
Harris, Mrs. Lundy H.	XVI	96
Haygood, Atticus G.	v	2239
Hayne, Paul H.	$\mathbf{v}$	2265
Hayne, William H.	V	2317
Hearn, Lafcadio	VI XIV	2341 6375
Heck, Fannie E. S.	XIV	6164
Hempstead, Fay	XV	192
ia a	XVI	222
Henneman, John Bell	XIV	6273
Hill, Benjamin H.	VI	2389
Hillyer, William Hurd	XIV	6165
Hobson, Richmond P.	XIV XVI	6166 177
Hoge, Moses D.	ŶĬ	2435
Holcomb, William H.	ΧV	204
Holmes, George F.	VI	2465
Hope, James Barron	VI	2531
Hubner, Charles W.	XIV	6167
Humphries Ioseph W	XIV XIV	6168 6168
Humphries, Joseph W. Hunt, Mrs. B. W.	XIV	6169
Jackson, Henry R.	VI	2635
tt tt tt	XVI	150
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard	VI	2741
Johnston, Mary	VI	2757
Johnston, Richard Malcolm Johnston, William P.	VI VII	2781
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	VII	2813 2833
Joynes, Edward S.	Ϋ́!İ	2859
Joynes, Edward S. Karns, T. C.	XVI	83

	Vol.	Page
Keller, Helen	VII	2875
Kent, Charles W. (See also Vol. XV, p. 236)	XI	5025
King, Grace Elizabeth	VII	2927
Kendall, John S.	XIV	6170
Knight, Lucian Lamar (See also Vol. XV, p. 242)	XV	Int.
	XVI	Int.
Knott, J. Proctor	XIV VII	6296 2963
Lamar, L. Q. C.	XIV	<b>637</b> 9
La Morinierre, Emmanuel de	Χίν	6318
Lane, Elinor Macartney	VII	3003
Lanier, Clifford	VII	3021
Lanier, Sidney	VII	3041
" "	XIV	6384
Le Conte, Joseph	VII	3117
Lewis, Judd Mortimer	XIV	6172
** ** ** *****	XIV	6173
Lindsay, William	XVI	218
Littleton, J. T.	XIV	6174
Lame Ellan Call	XIV	6175 14
Long, Ellen Call	XVI XVI	214
Loveman, Robert	VII	3267
Lucey, T. Elmore	ΧV	267
McCabe, William Gordon	VIII	3459
McClelland, Mary G.	ŸĬĬĬ	3477
McCrady, Edward	VIII	3531
McKinley, Carlyle	VIII	3567
McNeill, John Charles	VIII	<b>35</b> 83
McNeill, John Charles Magill, Mary Tucker	VIII	3305
Magruder, Julia Malone, Walter	VIII	3321
Malone, Walter	VIII	3343
Martin, George Madden Martin, Mrs. Leonora M.	VIII XIV	3413
Martin, Mrs. Leonora M.	XIV	61 <b>7</b> 7 61 <b>7</b> 8
Matthews, Ida Slocomb	XVI	186
Mayes, Edward Mercier, Alfred	ŶĬĬĨ	3629
Miles, George H.	VIII	3641
Moomaw, Benjamin C.	XVI	140
Moore, John Trotwood	VIII	3693
Morgan, John T.	XVI	170
a u	XVI	162
Mouring, Turner	XVI	194
Mulligan, James Hilary Murfree, Mary Noailles	XIV	6180
Murfree, Mary Noailles	VIII	3721
Muse, Will D.	XIV	6183
Nicholson, Eliza J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")	IX XVI	3767 54
Noxon, Annie R.	IX	3837
Ousley, Clarence Overall, John W.	xiv	6183
Page, Thomas Nelson	ĬX	3849
Painter, F. V. N.	ΪX	3889
Painter, F. V. N. Palmer, Benjamin M.	$\mathbf{IX}$	<b>39</b> 07
Patterson, John	IX	3935
Peck, Samuel Minturn	IX	3951
Phelps, Albert	XIV	6186
Piatt, Sarah M. B.	IX	4003
Pike, Albert	IX	4037
Post, Melville D.	IX	4167

	Vol.	Page
Preston, Margaret J.	X	4235
" " " "	ΧΙΫ	6394
u u u	XIV	6395
Pryor, Sara Agnes	X	4273
Randall, James Ryder	XVI	<b>43</b> 09 130
Ransom, Matt W.	XVI	131
Read, Opie	X	4357
Reagan, John H.	ΧŲΙ	146
Reese, Lizette W.	X X	4379 440 <b>3</b>
Rice, Alice Hegan Rice, Cale Young	X	4427
Rives, Amelie	X	4453
Rives, William Cabell	X X X X	4477
Roach, Abby Meguire	X	4497 <b>4</b> 517
Robertson, Harrison Robins, Elizabeth	X	4541
Robinson, Ira E.	XVI	149
Rose, George B.	X	4567
Rose, Robert Rouquette, Dominique and Adrien	XVI X	79 4589
Rowland, Dunbar	XVI	189
Rowland, Eron Opha	XVI	172
Sass, George Herbert ("Barton Gray")	X	4661
Rule, Lucien V.	XIV XIV	6187 618 <b>7</b>
Schele de Vere, Max	XIV	4689
Scherer, J. A. B.	XI	4709
Scomp, H. A.	XVI	165
Seawell, Mollie Elliott	XI XI	4729 4775
Shepherd, Henry E. Sims, Dr. J. Marion	XIV	6405
Sjolander, John P.	XI	4833
Sledd, Benjamin	ΧI	4851
Smedes, Susan D. Smith, Charles H. ("Bill Arp")	XI XI	4863 4885
Smith, Charles Alphonso (See also Vol. XV, p. 403)	XIV	Int.
Smith, Francis Hopkinson	XI	4909
Smith, James T.	XIV	6188
Smith, Mary Stuart Smith, Peter Francisco	XI XīV	4947 6325
Smith, William Benjamin	XI	4965
Smith, William Russell	XI	4985
Snead, Thomas L.	XI	5009
Speer, Emory Spencer, Cornelia Phillips	XVI XI	152 <b>5049</b>
Stanton, Frank L.	ΧÏ	5061
Stanton, Henry T.	XI	5083
Stephens, Alexander H.	XI	5097
Stockard, George C.	XVI XVI	193 195
Stockard, Henry J.	XI	5119
Stockard, Henry J. Stovall, Pleasant A.	XVI	158
Stuart, Ruth McEnery Tabb, John B.	XI	5145
Taylor, Hannis	XII	5163 5179
Taylor, Robert L.	XVI	93
Thomas, Wm. H.	IVX	215
Thompson, J. Maurice	XII	5255

	Vol	Page
Thompson, Will H.	XVI	198
Thruston, Lucy M.	XII	5327
Tiernan, Frances Christine ("Christian Reid")	XII	5369
Townsend, Mary A.	XII	5441
Trescot, William H.	XII	<b>5</b> 483
Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick	XVI	175
Vance, Zeb. B.	XII	5555
Van Noppen, Leonard C.	XIV	6189
Vest, George G.	XII	5575
Wallis, Severn T.	XII	5593
Watson, Thomas E.	XIII	5681
Watterson, Henry	$\mathbf{XIII}$	5707
Weeden, Howard	XIII	5721
Weeks, Dr. Stephen B.	XVI	99
Wetmore, Elizabeth B.	$\mathbf{XIII}$	5767
Williams, John Sharp	XVI	196
Wilmer, Richard H.	XIII	5823
Wilson, Augusta Evans	XIII	5841
Wilson, Robert B.	XIII	5865
Wilson, Woodrow	XIII	5881
Wise, John S.	XIII	5937
Withers, Emma	XIV	6194
Woodrow, James	XIII	5957
Woods, Katharine P.	XIII	5979
Wormley, Carter W.	XIV	6194
Wyeth, John A.	XIII	6001
Young, Martha	XIII	6043
Young, Stark	XIII	6065

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

V	OL. PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH. Bibliography, Complete	
Consult: The Mississippi State Department of Archives and Hi	•
Miss. AINSLIE, HEW. Bibliography, Complete	
Consult: The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.	25
The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.	
Subblement:	-
The Bride of the Mistletoe. New York, The Macmillar The Doctor's Christmas Eve. New York, The Macmil Note—The first five books of this author were published Harper and Bros., of New York. His writings are now Macmillan Company, his sole publishers.  Consult:	llan Co., 1010.
Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an intro	oduction by
Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an intro W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911. Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 vo ville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.	olumes. Nash-
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Bibliography	
The Sylphs of the Seasons, with Other Poems. Lond 1813.	• •
Monaldi, a Tale. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, and Outlines and Sketches. Engraved by J. and S. W. Ch. S. H. Perkins, 1850.	1841. eney. Boston,
Lectures on Art and Poems. Edited by Richard H. D York, Baker and Scribner, 1850.	ana, Jr. New
Consult: The Artists of America, a Series of Biographical Sketc	the of Ameri-
can Artists, with Portraits and Designs on Steel, Lester. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1846. The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, v Introduction, Biographical Sketches, and Selections Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library. Columbia. S.C.	by C. Edward with a Critical in Prose and
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES. Bibliography, Complete I Consult:	108
The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN	
Bibliography Idle Comment. Charlotte, N.C., The Avery Publishing	Co., 1905.
Consult: Files of The Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, from January 1,	, 1900 to April
2, 1904. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N. BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Bibliography	.C.
Selections from the Miscellaneous Writings of Georg Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1884. The Old Virginia Gentleman, and Other Sketches, with	an Introduc-
duction by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, Cha Sons, 1910. John M. Daniel's Latch Key, a Memoir of the late	
Richmond Examiner. Lynchburg, J. P. Bell and C What I Did with My Fifty Millions, by Mozis Ad Edited from the Posthumus Manuscript by Caesar delphia. I. B. Lippincott and Co., 1874.	dums. Pseud. Morris. Phila-
Leters from Mozis Addums to Billy Ivins, in the Crescent, from 1857 to 1860.	
Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Essays, Lectures, e	tc.

Consult:

Files of The Southern Literary Messenger, from 1860 to 1864.
History of The Southern Literary Messenger, by Benjamin Blake
Minor. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER

Bibliography Flush Times in Alabama and Mississippi. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1853; reprinted, San Francisco, The Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887.

Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgom-

ery, Ala. BARBE, WAITMAN Bibliography

Ashes and Incense, a volume of Verse. Philadelphia. The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892.

In the Virginias, a collection of Short Stories. Privately Printed. 1906.

Going to College, an educational work. New York, Hinds, Noble and Eldredge, 1899.

Famous Poems Explained. New York, Hinds, Noble and Eldredge,

Author's Address: University of West Virginia, Morgantown, W.Va. AMELIA E.

BARR Bibliography

Beads of Tasmir. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1891.
Belle of Bowling Green. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1904.
Bernicia. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1895.
Between Two Loves, a Tale of the West Riding. New York, Harper and Bros., 1886; Dodd, Mead and Co., 1889.
Black Shilling, a Tale of Boston Town. New York, Dodd, Mead

and Co., 1903.

Border Shepherdess, a Romance of Eskdale. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1887.

Bow of Orange Ribbon, a Romance of New York. New York, Dodd

Mead and Co., 1886.
Cecilia's Lovers. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1905.
Christopher, and Other Stories. New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1888.
Cluny MacPherson, a Tale of Brotherly Love. New York, The
American Tract Society, 1883.

American Tract Society, 1883.

Daughter of Fife. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1886.
Feet of Clay. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1889.
Flower of Gala Water. New York, R. Bonner's Sons.
Friend Olivia. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1898.
Girls of a Feather. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1893.
Hallam Succession, a Tale of Methodist Life in Two Countries.
New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1885.
Hands of Compulsion. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1909.
Heart of Jessie Laurie. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1907.
House on Cherry Street. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1909.
I, Thou and the Other One, a Love Story. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1808.

and Co., 1898. Jan Vedder's Wife.

New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1885. King's Highway. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1897. Knight of the Nets. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1896. Last of the Macallisters. New York, Harper and Bros., 1886; Dodd,

Mead and Co., 1889.

Lion's Whelp, a Story of Cromwell's Time. New York, Dodd. Mead

and Co., 1901.

Lone House. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.

Lost Silver of Briffault. New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1885.

Love for an Hour Is Love Forever. New York, Dodd, Mead and

Co., 1892. Maiden of Maiden's Lane, a Sequel to Bow of Orange. New York,

Dodd, Mead and Co., 1900. Maids, Wives and Bachelors. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1898. Man Between, an International Romance. New York and London, The Authors and Newspapers' Association, 1906. Master of His Fate. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1888.

Mate of the Easter Bell, and Other Stories. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1893. Michael and Theodora, a Russian Story. Boston, Bradley and Wood-Michael and Theodora, a Russian Story. Boston, Bradley and Woogruff, 1892.
Preacher's Daughter. Boston, Bradley and Woodruff, 1892.
Prisoners of Conscience. New York, The Century Co., 1897.
Reconstructed Marriage. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1910.
Remember the Alamo. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1888.
Romances and Realities. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1876.
Rose of a Hundred Leaves. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.
Scottish Sketches. New York, The American Tract Society, 1883.
She Loved a Sailor. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.
Sheila Vedder. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.
Short Stories. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
Singer from the Sea. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
Sister to Esau. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
Sister to Esau. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
Song of a Single Note. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1801. Song of a Single Note. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1902.
Souls of Passage. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1901.
Squire of Sandal Side, a Pastoral Romance. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1887.
Stories of Life and Love. New York, The Christian Herald, 1897. Strawberry Handkerchief, a Romance of the Stamp Act. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1908. Trinity Bells, a Tale of Old New York. New York, J. F. Taylor and Co., 1899. Was It Right to Forgive? Chicago and New York, H. S. Stone and Co., 1899.
Winter Evening Tales. New York, The Christian Herald, 1896.
Author's Address: Cherry Croft, Cornwall Heights, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Bibliography The Story of the Birds. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1897.
The Story of the Fishes. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1899.
The Story of the Reptiles and Amphibians. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1902.

At You-All's House, a Novel. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1898.

As the Light Led, a Novel. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1900.

Sweetbrier and Thistledown, a Novel. Boston and Chicago, W. A.

Wilde and Co., 1902. Consult: Texas Historical Society Papers for 1907, containing a Study of the Route of Cabeza de Vaca. Author's Address: Mexico, Mo.
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER. Bibliography, Complete
Consult: 27 I The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. Author's Address: Chapel Hill, N.C. BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY Bibliography The Featherlings of Ferneyhaugh. Out of Print. On Both Sides. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1886; Edinburgh, Douglas and Co., 1886.

Juan and Juanita. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1888; London,
Trübner and Co., 1888; also translated into French and Swedish. Behind the Blue Ridge. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1887; plates destroyed by fire.

A Shocking Example. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1889;

Edinburgh, Douglas and Co., 1889.

Edinburgh, Douglas and Co., 1889.

Claudia Hyde. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1894; London. Osgood and Co., 1894.

The Ladder of Fortune. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

A Georgian Bungalow. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.

Miss Nina Barrow. New York, The Century Co., 1897.

Also numerous uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Essays, Poems, etc. Author's Address: Mulberry Hill, near Lexington, Va. BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP. Bibliography, Complete 307 Consult: The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. BENNETT, JOHN Bibliography Master Skylark, a Story of Shakespeare's Time. New York, The Master Skylark, a Story of Shakespeares Theorems, Century Co., 1897.

Barnaby Lee, a Story of Peter Stuyvesant's Time. New York, The Century Co., 1902.

The Treasure of Peyre Gaillard. New York, The Century Co., 1906.

Wise and Otherwise Tales. New York, The Century Co., 1909. Author's Address: Charleston, S.C.

BENTON, THOMAS HART. Bibliography, Complete I 350

Note—Since the author's Bibliography in Volume I was compiled by Mr.

Clark, the "Diary of President Polk" has come from the press of A. C.

McClurg and Co., Chicago. It throws a number of important side-lights upon the public career of the great Missourian. Consult: The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. BEVERLY, ROBERT. Bibliography, Complete 387 Ŧ Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Bibliography
A Theodicy; or Vindication of the Divine Glory. New York, Carlton and Phillips, 1854.
Is Davis a Traitor, or Was Secession a Constitutional Right Prior age Press, 1907. Liberty and Slavery. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1856. The Philosophy of Mathematics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1868. The Cummins Movement. St. Louis, The Southwestern Book and Publishing Co., 1874. An Examination of President Edwards' Inquiry into the Freedom of of the Will. Philadelphia, H. Hooker, 1845. Consult: Files of The Southern Quarterly Review, from January 1, 1867, to December 8, 1877. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. BONER, JOHN HENRY. Bibliography, Partial Supplement: 410 Lyrics. Illustrated by A. G. Wheaton. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1903. Whispering Pines. Local Publisher, 1878. Consult: The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. BONNER, SHERWOOD. Bibliography, Complete 445 Consult: Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Nashville, Barbee and Smith. The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson Miss. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER. Bibliography, Partial Supplement: Love Songs and Bugle Calls. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co., 1906. Negro Folk Lore Tales, a series in Harper's for 1900. Tennessee Centennial Ode, 1896. Jefferson Davis Centennial Ode, 1908.

Abraham Lincoln Centennial Ode, 1909. The Dream of the Alabama, Centenary of Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., 1909. Author's Address: Memphis, Tenn. BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Bibliography Address of Honorable John C. Breckinridge, Vice-president of the United States, Preceding the Removal of the Senate from the Old to the New Chamber, Delivered in the United States Senate, January 4, 1859. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1859. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1850.
Speech on Executive Usurpation, Delivered in the United States Senate, July 16, 1861. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1861. Substance of Speech Delivered at Frankfort, Ky., December 21, 1859. Washington, D.C. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Lives of James Buchanan and John C. Breckinridge, with platforms of the political parties in the presidential canvass of 1856. Cincinnati, H. W. Derby and Co., 1856.

Biographical Sketches of John C. Breckinridge and Joseph Lane.
Washington, D.C. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Consult: Records of Congress, 1851-1856; also 1861, First Session. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

Kentuckians in History and Literature, by John Wilson Townsend.

New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.

BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT. Bibliography, Complete II 506

Consult: The American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT. Bibliography, Complete 535 Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

Author's Address: Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass.
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON. Bibliography, Partial 560 The Pretty Sister of José. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1889. The One I Knew the Best of All. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893. Earlier Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. Two Little Pilgrims' Progress. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1895. Piccino and Other Child Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Giovanni and Other Children Who Have Made Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892.
Barty Crusoe and His Man Saturday. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909. Children I Have Known and Giovanni and Other Stories. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1892. Children's Book. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909. Cozy\_Lion, as Told by Queen Cross Patch. New York, The Century Co., 1907.

Dawn of a To-morrow. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906.

Dolly, a Love Story. Philadelphia, Porter and Coates, 1877.

Drewry Lane Boys' Club. Washington, D.C., 1892.

Good Wolf. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1898.

Land of the Blue Flower. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909.

Little Princess. The Whole Story of Sara Crewe now Told for the First Time. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905.

Little Princess, a Play for Children and Grown-Up Children, in three acts. New York, S. French, 1911.

Miss Defarge. In Lippincott's, 1886. Quiet Life and the Tide on the Moaning Bar. Philadelphia, T. B. Quiet Life and the lide on the Moaning Bar. Philadelphia, 1. B. Peterson and Bros., 1878.

Queen Silver Bell. New York, The Century Co., 1906.

Racketty-Packetty House. New York, The Century Co., 1906.

The Secret Garden. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1911.

The Spring Cleaning, as Told by Queen Cross Patch. New York, The Century Co., 1908.

Besides a number of Minor Stories, Plays, etc. Consult: The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn. Author's Address: Plandome Park, Plandome, Long Island, N.Y. BYRD, WILLIAM. Bibliography, Partial Consult: Social Conditions in North Carolina by Alex. Q. Holladay. Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell and Co., 1904. In refutation of certain criticisms of the people of North Carolina found in Colonel William Byrd's History of the Dividing Line. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. Note-Colonel William Byrd was the founder of Richmond, Va. CABELL, JAMES BRANCH Bibliography The Eagle's Shadow. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904
The Line of Love. New York, Harper and Bros., 1905.
Gallantry. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.
The Cords of Vanity. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1909.
Chivalry. New York, Harper and Bros., 1909.
Branchiana, a Record of the Branch Family in Virginia. Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1906. Branch of Abingdon, a Record of the Branch Family in England. Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones' Sons, 1911. Author's Address: Richmond, Va. CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Bibliography Old Creole Days, a volume of Short Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1879.
The Grandisimmes. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1880.
Madame Delphine. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1881.
The Creoles of Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1884.
Dr. Sevier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1884.
The Silent South, together with The Freedman's Case in Equity and The Convict Lease System. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. The Convict Lease System. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, Bonaventure, a Prose Pastoral of Acadian Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888. Strong Hearts, a Volume of Short Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899. The Cavalier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901. Strange True Stories of Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1889. The Negro Question. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1890.
Bylow Hill. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902.
Kincaid's Battery. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.
Poson Joné and Pére Raphaël. With a new word setting forth how and why the two tales are one. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1909. The Cable Story Book. Edited by Mary E. Burt and Lucy L. Cable. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910. Consult: Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr. With an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.
Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.
The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
Author's Address: Northampton, Mass.

### CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Bibliography Studies in the Constitutional History of Tennessee. Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke Co., 1895. The Bench and Bar of Tennessee. Nashville, Ogden Bros. and Co., 1898. The Government of Tennessee. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1904. Knoxville, in Historic Towns of the South. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904. Also uncollected Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc. Consult . Joshua William Caldwell, a Memorial Volume Containing his Biography, Writings and Addresses, Prepared and Edited by a Committee of the Irving Club of Knoxville, Tenn. Published for the Club by the Brandon Prinsing Co. of Nashville, Tenn. The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn. CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL. Bibliography, Complete 680 TT Consult: The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The State Library, Columbia, S.C. CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Bibliography Campbell's published works number sixty volumes, of which the most important from the doctrinal point of view are "The Christian System" (Pittsburg, 1839) and "The Christian Baptism" (Bethany, Va., 1853). Consult: Alexander Campbell and Christian Liberty, a Centennial Volume, by James Egbert. St. Louis, The Christian Publishing Co., 1909. Alexander Campbell's Theology: Its Sources, Etc., by William Ernest Garrison, St. Louis, The Christian Publishing Co., 1900. Alexander Campbell as a Preacher, by Archibald McLean. New York and Chicago, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1908. Memoir of Alexander Campbell, by Richardson. Philadelphia, 1868. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Bibliography France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (1850). Qui Perd Gagne (1849). Le Comte de Carmagnola (1856). Besides other Dramas, Poems and Sketches. Consult: French Literature of Louisiana by Dr. Alcee Fortier in Vol. IV of this work. CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Bibliography, H Complete 757 The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. CAWEIN, MADISON, JULIUS. Bibliography, Partial 789 Supplement: Blooms of the Berry. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1887. The Triumph of Music, and Other Lyrics. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1888. Accolon of Gaul, with Other Poems. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1889. Co., 1869. Lyrics and Idyls. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1890. Days and Dreams. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. Moods and Memories. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. Red Leaves and Roses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. Poems of Nature and Love. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. Intimations of the Beautiful. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1894.

```
The White Snake, and Other Poems. Translated from the German
             into the Original Meters. Louisville, Ky., 1895.
Undertones. Boston, Copeland and Day, 1896.
The Garden of Dreams. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1896.
Shapes and Shadows. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1898.
Idyllic Monologues, Old and New World Verses. Louisville, J. P.
             Morton and Co., 1898.

Myth and Romance. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1899.

Weeds by the Wall. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1901.

One Day and Another, a Lyrical Ecologue. Boston, R. H. Badger
                    and Co., 1901.
             Kentucky Poems, with an Introduction by Edmund Grosse. London,
             Grant Richards, publisher, 1902.
A Voice on the Wind, and Other Poems. Louisville, J. P. Morton
             and Co., 1902.

The Vale of Tempe, Poems. New York, E. P. Dutton and Co., 1905.

Nature Notes and Impressions in Prose and Verse. New York, E. P.

Dutton and Co., 1906.
             The Poems of Madison Cawein, in five volumes. Illustrated by Eric Pope. Edition de Luxe. Indianapolis, Bobbs Merrill and Co., 1907. The same taken over by and now for sale by Small,
             Maynard and Co., Boston.

An Ode, in Commemoration of the Founding of the Massachusetts
                    Bay Colony in the Year 1623. Louisville, J. P. Morton and
                    Co., 1908.
             New Poems. London, Grant Richards, publisher, 1909.
The Shadow Garden, and Other Plays. New York, G. P. Putnam's
             Sons, 1910.
Let Us Do the Best We Can. Illustrated Poem. Chicago, P. F.
                    Volland and Co., 1910.
             So Many Ways. Decorated Poem. Chicago, P. F. Volland and Co.,
             The Book of Love, with Introduction by Madison J. Cawein. New
             York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

Poems (Selected by the Author), with an Introduction by William Dean Howells. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

The Poet, the Fool, and the Faeries. Boston, Small, Maynard and
                    Co., 1912.
      Consult:
             Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896-1897.
             The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

History of Southern Literature, by Carl Holliday. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908.
             Author's Address: Louisville, Kv.
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE
       Bibliography
             Ranch Verses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.
Bermuda Verses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1910.
             Lafferty's Letters (out of print).
             Also uncollected Poems and Sketches.
             Author's Address: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Texas.
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY
       Bibliography
             Conrad and Eudora, a Tragedy. Philadelphia, 1834.
             Songs of the Heart, 1834. Embodied in former work.
Nacoochee, with Other Poems. New York, W. E. Dean, 1837.
Eonchs of Ruby, a Volume of Verse. New York, Spalding and
             Shepard, 1851.
Virginalia, a Volume of Verse, 1853.
             The Sons of Usna, a Drama, 1854.
             The Lost Pleiad, an Elegy, 1845.
             Atlanta, 1853.
             Heroes of Freedom, 1853.
             Memoralia, 1853.
```

Consult:
Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. Washington
and New York, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.  In the Poe Circle, with Some Account of the Poe-Chivers Controversy, by Joel Benton. New York, M. F. Mansfield and A.
In the Poe Circle, with Some Account of the Poe-Chivers Contro-
versy, by Joel Benton. New York, M. F. Mansfield and A.
Wessels, 1899.
The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. At-
lanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
CHOPIN, KATE. Bibliography, Complete II 866
Consult:
The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.
CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRANCK. Bibliog-
raphy, Complete II 800
Consult:
Records of Congress, 1835-1839.
Memoir of Sergeant S. Prentiss. Edited by his brother, George L.
Prentiss, 2 volumes. Last edition, 1899.
The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
Miss.
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD. Bibliography, Complete II 918
Consult:
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
CLAY, HENRY. Bibliography, Complete III 945
Consult:
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD
Bibliography
A Reed by the River. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1902.
Down Durley Lane. New York, The Century Co., 1898.
Tales of Revolutionary and Colonial Periods, in various publications.
Character Studies of Women, in various publications. O'Hara Stories, in Harper's and Uncle Remus.
Also numerous uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.
CONTINUE MONGRED DANIES DAN 1 D
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL. Bibliography, Partial III 1013 Supplement:
Manager D. Commons Addresses and Donnints 20th com Depter
Houghton Mifflin and Co 1000 '
Thomas Carlyle, New York, Harper and Bros., 1999.
Note—Dr. Conway's "Autobiography." in two volumes, was issued by
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., of Boston. The same house also published
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1909. Thomas Carlyle. New York, Harper and Bros., 1909.  Note—Dr. Conway's "Autobiography," in two volumes, was issued by Houghton, Mifflin and Co., of Boston. The same house also published "My Visit to the Wise Men of the East." Henry Holt and Co., of New York, brought out the author's "Idols and Ideals"; also a novel entitled:
York, brought out the author's "Idols and Ideals"; also a novel entitled:
rain and rine.
Consult:
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN. Bibliography, Partial III 1037
Consult:
Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Barbee
and Smith, 1896. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of the Oniversity of Vinginia, Charlottesville, Va.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Note—Cooke's novels, biographies and histories comprise more than forty volumes. Most of his publications, including "Surry of Eagle's Nest," "Mohun," "Out of the Foam," "Fairfax," "Hammer and Rapier," "Hilt to Hilt," "Beatrice Hallam" and other famous war stories, have come from the press of The G. W. Dillingham Co., New York. Likewise his biographies of the two great Confederate leaders, Lee and Jackson. Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Boston, and D. Appleton and Co., New York, have also published a number of books by this author.

COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON. Bibliography, Partial III 1060 Supplement: Froissart Ballads and Other Poems. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, The Chevalier Martin, an Unfinished Serial. Also uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, etc. Consult: Files of The Southern Literary Messenger (Richmond, Va.), from 1835 to 1850. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. CROCKETT, DAVID Bibliography The Life of David Crockett by Himself. Philadelphia, E. L. Carey and A. Hart, 1834. An Account of Colonel Crockett's Tour to the North and Down East in 1834. Philadelphia, E. L. Carey and A. Hart, 1835.

Life of Martin Van Buren, Heir-Apparent to the Government. Philadelphia, R. Wright, 1834.

Exploits and Adventures in Texas. Philadelphia, T. K. and P. G.

Collins, 1836. Diary, Unpublished basis for "Exploits and Adventures."

Leisure Hour Musings in Rhyme.

David Crockett's Circular to the Citizens and Voters of the Ninth Congressional District of Tennessee. Washington, D.C., 1831. Consult:

Life of David Crockett, with an Introduction by G. Mercer Adams. Philadelphia, J. E. Potter and Co., 1882; New York, Perkins Book Co., 1903.

The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Bibliography

Constitutional Government in Spain. New York, Harper and Bros.,

William Ewart Gladstone. Richmond, B. F. Johnson and Co., 1891.
The Southern States of the American Union. New York, G. P.
Putnam's Sons, 1894.
History of the Peabody Educational Fund. Cambridge Press, 1898.

Civil History of the Confederate States. Richmond, B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., 1901. Uncollected Essays, Speeches, etc.

Consult: J. L. M. Curry, a Biography by E. A. Alderman and A. C. Gordon. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-

gomery, Ala.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Bibliography

Defence of Virginia and the South, New York, E. J. Hale and

Son, 1867. Life of Lieutenant-general Jackson. New York, Blelock and Co., 1866.

Lectures on Sacred Rhetoric. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1870.

Systematic Theology. Richmond. Shepperson and Graves. 1871.

Sensualistic Philosophy of the Nineteenth Century Considered, 1875. Practical Philosophy. Kansas City, Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Co.,

Christ Our Penal Substitute. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1898.

Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, etc.

Consult:

Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, by Thomas Cary John-

1231

Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, son.

The Library of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

DANDRIDGE, DANSKE

Bibliography

Joy and Other Poems. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900.
George Micael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer. Charlottesville, Va.,
The Michie Co., 1909.
American Prisoners of War. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie Co.,

1911. Historic Shepherdstown. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie Co., 1910. St. Clair's Campaign of 1791. In preparation.

Author's Address: Shepherdstown, W.Va.

DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD

Bibliography

Semiramis and Other Plays. New York, Brentano's, 1904. Lords and Lovers. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906. Uncollected Dramas, Poems, etc. Author's Address: The Charlesgate, Boston, Mass.

DAVIS, GEORGE. Bibliography, Partial

Supplement Early Times and Men of Lower Cape Fear, an Address Before the Literary Societies of the University of North Carolina. Raleigh,

III

1855. The Cary Rebellion: a Study in Colonial History. Wilmington, 1879. An Episode in Cape Fear History. South Atlantic Magazine for May, 1879.

Also uncollected Speeches and Addresses.

Consult:

The North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Bibliography

Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, in two volumes. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1881.

A Short History of the Confederate States of America. New York, Belford and Co., 1890.

Autobiographical Article in Belford's Magazine for January, 1900.

Andersonville and Other War Prisons, in Belford's Magazine for

February, 1890.
Also uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, Essays, etc.

Consult:

Jefferson Davis: a Memoir, in two volumes, by Varina Howell (Mrs. Jefferson) Davis. New York, Belford and Co., 1890.
The Memorial Volume, by J. William Jones. Atlanta, H. C. Hud-

gins and Co., 1890.

Prison Life of Jefferson Davis, by John J. Craven. New York, The G. W. Dillingham Co., 1905.

W. Dillingham Co., 1905.

Button Rouge,

Jefferson Davis at West Point, by Walter L. Fleming. Baton Rouge,

University Bulletin, 1910.

The Religious Life of Jefferson Davis, by Walter L. Fleming. Baton Rouge, University Bulletin, 1910.

Jefferson Davis: a Judicial Estimate, by Charles B. Galloway. An

Address delivered before the University of Mississippi on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the great chieftain's birth. Oxford, University Bulletin, 1908. Life of Jefferson Davis, by Frank H. Alfriend. Cincinnati, The

Caxton Publishing House, 1868. Life of Jefferson Davis, by E. A. Pollard. Philadelphia, The Na-

tional Publishing Co., 1869.

Jefferson Davis, by Wm. E. Dodd. Philadelphia, The G. W. Jacobs

Co., 1907. Statesmen of the Old Regime, by W. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897.

Statesmen of the Old South, by Wm. E. Dodd. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

Messages and Papers of the Confederacy. Edited by James D. Richardson.

The True Story of Andersonville, by James M. Page. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907.
The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

#### DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE

Bibliography

In War Times at La Rose Blanche Plantation. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1894.

Under the Man Fig. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895. An Elephant's Track, and Other Stories. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897.

Under Six Flags, a Child's History of Texas. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1898.

The Wire Cutters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

The Queen's Garden. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900. Jaconetta. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1901.

The Little Chevalier. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1905. The Price of Silence. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1907. The Bunch of Roses. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1908. Minding the Cap and Other Poems. Privately published, 1870.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas.

#### DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES

Bibliography

The Theory of Thought. New York, The American Book Co., 1880. Elements of Deductive Logic. New York, The American Book Co.,

Elements of Psychology. New York and Boston, Silver, Burdett

and Co., 1892. Elements of Ethics. New York and Boston, Silver, Burdett and

Co., 1900. Judah's Jewels. Nashville, The M.E. Publishing House, South, 1895. The Story of the Nazarene. Nashville, The M.E., Publishing House South, 1901.

Synopsis of Events in the Life of Jesus of Nazareth. Philadelphia The American Baptist Publication Society, 1900.

Elements of Inductive Logic. New York, The American Book Co., 1895.

Author's Address: University, Va.

#### VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON

Bibliography

An Irish Knight of the Nineteenth Century. New York, The John W. Lovell Co., 1888.

Serpent Myths, in the North American Review for February, 1888.

The Veiled Doctor. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895.

A Romance of Summer Seas. New York, Harper and Bros., 1898.

Also uncollected Stories and Sketches.

Consult:

The Daughter of the Confederacy: Her Life, Character and Writings, by Chiles Clifton Ferrell. Oxford, Miss. Reprinted from the Publications of the State Historical Society, 1899.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.

#### DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL

Bibliography

Jefferson Davis: a Memoir. New York, Belford and Co., 1800. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.

#### DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON

Bibliography

Reminiscences of Confederate Service. Printed for Private Circulation, 1882. Uncollected published Addresses, Editorials, Essays, etc.

Files of The Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, from 1867 to 1889.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Crtitical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

DICKSON, HARRIS Bibliography

10graphy
The Black Wolf's Breed. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899.
The Seige of Lady Absolute. New York, Harper and Bros., 1902.
She That Hesitates. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1903.
The Ravenels. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905.
The Duke of Devil-May-Care. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1905.
Gabrielle, Transgressor. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905.
The Battle of the Bottle, a Series of Sketches in The Saturday Evening Post. Philadelphia, The Curtis Publishing Co., 1907-1908.
Old Reliable. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Vicksburg, Miss. Author's Address: Vicksburg, Miss.

Author's Address: Vicksburg, Miss.

DIXON, THOMAS, JR.

The Leopard's Spots. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1902.
The One Woman. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1903.
The Clansman. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1905.
The Life Worth Living. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1905.
The Traitor. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1907.
The Comrades. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1909.
The Root of Evil. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1911.
The Sins of the Father. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1912.
Also a Dramatization of the last-named book, "The Sins of the Father," staged September 21, 1911, in which Mr. Dixon himself played the stellar role.
Religious Writings, Sermons, Essays, Lectures, etc. Religious Writings, Sermons, Essays, Lectures, etc. Author's Address: New York.

DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN

Bibliography

The Heart of Old Hickory, and Other Tennessee Stories. Boston,
Dana Estes and Co.
The Moonshiner's Son. Philadelphia, Penn Publishing Co.

The Valley Path. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Cinch, and Other Stories of Tennessee. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. A Boy's Battle. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.

The Furrier Dog and His Fellow. Boston, L. C. Page and Co. Best of Friends. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Rare Old Chums. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.

Hero Chums. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.

Harum Scarum Joe.

Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie. Boston, L. C. Page and Co.

A Notch on a Stick. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.

The Island of Beautiful Things.
Author's Address: The Banner, Nashville, Tenn.
DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS

Bibliography

John Filson, the First Historian of Kentucky. Prepared for the Filson Club, principally from original sources. Louisville, John

P. Morton and Co., 1884.

An Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. Prepared for the Semi-Centennial Celebration. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1889.

The Centenary of Kentucky. Proceedings at the celebration by the Filson Club, June 1, 1892. Prepared by Reuben T. Durrett, president of the club. Illustrated. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co.; Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1902.

The Centenary of Louisville. Paper read before the Southern Historical Association, May 1, 1880. Illustrated. Louisville, John

P. Morton and Co., 1892.

Bryant's Station, and the Memorial Proceedings Held on Its Site, Etc., August 18, 1896. Prepared for the Filson Club. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1897.

Author's Address: The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

EASTER, MARGUERITE E.

Bibliography

Clytie, and Other Poems. Privately printed, 1891. Uncollected Short Stories, Novelettes, Poems, etc., in various publi-

1502

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL. Bibliography, Complete to date

Author's Address: Macon, Ga.

EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY. Bibliography, Partial IV 1531
Note—The writings of Mr. Eggleston have been published chiefly by the following houses: D. Lothrop and Co., Boston; G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York; The G. W. Dillingham Co., New York; A. S. Barnes and Co., New York; Hurd and Houghton, New York; Sturges and Walton, New York; etc.

Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Bibliography

lography
Jerry. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1891.
John Paget. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1893.
The Durket Sperret. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1897.
An Incident and Other Happenings. New York, Harper and Bros.,

Sam Houston, in the Beacon Biography Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1900.

The Making of Jane. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901.

His Majesty's Servant, a Drama. Presented in London, October 6,

1894.

The Felmeres. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc. Author's Address: Sewanee, Tenn.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM

Bibliography

Carolina Sports. Charleston, Burges and James, 1846; New York,

Fiesco, a Tragedy, 1850. Uncollected Essays, Poems, etc.

Consult:

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The State Library, Columbia, S.C.

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall")

Bibliography

Out of the Nest, a Flight of Verses. Boston, Little, Brown and Co. Truth Dexter, a Novel. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1901.

The Breath of the Gods. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906. The Dragon Painter. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906.

Red Horse Hill. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1909. Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects. Author's Address: "Kobinata," Spring Hill, Ala.

FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN. Bibliography, Complete IV 1615 Note—The writings of Bishop Fitzgerald have been issued principally by the M.E. Publishing House, South, Nashville, Tenn. Consult:

The Library of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

#### FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN

Bibliography

Poems, with an Introduction by General Joseph Wheeler. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
Poems. Out of print, 1860.

War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Ga., C. P. Byrd, 1896.

The South in Literature and History, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1899.
Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American

Book Co., 1903.

Author's Address: Los Angeles, Cal.

FORTIER, ALCÉE. Bibliography, Partial

τv 1665 Supplement:
French Literature of Louisiana, in Volume IV, The Library of

Southern Literature, pp. 1739-1750.

Note—Dr. Fortier's "History of Louisiana," in four volumes, was published by Manzi, Joyant and Co., New York and Paris.

Author's Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

FOX. JOHN, JR.

Bibliography

A Mountain Europa. New York, Harper and Bros., 1894.
A Cumberland Vendetta. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895.
The Kentuckians. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897.
Crittenden. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1900.
The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come. New York, Charles Scrib-

ner's Sons, 1903.

Blue Grass and Rhododendron: Outdoor Life in Kentucky. New

York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901.
Hell for Sartain, and Other Stories. New York, Harper and Bros.,

Following the Sun Flag. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905. Christmas Eve on Lonesome, and Other Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1904.

A Knight of the Cumberland. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906.

The Trail of the Lonesome Pine. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. The Last Stetson.

IV

1717

Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc. Author's Address: Big Stone Gap, Va.

FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet"). Bibliography,

Partial

Supplement: By Inheritance. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1910. Stories That End Well. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1911. Author's Address: Clover Bend, Ark.

FULLER, EDWIN WILEY

Bibliography

Sea-Girt, a Novel. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.

The Angel in the Cluod, a Volume of Verse. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1871; reprint, 1907.

Consult:

The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume VII.

The Knoxville Tribune, April 28, 1876.
The Raleigh News and Observer, July 13, 1887.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

GAYARRÉ, CHARLES

Bibliography History of Louisiana, in four volumes, 1854; Third Edition, New Orleans, A. Hawkins, 1885; French Edition, 1846. Fernando de Lemos, a Novel. New York, G. W. Carleton and Co.,

1872.

Albert Dubayet, a Novel. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1882.

Louisiana, Its Colonial History and Romance. New York, Harper and Bros., 1851. Philip II, a Biography. New York, W. J. Widdleton, 1866. Dr. Bluff, or the American Doctor in Russia, 1865. The School for Politics, a Dramatic Novel, 1854. Consult: French Literature of Louisiana by Dr. Fortier in Volume IV of this work. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La., etc. GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Bibliography A Latin Grammar. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1867. Persius. New York, The American Book Co., 1875.

Justin Martyr. New York, The American Book Co., 1877. Odes of Pindar. New York, Harper and Bros., 1885. Essays and Studies. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1890. Greek Syntax. New York, The American Book Co., 1900.

Latin Composition. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1899.

Key to Latin. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1899.

A Latin Exercise Book. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1871. A Latin Primer. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1875. Latin Prosody. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1879. Hellas and Hesperia, 1909. Uncollected Essays and Addresses. Consult: Files of the American Journal of Philology, Baltimore, Md. The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. Author's Address: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD. Bibliography, complete IV 1833
Note—The writings of Mrs. Gilman have been issued in part by the following publishers: Harper and Bros., New York; G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York; Crosby and Co., Boston; J. Munroe and Co., Boston; S. Coleman, New York; and others. Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C. GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON Bibliography liography
The Descendant. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897.
Phases of an Interior Planet. New York, Harper and Bros., 1898.
The Voice of the People. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900.
The Battle Ground. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1902.
The Deliverance. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.
The Wheel of Life. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1906.
The Ancient Law. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1908.
The Romance of a Plain Man. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909.
The Miller of Old Church. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1901. 1911. The Freeman and Other Poems. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1902. Author's Address: Richmond, Va. GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER. Bibliography, Partial 1878 Supplement: The Star Gazers. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.

Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL

Bibliography
Befo' de War: Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page).
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

Congressional Currency; an Outline of the Federal Money System.

New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1895.

For Truth and Freedom: Poems of Commemoration. Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1898; New York and Washington, The Neale Publish-

ing Co., 1910.
Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia. New York, F. T. Neely, 1899.
The Gay Gordons; Ballads of an Ancient Scottish Clan. Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1902.
The City of the Marging Star a Novel. New York, Funk and Wag-

The Gift of the Morning Star, a Novel. New York, Funk and Wag-

nalls, 1905.
The Ivory Gate, a Volume of Verse. New York and Washington, The

Robin Aroon, a Comedy of Manners. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908. William Fitzhugh Gordon, a Virginian of the Old School. New York

and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1909.

J. L. M. Curry, a Biography (with E. A. Alderman). New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

Uncollected Short Stories, Poems, etc.

Author's Address: Staunton, Va.

#### GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY

Bibliography

Ballads of the Sunlit Years. New York, The North American Press,

Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Sketches, etc.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

#### GORDON, JOHN BROWN

Bibliography

Reminiscences of the Civil War. New York, Charles Scribner's

Sons, 1903. The Last Days of the Confederacy, in "Modern Eloquence," Volume V. Philadelphia, John D. Morris and Co., 1900. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Lectures, etc.

Consult:

The Congressional Record, 1873-1880; 1891-1897. The Confederate Veteran, 1890-1904.

The Confederate Veteran, 1890-1904.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
The State Library, Atlanta, Ga.
Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2
volumes, Vol. II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
Men of Mark. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes.
Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

#### GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN

Bibliography

The Complete Orations and Speeches of Henry W. Grady. Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Austin, Texas, The Southwest Pub-

lishing Co., 1910.

The New South, and Other Addresses, by Henry W. Grady, with Biography, Critical Notes, Explanations, etc., by Edna Henry Lee Turpin. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1904.

Life of Henry W. Grady: His Writings and Speeches, by Joel Chandler Harris. New York, Cassell Publishing Co., 1890.

Henry W. Grady: the Editor, the Orator, the Man, by James W. Lee. Nashville, M.E. Publishing House, South, 1896. Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vols. I and II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Files of the Atlanta Constitution, from 1876 to 1889.

#### GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Bibliography

British Invasion of North Carolina, 1780-1781. In N.C. University Magazine, No. II, 1853, pp. 97-127.

Memoir of Archibald DeBow Murphey. In N.C. University Magazine. No. X, 1860-1861, pp. 1-12.

Discourse on Life and Character of George E. Badger. Raleigh,

Nichols, Gorman and Neathery, 1866. Memorial Oration on the Life of Thomas Ruffin. Raleigh, Nichols and Gorman, 1871.

Address on the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence of May 20, 1775. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1875.

Message of Governor Graham. Raleigh, 1846.

Uncollected Speeches and Addresses.

Lives of Distinguished North Carolinians, with Illustrations and Speeches, Collected and Compiled by W. J. Peele, Raleigh, 1898. The Biographical History of North Carolina.

The North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C.

#### GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN

Bibliography

Selected Poems, edited by Mrs. Wm. H. Armstrong, his daughter. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907. Chicora, and Other Poems, 1856.

The Hireling and the Slave, a Descriptive and Didactic Poem, 1854.

The Country, a Poem, 1858. Marion, a Poem, 1860.

Letter to Governor Seabrook, 1850.

Letters of Curtius, 1851.

Uncollected Poems, Letters, Addresses, etc.

Consult:

The Writers of South Carolina, by George Armstrong Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C., etc.

HALE, WILL T.

Bibliography

Poems and Dialect Pieces. Lebanon, Tenn., S. M. Anderson and Co.,

Showers and Sunshine, Poems. Memphis, Gayoso Book Store, 1896.
The Backward Trail; Stories of the Indians and Tennessee Pioneers.
Nashville, The Cumberland Press, 1899.
An Autumn Lane, and Other Poems. Nashville, Publishing House
M.E. Church, South, 1899.

Great Southerners. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South,

True Stories of Jamestown, and Its Environs. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1907.

Folk Tales of the Southern Hill people. Privately Printed, 1912.

A History of Tennessee. In preparation, Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1912. Author's Address: Nashville, Tenn.

#### HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT

Bibliography

Lyrics, 1880. Seven Songs, 1887. Alumni Lilts and Other Lines, 1892.

A Batch of Rhymes, 1893. In Colorado, 1895. Rhymes of the War, 1899.

Elements of Versification, a Pamphlet.

Uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, etc.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson Miss., etc.

#### HAMPTON, WADE

Bibliography

Address on the Life and Character of General Robert E. Lee. Delivered, October 12, 1871, before the Society of Confederate

Soldiers and Sailors in Maryland. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1871. The Burning of Columbia, with a Letter from General Wade Hampton, June 24, 1873. Charleston, Walker, Evans and Cogswell, 1888. Reply of Governor Wade Hampton to the Chamberlain Memorial. Columbia, The Presbyterian Publishing House, 1877. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc. Consult: Hampton and His Cavalry, by Edward L. Wells. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., 1899.

Hampton and Reconstruction, by Edward L. Wells. Columbia, The State Co., 1907.

The State Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The State Library, Columbia, S.C., etc.

The Congressional Record, from 1879 to 1891. HARBEN, WILL N. Bibliography
White Marie, a Novel. New York, Cassell and Co., 1889. Almost Persuaded. New York, Street and Smith, 1800. The Land of the Changing Sun. Springfield, Mass., G. and C. Merriam, 1894. From Clue to Climax. In Lippincott's Magazine for June, 1896. The Carruthers Affair. New York, Street and Smith, 1898. The North Walk Mystery. New York, Street and Smith, 1899. North Georgia Sketches. Chicago, A. C. McClurg and Co., 1900. The Woman Who Trusted Me. Philadelphia, Henry Altemus and Co., 1901. Abner Daniel. New York, Harper and Bros., 1902. Westerfeldt. New York, Harper and Bros., 1901. Westerfeldt. New York, Harper and Bros., 1901.
The Substitute. New York, Harper and Bros., 1903.
The Georgians. New York, Harper and Bros., 1904.
Pole Baker. New York, Harper and Bros., 1905.
Ann Boyd. New York, Harper and Bros., 1906.
Mam Linda. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.
Gilbert Neal. New York, Harper and Bros., 1908.
The Redemption of Kenneth Galt. New York, Harper and Bros.,

Dixie Hart. New York, Harper and Bros., 1910. Jane Dawson. New York, Harper and Bros., 1911.

Author's Address: New York, care Harper Bros. Summer residence, Dalton, Ga.

#### HARRIS. GEORGE WASHINGTON

Bibliography Sut Lovingood's Yarns. New York, Dick and Fitzgerald, 1867. Uncollected Political Essays, Sketches, Short Stories, etc. Consult:

The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.

The State Library, Nashville, Tenn.

HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER. Bibliography, Complete HARRISON, MRS. BURTON. Bibliography, Partial 2118 2158 Supplement:

Transplanted Daughters.

Recollections, Grave and Gay. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,

Consult:

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill. Nashville, 2 volumes, Vol. II, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

Author's Address: Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, JAMES A.

Bibliography Life of Edgar Allan Poe. Volume I of the Virginia Edition. New

York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1902.

Life of George Washington. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906.

A Group of Poets and Their Haunts. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1874.

SOUTHERN LITERATURE Great Vignetts. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1879. Spain in Profile. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1879. A History of Spain. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1883.

The Story of Greece. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1885.

Autrefois, a Collection of Creole Tales. New York, Caswell and Co.

Heine's Reisebilder. New York, Henry Holt and Co. Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, in five volumes, edited by Dr. Harrison, 1883.

Madame de Sevigne's Letters. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1898.
Corneille's Nicomede. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1901.
Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co.
Anglo-Saxon Reader. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co.
Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (with W. M. Baskervill). Beowolf, 1883. Uncollected Essays, etc. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Bibliography A Discourse on the Aborigines of the Valley of the Ohio. Cincinnati, Historical and Philosophical Society Transactions, 1839. Reprinted with Notes and Appendix by the Fergus Printing Co., Chicago, 1883. Speech at the Dayton Convention. Boston, 1840. Remarks on Charges Made by the Republic of Columbia. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1830. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, etc. Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.

Consult:

Stokes and Co., 1887. Historical Narrative of William H. Harrison's Services, by Moses

Dawson, 1824. Memoir, by James Hall. Philadelphia, 1836.

Various Campaign Biographies by the following authors: C. S. Todd, S. J. Burr, Richard Hildreth and I. R. Jackson.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Rich-

ardson; etc

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER

Bibliography

History of North Carolina, in two volumes. Fayetteville, N.C. Subsequent edition, New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1857.

Narrative of Commodore Perry's Expedition, compiled from Perry's Original Notes. Washington, D.C., A. O. P. Nicholson, 1856.

Egypt and Its Monuments, 1849. The Adventures of Captain John Smith, the Founder of Virginia.

Anon. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1842.

The Adventures of Daniel Boone. Anon. New York, D. Appleton

and Co., 1844.

The Adventures of Henry Hudson. Anon. New York, D. Appleton

and Co., 1846.

The Early History of the Southern States, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Philadelphia, Key, Meilke and Biddle, 1832.

The History of New England, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Boston, W.

Hyde, 1831.

The History of the Middle States, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Boston, Allen and Ticknor, 1833.

History of the United States. Anon. New York, Harper and Bros.,

1855.

Natural History. Anon. New York, Harper and Bros.

Story of the American Revolution, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Philadelphia, Key and Meilke. Commentary on the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Epis-

copal Church in the United States, 1841.

Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States (with W. S. Perry), 1864. Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Reviews, etc.

Consult:

The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.

The State University, Chapel Hill, N.C. The State Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C., etc.

#### HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE

Bibliography

Problems of American Civilization. New York, Baker, Taylor and Co., 1888.

Pleas for Progress. Nashville, 1889.

Our Brother in Black. The Man of Galilee.

Our Children.

Jack-Knife and Brambles.

The Monk and the Prince.

Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, etc.

Consult:

The Publishing House of the M.E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn. The Library of Emory College, Oxford, Ga.; etc.

#### HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON

Bibliography

The Temptation of Venus, and Other Poems, Boston, Ticknor and

Fields, 1858.

Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos, with Poems, Lyrical, Miscellaneous and Dramatic. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1860.

Sonnets and Poems. Charleston, Harper and Calvo.

Legends and Lyrics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1872. The author's first mature volume.

Timrod's Poems, edited with a Biographical and Critical Introduction by Mr. Hayne. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.

The Mountain of the Lovers, with Poems of Nature and Tradition. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1875.

Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré. Charleston.

Poems. Complete Edition. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1882.

Uncollected Essays, Sketches, etc.

Consult:

Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethy. New York, Maynard, Merrill

and Co., 1904.
Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope; etc. Columbia,

The State Co., 1911.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link; The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc.

#### HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG

Bibliography

A Treatise on New Trial and Appeal, revised and edited by J. R. Pringle. San Francisco, The Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1912. Defence of the South. In Reply to Mr. Webster. Charleston, A. E.

Miller, 1830.

Letter to a Committee of the State Rights and Free Trade Party.

Letter to a Committee of the State Rights and Free Trade Party.
Charleston, E. J. Von Brunt, 1832.
An Oration on the Fifty-fifth Anniversary of American Independence.
Charleston, A. E. Miller, 1831.
Speech in the United States Senate on the Mission to Panama.
Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1826.
Speech in the United States Senate Against the Tariff Bill. Charleston, A. E. Miller, 1824.
Speech in the United States Senate on Foote's Resolution. Washington, D.C., D. Green, 1820. ton, D.C., D. Green, 1830.

Consult:

Robert Y. Hayne and His Times, by Theodore Dehon Jervey. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909. Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré, by Paul H. Hayne.

Charleston, 1878.

Eulogy on the Life and Character of the Late Robert Y. Hayne, by George McDuffie. Charleston, W. Riely, 1840.

The Great Debate Between Robert Y. Hayne and Daniel Webster, by

Lindsay Swift. Boston, 1898.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, etc.
Columbia,
The State Co., 1910.

#### HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON

Bibliography

Sylvan Lyrics. New York, Frederick A. Stokes and Co., 1893. Lyrics of Light and Shadow. In preparation. Uncollected Poems, Essays, Reviews, etc.

Author's Address: Augusta, Ga.

HEARN, LAFCADIO

Stray Leaves from Strange Literature. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.

Some Chinese Ghosts. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906

Chita. New York, Harper and Bros., 1889. Two Years in the French West Indies. New York, Harper and Bros., 1800.

Youma, the Story of a West Indian Slave. New York, Harper and Bros., 1890.

Out of the East. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895.

Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,

1894.
Kokora; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1896.

ton, Minin and Co., 1890.
Shadowings. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1900.
Kotto; Japanese Curios, etc. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902.
Japan; An Attempt at Interpretation. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1894.
Gleanings in Buddha Fields. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,

1897.

Exotics and Retrospectives. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1898. In Ghostly Japan. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1899. The Romance of the Milky Way. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,

A Japanese Miscellany. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1901. Kwaidan; Stories and Studies of Strange Things. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904. Early Writings of Lafcadio Hearn.

Leaves from the Diary of an Impressionist, edited by Ferris Greenlee. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1911.

Consult:

The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, edited with an Introduction by Elizabeth Bisland. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1910.

The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, in two volumes, by Elizabeth Bisland. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1906.

Letters from the Raven. Correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn, with Henry Watkins, Introduction and Critical Comment by the editor,

Milton Bronner. New York, Brentano's, 1907.

Lafcadio Hearn, by Nina H. Kenard, containing some letters to his half sister. London, E. Nash, 1911.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

2362

HENRY, PATRICK. Bibliography, Partial VI

Consult: Life of Henry, by William Wirt. Philadelphia, J. Webster, 1818. Patrick Henry: His Life, Character and Speeches, in three volumes, by Wm. Wirt Henry. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. Patrick Henry, by Moses Coit Tyler. Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,

The True Patrick Henry, by George Morgan. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1907.

The Virginia Historical Society.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE

Bibliography
Aunt Patty's Scrap Book. 1844. Reprinted, Philadelphia, T. B.

Peterson and Bro., 1872.
Linda, or the Young Pilot of the Belle Creole. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1850.

Rena, or the Snow Bird. 1851.
Marcus Warland, or the Long Moss Spring, 1852.
Eoline, or Magnolia Vale, 1852.
Miss Thusa's Spinning Wheel, 1853.
Wild Jack. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1853.

Wild Jack. Finaucipina, 11. Ann., 1208. Helen and Arthur, 1853. The Planter's Northern Bride. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1854. Robert Graham. Philadelphia, Perry and McMillan, 1855. Ernest Linwood, 1856.

De Lara, or the Moorish Bride, a Tragedy. Awarded a prize of \$500. Several minor works, including Novels, Dramas, Short Stories, etc.

The Florida Historical Society, Jacksonville, Fla. The Florida State Library, Tallahassee, Fla.

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY

Bibliography

Notes on the Situation, a Series of Political Papers. Augusta, Ga., Chronicle and Sentinel Press, 1867; also reproduced in the Biography of Mr. Hill by his son (see below). Uncollected Speeches and Addresses.

Consult:

Benjamin H. Hill, of Georgia: His Life, Speeches and Writings, by Benjamin H. Hill, Jr. Atlanta, H. C. Hudgins, 1891.

Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of Benjamin H. Hill, of Georgia, delivered in the United States Senate and House of Representatives. Washington, D.C., the Government Printing Office, 1883.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, in two volumes, by Lucian Lamar Knight. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. Files of the Congressional Record from 1873 to 1882.

Men of Mark in Georgia, edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

THEOPHILUS HUNTER

Bibliography

Hesper, and Other Poems. Raleigh, 1861.
Poems. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1869.
The Passion Flower, and Other Poems. Raleigh, P. W. Wiley, 1883. Uncollected Poems, etc.

Consult:

The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOGE, MOSES DRURY

Bibliography

Address on the Unveiling of the Statue of Stonewall Jackson, Presented by English Gentlemen to the State of Virginia, 1876. Reproduced in John Esten Cooke's Life of Jackson, New York. D. Appleton and Co., 1876. Also in Life of Dr. Hoge, by his nephew

(see next page).
Perfection of Beauty, and Other Sermons. Richmond, Theh
Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1904.

Evidences of Christianity, a Lecture delivered at the University of Virginia, 1854.

Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, Lectures, etc.

Consult:

The Life of Moses Drury Hoge, by Peyton H. Hoge, D.D. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1899.
The Library of Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, V
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK
King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, a Series of Lectures delivered before the Peabody Institute in Baltimore, 1873. An Elementary Grammar of the English Language. New York,

Richardson and Co., 1868.

A Grammar of the English Language. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1871.

New School History of the United States. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1883.

The Science of Society, Seventeen Lectures delivered at the University of Virginia. Charlottesville, 1883.

The Virginia Colony, an Address delivered before the Virginia Historical Society, 1859.

Consult: The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES

Bibliography

Some Adventures of Captain Simon Suggs. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1845. Reprinted, with ten illustrations, by Darley, Philadelphia, 1881.

Widow Rugby's Husband, and Other Tales of Alabama. Philadel-

phia, A. Hart, 1851. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.

Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-

gomery, Ala.
Watterson's Oddities of Southern Life and Character. Boston,
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

Garrett's Public Men of Alabama. Burton's Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor; etc.

HOOPER, WILLIAM

Bibliography

A Lecture on the Imperfections of Our Primary Schools and the Best Method of Correcting Them. Newbern, N.C., John I. Pasteur, 1832.

Sketch of Edward Jones. North Carolina University Magazine, Vol.

V, pp. 337-360, 1856.

Fifty Years Since, an Address before the Alumni Association. North Carolina University Magazine, Vol. IX, pp. 577-611, 1859. Reprinted, Raleigh, Holden and Wilson, 1859.

The Force of Habit, a Discourse delivered before the Students of the

University of North Carolina. Raleigh, A. M. Gorman, 1851.

Consult:

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

JAMES BARRON

Bibliography

A Wreath of Virginia Bay Leaves. Richmond, West, Johnson and Co., 1895.

A Collection of Poems. Richmond, A. Morris, 1859. Leona di Monota, and Other Poems. Philadelphia, 1857. Under the Empire, or the Story of Madelon. Norfolk, J. B. Hope and Co., 1878.

Consult:

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York

Representative Southern Foets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living

Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

HOUSTON, SAM

Bibliography Uncollected Speeches and Addresses, State Papers, Letters, etc. Consult:

Life and Select Literary Remains of Sam Houston, by Wm. Carey

Crane. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1884. Life of Sam Houston. New York, J. C. Derby, 1856. Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851. Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852. History of Texas, by Henderson Yoakum. New York, Redfield and

Co., 1856. History of Texas, by J. H. Brown. St. Louis, L. E. Daniel, 1893. Sam Houston and the War of Independence in Texas, by Alfred M.

Williams. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1893. Sam Houston and His Republic, by C. Edwards Lester. New York,

Burgess, Stringer and Co., 1846.
Reminiscences of the Texan Republic, by Ashbel Smith. Galveston, printed by the Historical Society, 1876.
Sam Houston, by Henry Bruce in the "Makers of America" Series.

Sam Houston, by Henry Bruce in the "Makers of America" Series.

New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.

Sam Houston, by Sarah Barnwell Elliott, in the "Beacon Biography' Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1900.

The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas.

The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT. Bibliography, Complete VI 2596

Consult:

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.

JACKSON, ANDREW

Bibliography Annual Messages, Veto Messages, Proclamations, etc. Baltimore,

E. J. Coale and Co., 1835.
Farewell Address to the People of the United States. Harrisburg, S. D. Patterson, 1837.

Uncollected Speeches and Addresses, State Papers, Letters, etc.

Consult:

The Complete Memoirs of Andrew Jackson, by J. H. Eaton. Philadelphia, Claxton Remsen and Haffelfinger, 1878.

The Statesmanship of Andrew Jackson as Told in His Writings and Speeches. Edited by Francis Newton Thorpe. New York, Tandy-Thomas and Co., 1909.

Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.

Thirty Years' View, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, 1856.

The Jacksonian Era, by C. H. Peck. New York, Harper and Bros.,

1899.

Life of Andrew Jackson, in three volumes, by James Parton. New York, Mason Bros., 1860. Life of Jackson, by Wm. G. Sumner. Boston, Houghton, Miffin and Co., 1899.

Life of Jackson, by Corbett. New York, 1834. Life of Jackson, by Kendall. New York, 1844. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.; etc.

JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES

Bibliography

Tallulah, and Other Poems, 1850.

Eulogy on the Late Right Reverend Stephen Elliott, Bishop of Georgia. Savannah, Purse and Son, 1867.

The Wanderer Case, with a biography of General Jackson by Joseph M. Brown. Atlanta, E. Holland, 181.

Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Poems, Essays, etc.

Consult: The Georgia State Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Bibliography, Complete VI 2660 Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. IEFFERSON, THOMAS Bibliography The Works of Thomas Jefferson Congressional Edition. Washington, D.C., 1853-1855.

The Works of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford, 10 volumes. New York, 1892-1899. Consult: Sult:
Memoir and Correspondence, by Thomas Jefferson Randolph, his grandson, 4 volumes. Charlottesville, Va., 1829.
The Life of Thomas Jefferson, by Henry S. Randall, 3 volumes. The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1857.
The Life of Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.
Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson. In the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1904.
Thomas Jefferson, by John T. Morse. In the "American Statesman" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.
Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson ardson. Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887. Statesmen of the Old Regime, by W. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897. Statesmen of the Old South, by Wm. E. Dodd. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

The True Thomas Jefferson, by Wm. E. Curtis. D. Appleton and Co., 1901.

Schouler's Life of Jefferson. Bancroft's History of the United States, 6 volumes. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.

JOHNSON, ANDREW. Bibliography, Partial VI 2724 Supplement: Speeches of Andrew Johnson, with a Biographical Introduction by Frank Moore. Boston, Little Brown and Co., 1865. Consult: The Trial of Andrew Johnson, in three volumes. Washington, D.C.,
The Government Printing Office, 1868.
The Life of Andrew Johnson, by Rev. James S. Jones. Greenville,
Tenn., East Tennessee Publishing Co., 1901.
The Lines have and Triple of Andrew Johnson, Decided B. Decided The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson, by David M. De-Witt. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1903.

Andrew Johnson, by Frederick W. Seward. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richard-Twenty Years in Congress, by James G. Blaine. Norwich, Conn., The Henry Bill Publishing Co., 1884.
Reminiscences, by Carl Schurz.
Bancroft's Life of Wm. H. Seward, 2 volumes.
Dunning's Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Tanassee Historical Society Nashville. Tenn. The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.
The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Bibliography

Memorial History of Louisville, in two volumes. Chicago, The American Biographical Publishing Co., 1896.

The First Explorations of Kentucky. Edited by Colonel J. Stoddard Johnston, Vice-president of the Filson Club. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co.. 1898.

Kentucky, a Volume in the Confederate Military History Series. Atlanta, The Confederate Publishing Co., 1899. Uncollected Addresses, Editorials, Sketches, etc. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky. Author's Address: Louisville, Ky. JOHNSTON, MARY Bibliography Prisoners of Hope. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898. To Have and to Hold. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900. Audrey. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902.
Sir Mortimer. New York, Harper and Bros., 1904.
The Goddess of Reason, a Drama. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1907.
Lewis Rand. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908.

Readen Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 19 The Long Role. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1911. Author's Address: Richmond, Va. JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM. Bibliography, Complete VI 2784 Consult: The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON The Life of Albert Sidney Johnston. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879. The Prototype of Hamlet, a Series of Lectures. New York, Belford and Co., 1890. Seekers After God, Sonnets. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1898. My Garden Walk, a Volume of Verse. The Johnstons of Salisbury. New Orleans, L. Graham and Son, 1879. Memorial Oration by Dr. Benjamin M. Palmer. New Orleans, 1890. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La. JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Bibliography, Complete Note—The author's "History of Georgia," in two volumes, was published by Houghton, Mifflin and Co., of Boston. The same house also published his "Delegates from Georgia in the Continental Congress." Consult: The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY. Bibliography, Complete to date VII 2859

The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C. Author's Address: Columbia, S.C.

KELLER, HELEN ADAMS. Bibliography, Partial Supplement:

The Song of the Stone Wall. New York, The Century Co., 1910.

VII

2882

Author's Address: Wrentham, Mass.

KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Bibliography

Swallow Barn, a Novel, 1832.

Horse-Shoe Robinson, a Novel, 1835. Reprinted by J. B. Lippin-cott and Co., 1865; New York, The J. W. Lovell Co., 1883. Rob-of-the-Bowl, a Novel.

At Home and Abroad, a Collection of Essays. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1872.

The Annals of Quodlibet, a Satire. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1840.

Ambrose's Letter on the Rebellion. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1865.

Occasional Addresses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1872.

Memoirs of William Wirt, in two volumes. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

Complete Works, in ten volumes. Biography by Tuckerman in Volume X. New York, 1870-1872.

Consult:

Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. Nash-

ville, Barbee and Smith, 1896.
History of Southern Literature, by Carl Holliday. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford, 1906.

The State Library, Annapolis, Md.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

KING, GRACE ELIZABETH

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes, Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

LAMAR, LUCIUS O. C.

Consult:

L. Q. C. Lamar: His Life, Times and Speeches, by Edward Mayes. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1896. Congressional Records, 1857-1861; 1873-1884.

United States Supreme Court Decisions, 1887-1893.

United States Supreme Court Decisions, 1887-1893.
 In Memoriam: L. Q. C. Lamar. Washington, D.C., The Government Printing Office, 1893.
 Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
 The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,

LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.

Bibliography

Verse Memorials. New York, W. P. Fetridge, 1857.

Letter of General Mirabeau B. Lamar, Ex-President of Texas, on the Subject of Annexation. Savannah, T. Purse, 1844.

Consult

The History of Texas, by Henderson Yoakum. New York, Redfield

and Co., 1856. Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas.

LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY

Bibliography

The Mills of the Gods. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1901. Nancy Stair. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904. Katrine. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1908.

Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.

Consult:

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

LANIER, CLIFFORD

Bibliography

Apollo and Keats on Browning, and Other Poems. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1902.

Thorn Fruit, a Novel.
The Mate's Race with the Banshees.

The Doctor's Legend.

Love and Loyalty at War, and Other Stories.

Dialect Poems (with Sidney Lanier).

Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

LANIER, SIDNEY

Bibliography

Tiger Lilies, a Novel, 1867.

Florida. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1876. Poems. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1877.

Some Highways and Byways of American Travel. Philadelphia, The

J. B. Lippincott Co., 1878.

Music and Poetry, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

Retrospects and Prospects, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

The English Novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
The Science of English Verse. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Poem Outlines. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Hymns of the Marshes. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Bob, the Story of Our Mocking Bird. New York, Charles Scribner's

Sons.

Poems. Edited by his wife, with a Memorial by Wm. Hayes Ward.

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Select Poems of Sidney Lanier. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Morgan Callaway, Jr., University of Texas. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. Letters of Sidney Lanier, selections from his Correspondence, 1866-

1881.

The Lanier Book, Selections for School Reading. Edited and Arranged by Mary E. Burt, in co-operation with Mrs. Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

The Boy's Froissart. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles

Scribner's Sons.

The Boy's King Arthur. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York,

Charles Scribner's Sons. Knightly Legends of Wales, or the Boy's Mabinogion. New York,

Charles Scribner's Sons.

The Boy's Percy. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

Consult:

Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethy. New York, Maynard, Merrill

and Co., 1904.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York

and Washington. The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link; The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

LAURENS, HENRY

Bibliography Correspondence. Edited by Frank Moore. New York, Printed for the Zeugler Club, 1861.

Letter to Colonel John Laurens, a South Carolina Protest Against Slavery Now Published for the First Time. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861.

Consult:

Narrative of the Capture and Confinement of Henry Laurens. South Carolina Collections, Volume I. Charleston, printed for the South Carolina Historical Society, 1857.
Ramsay's History of South Carolina.
McCrady's History of South Carolina; etc.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.

LAWSON, JOHN

Bibliography The History of North Carolina, embracing (1) A Journal of a Thousand Miles of Travel; (2) A Description of North Carolina; and (3) An Account of the Indians of North Carolina. London, 1709.

Consult: The Colonial Records of North Carolina, Volume I. The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume II.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.; The State
Library, Raleigh, N.C.; The North Carolina Booklet, April, 1907;

LE CONTE, JOSEPH. Bibliography, Complete Consult:

VII 3123

The Library of the University of California, Berkeley, Cal. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD

Consult:

Memoirs of General Robert E. Lee, by A. L. Long, formerly a Member of General Lee's staff, afterwards a Brigadier-general. New York, J. M. Stoddart and Co., 1887. An authoritative work.

Personal Reminiscences, Anecdotes and Letters of General Robert E. Lee. Edited by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1874; now issued by the Neale Publishing Co., New York and Washington.

Recollections and Letters of General Robert E. Lee, by Robert E. Lee, Jr. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.

Four Years with General Lee, by Colonel W. H. Taylor, one of General Lee's aides. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1878.

General Lee, by Fitzhugh Lee, in the "Great Commander" Series. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1894.

Lee at Appomattox, and Other Papers, by Charles Francis Adams. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902. Robert E. Lee, the Southerner, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York,

Robert E. Lee, the Southerner, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.

Robert E. Lee, by Wm. P. Trent, in the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1899.

Robert E. Lee, by Henry A. White, in the "Heroes of the Nation" Series. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897.

General Robert Edward Lee, Soldier, Citizen and Christian Patriot. Edited by R. A. Brock. Atlanta, Ga., H. C. Hudgins, 1897.

Also Biographies by James Dabney McCabe, E. A. Pollard, John Esten Cooke, Emily V. Mason, and others, written soon after the war to supply popular information. the war to supply popular information.

The Army of Northern Virginia in 1862, by Colonel William Allan.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892.

The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, in four volumes. New York, The Century Co., 1887.

History of the Civil War in America, by the Comte de Paris. Phila-

delphia, J. H. Coates and Co., 1875-1888.

Personal Memoirs, by General Ulysses S. Grant. New York, C. L. Webster and Co., 1885.

The Story of the Civil War, by J. C. Ropes. New York, G. P. Put-

nam's Sons, 1898.

Also Biographies and Memoirs of the following military leaders:
Stonewall Jackson, Joseph E. Johnston, P. G. T. Beauregard,
James Longstreet, J. E. B. Stuart and others.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; etc.

LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON. Bibliography, Complete VII 3171 Consult:

Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré, by Paul H. Hayne, Charleston.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc.

LEGARÉ, JAMES MATTHEW

Bibliography

Orta-Undis, and Other Poems. Boston, Ticknor and Co. 1848. Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc.

Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The Macon Public Library, Macon, Ga.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc. LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS, Bibliography, Complete 3208 Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON. Bibliography, Complete VII 3226 Consult: Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Chapter on the Waltons, Volume II. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Bibliography Georgia Scenes. New York, Harper and Bros., 1840. Numerous reprints. Know-Nothingism Unveiled. Letter of Judge Longstreet to Rev. William Winans. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1855. Master Wm. Mitten, a Youth of Brilliant Talents Who Was Ruined by Bad Luck. Macon, Ga., Burke, Boykin and Co., 1864. Consult: Judge Longstreet: a Life Sketch, by Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1891.
 L. Q. C. Lamar: His Life, Times and Speeches, by Edward Mayes. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1896.
 Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
 The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. The Library of the University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss. The Library of Emory College, Oxford, Ga.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.; etc. LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER Bibliography The Wreath of Eglantine, a Volume of Verse. Baltimore, Kelly and Piet, 1869. Memoir of John Yates Beall. Anon. Montreal, Canada, 1865. Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Lectures, Essays, etc. Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, W.Va.

Files of the Southern Metropolis, Baltimore; etc. McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON. Bibliography, Complete

to date

Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. Author's Address: Petersburg, Va. McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY. Bibliography,

Complete Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. McCORD, LOUISA S.

Bibliography By Dream, a Volume of Verse. Philadelphia, 1848. Caius Gracchus, a Tragedy in Five Acts. New York, H. Kernot and Co., 1851.

VIII

VIII

3461

3481

Sophisms of the Protective Tariff. Uncollected Essays, Poems, Dramas; etc.

Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

Files of DeBow's Review and Southern Quarterly, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc. McCRADY, EDWARD Bibliography History of South Carolina, in four volumes. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1897-1892.

Education in South Carolina Prior to and During the Revolution,
a Paper read before the Historical Society of South Carolina. Charleston, The News and Courier Press, 1883. An Historic Church, the Westminster Abbey of South Carolina, St. Phillip's Church. Charleston, Lucas and Richardson, 1897.
Colonial Development, an Address before the South Carolina Society
of Colonial Dames of America. Charleston, Lucas and Richardson, 1897. Uncollected Essays, Addresses, etc. Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketch and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc. McDUFFIE, GEORGE Bibliography Eulogy on the Life and Character of Robert Y. Hayne. Charleston, W. Riley, 1840.

National and State Rights, over the Signature of "One of the People," in reply to "Trio." Charleston, W. S. Blain, 1830.

Defence of a Liberal Construction of the Powers of the Constitution, over the Signataure of "One of the People." Philadelphia, L. R. Bailey, 1831. Speech in Executive Session on Treaty for Annexation of Texas, delivered in the United States Senate. Washington, D.C., 1844. Speech on Internal Improvements. Columbia, S.C., D. and J. M. Faust. 1824. Consult: Living Orators in America, by E. L. Magoon. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1849. The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C. The Various Biographies of Calhoun; etc. McKINLEY, CARLYLE Bibliography Poems. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1904.

An Appeal to Pharach. New York, Fords, Howard and Hulbert, 1888; reprinted, Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1907.

The Cyclose of 1885. Charleston, The Year Book, 1885.

The Earthquake of 1886. Charleston. The Year Book, 1886.

Educational Evangelism. Boston, The Pilgrim Press, 1905. Consult:

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical

Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc.

McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES. Bibliography, Complete 3587 Consult:

The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

MADISON, JAMES. Bibliography, Complete Consult: VIII 3288

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1897.

Lives of Madison and Monroe, by John Quincy Adams. Boston,

Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850.

Origin and Growth of the American Constitution, by Hannis Taylor. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1912.

James Madison, by Sidney H. Gay. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and

Co., 1884.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson.

Constitutional History of the United States, by Thomas M. Cooley.

New York, 1889.

History of the United States, by George Bancroft, 6 volumes, Vol. VI. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1884.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; The Library of the University of Virginia; etc.

MAGILL, MARY TUCKER. Bibliography. Complete VIII Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc. VIII

MAGRUDER, JULIA, Bibliography, Complete Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.

MALONE, WALTER Bibliography

Claribel, and Other Poems. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1882. The Outcast, and Other Poems. Privately printed, 1885. Narcissus, and Other Poems. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott, Co.,

Songs of Dusk and Dawn. Privately printed, 1894.
Songs of December and June. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott

Co., 1895.

Co., 1995.

The Coming of the King, a Collection of Eight Short Stories. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1897.

Songs of North and South. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1900.

Songs of East and West. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1906.

Poems. Memphis, The Paul and Douglas Co., 1902.

Lipschitch Process Short Stories Espays etc. Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Essays, etc. Author's Address: Memphis, Tenn.

MARSHALL, JOHN

Bibliography The Life of George Washington, in five volumes. Philadelphia, C. P. Wayne, 1804-1807.

United States Supreme Court Decisions from 1801 to 1835.

Consult:

The Constitutional Decisions of John Marshall. Edited, with an Introductory Essay, by Joseph P. Cotton. New York, G. P.

Putnam's Sons, 1905.
Complete Constitutional Decisions. Edited, with Annotations, Historical, Critical and Legal, by John M. Dillon. Chicago, Calla-

torical, Critical and Legal, by John M. Dillon. Chicago, Callahan and Co., 1903.

John Marshall, by A. B. Magruder, in the "American Statesmen" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.

John Marshall, by Thayer, in the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1901.

Constitutional History of the United States, by Thomas M. Cooley. The chapter on "Constitutional Development as Influenced by Chief Justice Marshall. New York, 1889.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; etc.

MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS

Consult:

Speeches and Writings of Thomas Francis Marshall. Edited by W. L. Barre. Cincinnati, Applegate and Co., 1858.

An Address on the Life and Character of the Late Richard F. Menefee, Delivered before the Law Society of Transylvania University. Published by the Society, Lexington, N.L., and J. W. Finnell, 1841. Speech on Bill to Appropriate the Proceeds of the Sales of the Public Lands and to Grant Pre-emption Rights. Washington, D.C., The National Intelligencer Office, 1841.
Substance of an Address on Temperance. New York, J. B. Swann, 1842. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.; etc. MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN. Bibliography, Complete VIII to date 3415 Author's Address: Anchorage, Ky. MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Bibliography Scraps from the Lucky Bag of Harry Bluff, a Series of Articles in The Southern Literary Messenger. Richmond, 1839. The Physical Geography of the Sea. New York, Harper and Bros., 1856. The masterpiece of the author.

The Amazon and the Atlantic Slopes of South America, a Series of Letters Published under the signature of "Inca." Washington, D.C., F. Taylor, 1853.

Lanes for Steamers Crossing the Atlantic, 1854.

Wind and Current Charts, 1857.

First Lessons in Geography. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1871.
Manual of Geography. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1870. The World We Live In. New York, The University Publishing Co.. Uncollected Writings, Addresses, etc. ń Consult: The Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury, by his daughter, Mrs. Corbin. London, 1888. In Memoriam: M. F. Maury, Virginia Military Institute, 1873. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc. MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT. Bibliography. Complete VIII 3605 Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. MERCIER, ALFRED Bibliography L'Ermite du Niagara, a Drama. Paris, 1842. Le Fou de Palerme, a Novel. New Orleans, 1873. La Fille du Pretre, a Philosophical Work, 1877. L'Habitation Saint-Ybars, a Story of Plantation Days, 1881. Lidia, an Idyll, 1888. Fortunia, a Drama, 1888. Johnelle, a Philosophical Work, 1891. Henoch Jedesias, a Novel, 1893. Rose de Smyrne, an Extended Love Poem. Erato, a Volume of Verse. Reditus et Ascalaphos, a Philosophical Poem. Consult: Dr. Fortier's Essay on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Vol-

ume IV of this work.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.; etc.

#### MILES, GEORGE HENRY

Bibliography

Said the Rose, and Other Lyrics. Latest Edition, with an Introduction by John C. Collins. New York, Longmans, Green and Co.,

Michael di Lando, a Tragedy, 1847.

The Truce of God, a Novel, 1845. Reprinted, Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1871. Loretto, a Novel, 1859. Reprinted, Kelly and Piet, 1870.

The Governess, a Novel, 1850.

Mohammed, the Arabian Prophet, a Tragedy; winner of the \$1,000 Forrest Prize. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850.

Blight and Bloom, a Comedy, 1854. Inkerman, a Ballad of the Crimean War, 1855.

Senor Valiente, a Drama, 1858. Mary's Birthday, a Comedy, 1859.

Aladdin's Palace, a Satire. Oliver Cromwell, a Tragedy. Afraja, the Sorceress, a Tragedy.

Theodolf, the Icelander. A Review of Hamlet. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet and Co., 1870. Reprinted, New York, Longmans, Green and Co., 1907.

De Soto, a Tragedy, 1856.
Christine, a Troubadour's Song, 1866. Reprinted, New York, Long-

mans, Green and Co., 1907. Gems from George H. Miles. Annotated and Edited by T. E. Cox.

Chicago, J. S. Hyland and Co., 1901.

Discourse in Commemoration of the Landing of the Pilgrims of Maryland. Emmittsburg, The Star Office, 1847.

Uncollected Poems, Dramas, Essays, etc.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

## MOISE, PENINA

Bibliography

Secular and Religious Works of Penina Moise, with a Brief Sketch of Her Life. Compiled and Published by the Charleston Section, Council of Jewish Women. Charleston, N. G. Duffy, 1911. Fancy's Sketch Book, a Volume of Verse. Charleston, J. S. Burges,

1833. Hymns for the Use of Congregation Beth Elohim.

Consult:

The Charleston Book, 1845.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc.

#### MONROE, JAMES

Bibliography

The Writings of James Monroe. Edited by S. M. Hamilton, Librarian of the Department of State in Washington, D.C., 7 volumes. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898-1903.

Consult:

The Lives of James Madison and James Monroe, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850.

The Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887.

President Monroe and His Doctrine, by Byron Andrews. Washington, D.C., 1895.

The Origin, Meaning and Application of the Monroe Doctrine, by John Bach McMaster. Philadelphia, Henry Altemus and Co., 1896.

The Monroe Doctrine, by George F. Tucker. Boston, G. B. Reed, 1885.

The Monroe Doctrine, by W. F. Reddaway. New York, G. E. Stechert and Co., 1905.

The Monroe Mission to France, 1794-1796, by Beverly W. Bond, Jr. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1907.

James Monroe, by D. C. Gilman, in the "American Statesmen" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

Narrative of the Demonstration in Honor of the Removal of the Remains of James Monroe from New York to Virginia. New York, 1858.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Rich-

ardson.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Library of the University of Virginia; The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; etc.

MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD

Bibliography

Songs and Stories from Tennessee, 1897. Reprinted, Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates and Co., 1903. Old Mistis, 1898. Reprinted, Philadelphia, The J. C. Winston Co.,

A Summer Hymnal. Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates and Co., 1901. The Bishop of Cottontown. Philadelphia, The J. C. Winston Co.,

The Ghost Flower, a Drama.
Old Wash: His Stories. Philadelphia, The J. C. Winton Co., 1910.
The Old Cotton Gin. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston Co., 1910.
The Gift of the Grass, a Serial. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1911.
Jack Ballington, Forester. The John C. Winston Co., 1911.
Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, etc.

Files of the Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, Nashville, Tenn., since 1905. Author's Address: Nashville, Tenn. VIII

MOORE, MAURICE. Bibliography, Complete Consult:

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.

3709

The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.; etc.

MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock")

Bibliography
In the Tennessee Mountains, a Collection of Short Stories. Boston,

Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1884.
Where the Battle Was Fought. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1884.
Reprint, Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1884.
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Boston, Houghton,

Mifflin and Co., 1885.

Down the Ravine. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.

The Despot of Broomsedge Cove. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1888. In the Clouds.

In the Clouds. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1886. The Story of Keedon Bluffs. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887. In the Stranger People's Country. New York, Harper and Bros.,

1891.

The Phantom of Footbridge. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895. The Mystery of White-Face Mountain, and Other Stories. Boston,

Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895.
The Story of Old Fort Loudon. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1899.

The Bushwhackers and Other Stories. Chicago, Herbert S. Stone and Co., 1899.

The Young Mountaineers. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1897. His Vanquished Star. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1894.

The Juggler. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1897. The Champion. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902.

The Frontiersman. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904.

The Spectre of Power. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1903. The Storm Center. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1905. The Amulet. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1906. The Windfall. New York, Duffields and Co., 1907.

The Fair Mississippian. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908. Consult:

Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta,

The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Author's Address: Murfreesboro, Tenn.

MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE DOW. Bibliography, Com-

ΤX 375I

plete Consult:

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. The North Carolina Historical Society.

NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")

Bibliography

Lyrics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1873. Leah, a Dramatic Poem. In Cosmopolitan Magazine. Hagar, a Dramatic Poem. In Cosmopolitan Magazine. Uncollected Writings.

Consult:

Files of the New Orleans Picayune, from 1875 to 1896. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

NORWOOD, HENRY

Bibliography

A Voyage to Virginia. In "A Collection of Voyages and Travels," by Churchill. London, 1732; reprinted in *Peter Force's Tracts*, Vol. V, Washington, D.C., 1844.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc. NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS. Bibliography, Complete 3801 Consult:

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical
Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and
Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

O'HARA, THEODORE

Bibliography

Besides "The Bivouac of the Dead," Mr. O'Hara wrote only one other Poem: "The Old Pioneer."

Consult:

The Bivouac of the Dead and Its Author, by George W. Ranck. Printed for the Filson Club, of Louisville, Ky. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1898. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

OUSLEY, CLARENCE

Bibliography Rings o' Smoke, a Volume of Verse. New York, The Abbey Press,

Galveston in 1900. Edited by Clarence Ousley. The authorized and official story of the great disaster. Atlanta, W. C. 1900.

Uncollected Poems, Editorials, etc. Consult:

Files of the Fort Worth Record. Author's Address: Fort Worth, Texas.

PAGE, THOMAS NELSON

Bibliography
In Ole Virginia, Mars Chan and Other Stories. New York, Charles

Numerous editions.

In Ole Virginia, Mars Chan and Other Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1887. Numerous editions.

On Newfound River, a Love Story of Simple Country Life in Old Virginia. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891.

Two Little Confederates. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

Befor' de War; Echoes in Negro Dialect, a collection of the Author's early Poems, with Poems by Armistead C. Gordon. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

The Old South, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's

Sons, 1892.

Pastime Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Red Rock: a Chronicle of Reconstruction. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1898. Elsket, and Other Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. Among the Camps, or Young People's Stories of the War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. The Burial of the Guns. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Unc' Edinburg, a Plantation Echo. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1895. Mars Chan, a Tale of Old Virginia. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892. Meh Lady, a Story of the War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, Polly, a Christmas Recollection. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Two Prisoners. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1897. The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896. Santa Claus's Partner. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899. Gordon Keith, a novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903. Bred in the Bone, a Collection of Short Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905. A Captured Santa Claus. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902. The Negro; the Southerner's Problem. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1904. The Coast of Bohemia. Poems. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906. Under the Crust. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1907. Social Conditions in Old Virginia Before the War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897.
Tommy Trot's Visit to Santa Claus. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.
The Old Dominion: Her Making and Her Manners. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908. John Marvel, Assistant, a novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1909. Robert E. Lee, the Southerner. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908. The Novels, Stories, Sketches, and Poems of Thomas Nelson Page. The Plantation Edition. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906-1909. Consult: Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903. Author's Address: Washington, D.C. PAINTER, FRANKLIN VERZELIUS NEWTON. Bibliography, Complete to date Author's Address: Salem, Va. IX 3893 PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN. Bibliography, Complete IX 3913 Consult: The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. PATTERSON, JOHN Bibliography Lyric Touches, 1893. Medea of Euripides, a Metrical Translation, 1895. Cyclops, a Metrical Translation, 1901. Idyls of Bion. Critical Edition and Metrical Translation. The Cult of Adonis, a Monograph. Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc. Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.

PECK. SAMUEL MINTURN. Bibliography, Partial IX 3957 Supplement: Maybloom and Myrtle. Boston, Dana Estes and Co., 1910. Consult: Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Southern Literature, by Louise Manly. Richmond, B. F. Johnson Co. Author's Address: Tuscaloosa, Ala. PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSON. Bibliography, Complete IX 3985 PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN. Bibliography, Complete IX 4006 Note—The writings of this author have been issued by the following publishers: J. R. Osgood and Co., Boston; F. A. Stokes and Co., New York; Longmans, Green and Co., New York; etc. KETT, ALBERT JAMES. Bibliography, Complete PICKETT, A
Consult: IX4021 The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, PIKE, ALBERT Bibliography Gen. Albert Pike's Poems, with Biographical Introduction by Lilian P. Roome. Little Rock, F. W. Allsopp, 1900. Prose Sketches and Poems. 1834. Ariel. 1835. Hymns to the Gods. 1838. Nugae. 1854. Masonic Statutes and Regulations. New York, R. Macoy, 1859. Morals and Dogma of Freemasonry. Charleston, 1871. Poems. 1873. Uncollected Writings, Translations, Commentaries, Addresses, Poems, Essays, etc. Consult: Albert Pike: Centenary Souvenir of His Birth. Washington, D.C., G. C. Howard, 1909. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc. PINKNEY, EDWARD COOTE Bibliography Poems. 1825. The Miscellaneous Poems of Edward C. Pinkney. 1844. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The State Library, Annapolis, Md.
The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. Files of the Marylander for 1827. POE, EDGAR ALLAN Bibliography orgraphy
The Complete Works of Edgar Allan Poe. Edited by James A. Harrison, with a Biographical Introduction, 17 volumes. The Virginia Edition, New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1902.
Griswold Edition. 4 volumes. New York, Redfield and Co., 1853.
Ingram Edition. 4 volumes. New York, W. J. Middleton, 1876;
Edinburgh, 1880; now issued by The Macmillan Co., New York.
Stoddard Edition. 6 volumes. New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son,

1884.

Stedman and Woodberry Edition. 10 volumes. Chicago, 1895. Also editions issued by most of the leading publishers, among them, the Putnams, the Scribners, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Harper

and Bros., Funk and Wagnalls, etc. Poems. Complete Edition. Edited by J. H. Whittey. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.

Selections from Poems. Edited by Charles W. Kent. New York, The Macmillan Co.

Selected Tales, with an Introduction by Hamilton Mabie. New York, The Century Co.

Selected Tales of Mystery. New York, Harper and Bros. The Raven. Illustrated by Dore. Cloth Folio. New York, Harper and Bros.

Consult:

The Book of the Poe Centenary. Edited by Charles W. Kent and John S. Patton. Printed for the University of Virginia, Char-

lottesville, The Mitchie Co., 1909.

In the Poe Circle, by Joel Benton. New York, M. F. Mansfield and A. Wessels, 1899.

The Mind and Art of Poe's Verse, John Phelps Fruit. New York,

A. S. Barnes and Co., 1899.

Edgar Allan Poe and His Critics, by Whitman. New York, 1860.

Life, Letters and Opinions of Poe, by Ingram. New York, 1880.

Biographies by Griswold, Woodberry, Gill, Didier, Harrison, and others. The last named the most authoritative and accurate.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia.
The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.; etc.

Bibliography, Partial POLK, JAMES KNOX.

IX TISI

Supplement:
The Diary of James K. Polk During His Presidency, 1845-1849, now first printed from the original manuscripts in the collections of the Chicago Historical Society. Edited and Annotated by Milo Milton Quaife, with an Introduction by Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin. Chicago, A. C. McClurg and Co., 1910.

Consult:

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.

Stokes and Co., 1887.

Eulogy on the Life and Character of Ex-President Polk, by Levi Woodbury, LL.D. Boston, J. H. Eastman, 1849.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of the Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. The Tennessee Historical Society.

POLLARD, EDWARD ALFRED

Bibliography

Black Diamonds, a Volume of Virginia Sketches. New York, Pud-

ney and Russell, 1859. Letters of the Southern Spy in Washington and Elsewhere. Baltimore, 1861.

The Southern History of the War. 4 volumes. New York, C. B. Richardson, 1863-1866.

The Lost Cause, a condensation of the foregoing work. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1866.
The Lost Cause Regained. New York, C. W. Carleton and Co., 1867.
Lee and His Lieutenants. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1867.
The Life of Jefferson Davis. Chicago, The National Publishing Co.,

The Early Life, Campaigns, and Public Services of Robert E. Lee. Anon. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1870.
The Virginia Tourist. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1870.
Observations in the North; Eight Months in Prison and on Parole.
Richmond, E. W. Ayres, 1865.

Minor writings.

Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.

POST, MELVILLE DAVISSON. Bibliography, Partial. Supplement:

The Gilded Chair. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1910. The Nameless Thing. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1912. Author's Address: DuBois, Penn.

# PRENTICE, GEORGE DENNISON Bibliography Poems of George D. Prentice. Edited with a Biographical Sketch by John J. Piatt. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1876. Life of Henry Clay. 1831. Prenticiana, a Collection of Witticisms, 1860; reprinted, New York, Claxton, Remsen and Heffelfinger, 1871. Uncollected Poems, Editorials, Addresses, etc. Consult: Files of the Louisville Courier-Journal. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky. George Dennison Prentice, a Memorial Address Delivered Before the Legislature of Kentucky, by Henry Watterson. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1870. PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH. Bibliography, Complete X 4214 Consult: The Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN Bibliography Beechenbrook, a Rhyme of the War. Baltimore, Kelly and Piet, 1866. Old Songs and New. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1870. Cartoons. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1875. For Love's Sake. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1878. Colonial Ballads. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887. Aunt Dorothy, a dialect story. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1890. Monographs, a volume of travels. Chimes for Church Children. Uncollected Poems, Stories, Sketches, etc. Consult: Life and Letters of Margaret J. Preston, by Elizabeth Preston Allan, with an Appreciation by James A. Harrison. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1903. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., etc. The Poets of Virginia, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907. Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. VolII, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL. Bibliography, Complete X 4260 Consult: The State Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C. PRYOR, SARA AGNES Bibliography The Mother of Washington and Her Times. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1903. Reminiscences of Peace and War. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1904; revised and enlarged, 1905. The Birth of the Nation. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1907. My Day. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909. The Colonel's Story. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

Uncollected Poems and Sketches.

Author's Address: New York City.

RAMSAY, DAVID

History of the Revolution in South Carolina, 1785.

History of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, R. Aiken and Son, 1789; London, 1793.

Life of Washington. New York, Hopkins and Seymour, 1807.

History of South Carolina. Charleston, D. Longworth, 1809. Memoir of Mrs. Ramsay, with Extracts from Her Diary, 1811.

History of the Congregational Church in South Carolina, 1815. Military Memoirs of Great Britain, or a History of the War of 1755-1763.

Uncollected Writings, Addressec, etc.

Consult:

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.

RANDALL, JAMES RYDER

Bibliography

Maryland, My Maryland, and Other Poems. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1908.

Poems of James Ryder Randall. Edited with a Biographical Intro-duction by Matthew Page Andrews. New York, The Tandy-Thomas Co., 1910.

Consult:

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P.

Byrd, 1896.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. At-

lanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
Files of the Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle, from 1875 to 1885.

X

4335

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

RANDOLPH, JOHN. Bibliography, Complete Consult:

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

READ, OPIE Bibliography

orgraphy
A Kentucky Colonel. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1889.
Len Gassett. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1884.
Emmett Bonlore. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1891.
The Colossus. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1886.
The Wives of the Prophets. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
My Young Master. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
Lydge Elbridge. Chicago, Rand McNally and Co. 1000. My Young Master. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
Judge Elbridge. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1900.
The Waters of Caney Creek. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1899.
In the Alamo. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1900.
Old Ebenezer. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1898.
Tear in the Cup, and Other Stories. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1888.
The Starbucks. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1902.
The Harkriders. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901.
A Tennessee Judge. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1903.
By the Fternal Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1903. By the Eternal. Chicago, Laird and Lee.
The Jucklins. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1895.
Mrs. Annie Green. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co. An Arkansas Planter. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1896. Bolanjo. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1897.

Turkey Egg Griffin. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1905.
Up Terrapin River. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.
A Yankee from the West. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.
The Confessions of Margaret. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.,

1907.

An American in New York. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1905. The Fiddle and the Fawn, and Other Stories. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1906.
Old Jim Jucklin. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1905.
The Carpet-Bagger (with Frank Pixley). Chicago, Laird and Lee,

1902.

Author's Address: The Press Club, Chicago, Ill.

REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH

Bibliography

A Branch of May. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887.

A Handful of Lavender. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1891. A Quiet Road. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1896. A Wayside Lute. Portland, Me., T. B. Mosher, 1909. Author's Address: Baltimore, Md. REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN Bibliography The Spanish Exile, a Drama, 1842. The Old Sanctuary, a Romance of Colonial Times, 1846. Marco Bozarris, a Tragedy, 1859.
Crystalline, and Other Poems, 1859.
Poems. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1860.
The Legend of Tremaine, an Allegory, 1864. Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
The War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P. Byrd, 1896. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.
RICE, ALICE HEGAN. Bibliography, Complete to date Author's Address: 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky. CALE YOUNG. Bibliography, Partial 4430 Supplement:
Yolanda of Cyprus. New York, The McClure Co., 1908.
Many Gods. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1910.
New York Doubleday, Page and Co. The Immortal Lure. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1911.

Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.

RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy). Bibliography, 4458 Supplement: According to St. John. New York, The J. W. Lovell Co., 1891. Tanis, the Sand-digger. New York, The Town Topics Publishing Co., 1893. Augustine, the Man. New York, John Lane and Co., 1906. Trix, and Over-the-Moon. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900. Pan's Mountain. New York, Harper and Bros., 1910. Hidden House. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1912. Minor Works, Uncollected Poems, Sketches, Short Stories, etc. RIVES. WILLIAM CABELL Bibliography The Life and Character of John Hampden, 1845.
The Ethics of Christianity, an Address. Richmond, J. Nolan, 1855.
The Life and Times of James Madison, 3 volumes. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1859-1868. Uncollected Addresses, Letters, Essays, etc. Consult: Congressional Reports, 1823-1829, 1832-1834, 1836-1839, 1841-1845. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Bibliography Some Successful Marriages, a Novel. New York, Harper and Bros., 1906. Their Husband's Wives, a Novelette. New York, Harper and Bros., 1906. Southern Lights and Shadows. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907. Life at High Tide. New York, Harper and Bros., 1908. Author's Address: 1152 Sixth St., Louisville, Ky. ROBERTSON, HARRISON. Bibliography, Complete 4519 to date Author's Address: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky. ROBINS, ELIZABETH. Bibliography, Partial X 4544 Supplement: The Florentine Frame. New York, Moffat, Yard and Co., 1909. Author's Address: Eackset Farm, Henfield, Sussex, England.

SOUTHERN LITERATURE 44 ROSE, GEORGE B. Bibliography Wasted Moments, a Volume of Verse. Privately Printed, 1891. Sebastian, a Dramatic Poem. Privately Printed, 1894. Renaissance Masters. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. History of Arkansas, a Sketch.
History of Little Rock, in Historic Cities of the South. New York,
G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900.
Literature and the Bar, an Address, 1901.
The World's Leading Painters, New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Little Rock, Ark. ROUOUETTE, ADRIEN Bibliography Wild Flowers: Sacred Poetry, 1848. Critical Dialogue Between Aboo and Caboo on a New Book; or a Grandissime Ascension, a Satire on Mr. Cable's "Grandissimes," Les Savanes. Paris, 1841. La Thébaide en Amerique. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1852. L'Antonaide, 1860. Poems Patriotiques, 1860. La Nouvelle Atala, 1879. Consult: Dr. Fortier's Article on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Volume IV of this work. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE Bibliography Fleurs d'Amerique. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1859. Les Meschacebeenes. Paris, 1839. Uncollected Writings in French. Consult: Dr. Fortier's Article on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Volume IV of this work. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. RUSSELL, IRWIN. Bibliography, Complete 4607 Consult: The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Bibliography Father Ryan's Poems. New York, P. J. Kennedy and Sons, 1880. Selections from the Writings of James Boyle O'Reilly and Abram J. Ryan, with an Introduction and Notes. Chicago, Ainsworth and Co., 1880.

Consult:

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. War\_Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P.

Byrd. 1896.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
Southern Literature, by Louise Manly. Richmond, B. F. Johnson

Co., 1895.

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-Ala.

SALYARDS, JOSEPH Bibliography

Idothea, an Epic Poem. New Market, Va., Henkel, Calvert and Co.,

Uncollected Poems, Essays, Translations, etc.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. Poets of Virginia, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907.

SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray")

Bibliography

The Heart's Quest, a Book of Verses by Barton Gray. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904.

Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Essays, etc.

Consult:

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN

Bibliography

Outlines of Comparative Philology, with a Sketch of the Languages of Europe Arranged on Philologic Principles, and a Brief History of the Art of Writing. New York, G. P. Putnam and Sons, 1853.

Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature. New York, G. P. Putnam and Sons, 1855.

First French Reader for Beginners. New York, Richardson and Co.,

The French Verb. New York, W. R. Jenkins, 1891. The Romance of American History. New York, G. P. Putnam and Sons, 1872.

Minor Writings.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. SCHERER, JAMES AUGUSTIN BROWN

Bibliography

Four Princes, a Story of the Christian Church. Philadelphia, The

J. B. Lippincott Co., 1902.

Japan To-day. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1904.

Young Japan. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905.

What Is Japanese Morality? Philadelphia, The Sunday School Times Co., 1906.

The Holy Grail: Six Kindred Addressses and Essays. Philadelphia,
The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906.
Author's Address: Pasadena, Cal.
SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT. Bibliography, Partial XI 4732

Supplement: Twelve Naval Captains. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897. The Loves of Lady Arabella. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1899. The Chateau of Monplaisir. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1905. The Imprisoned Midshipman, a Juvenile. New York, D. Appleton

and Co., 1907.

The Marriage of Theodora. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1910.

The Ladies' Battle, an Anti-Suffrage Brochure. New York, The

Macmillan Co., 1911.
The Jugglers. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
The Son of Columbus, a Juvenile. New York, Harper and Bros., 1912.
Author's Address: Washington, D.C.

SEMMES, RAPHAEL

Bibliography

The Campaign of General Scott in the Valley of Mexico. Cincinnati, Moore and Anderson, 1852.

Service Afloat and Ashore During the Mexican War. Cincinnati,

W. H. Moore and Co., 1851.

Memoirs of Service Afloat During the War Between the States.
Baltimore, Kelly, Piet and Co., 1869; New York, P. J. Kennedy, 1000.

Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter, from the Private Journals and Other Papers of Commodore Semmes. London, Saunders, Ottlev and Co., 1864; reprinted in Berlin and Paris.

Consult:

Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., by Elizabeth Catherine Bott. Baton Rouge, The Ortleibs Printing Co., 1911.

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

#### SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT

Bibliography

History of the English Language. New York, E. J. Hale and Son,

An Elementary Grammar of the English Language. Baltimore. J. B. Piet, 1881.

Fiet, 1881.

A Grammar of the English Language. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1883.

A Study of Edgar Allan Poe.

Essays, in Modern Language Notes.

A Commentary upon Tennyson's "In Memoriam." New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908.

Life of Robert E. Lee. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co. 2006.

lishing Co., 1906. Uncollected Essays, etc. Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.

### SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE

Bibliography

The writings of this distinguished author comprise not less than eighty separate publications. For the detailed list which follows we are indebted to Mr. A. S. Salley, Jr., of Columbia, S.C. The dates of publication have been obtained from the Library of Congress, in Washington, D.C. FICTION.

Martin Faber, the Story of a Criminal. New York, J. and J. Harper,

1833.
The Book of the Lady: a Melange. 1833.
The Book of the Lady: a Melange. 1833.
The Book of the Lady: a Melange. 1833.
Guy Rivers, a Tale of Georgia. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1834; New York, Redfield and Co., 1853; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.
The Yemassee, a Romance of South Carolina. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1835; New York, Redfield and Co., 1853; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885; New York, The University Publishing Co., 1898; Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1911.
The Partisan, a Tale of the Revolution. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1835; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.
Mellichampe, a Legend of the Santee. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1836; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.
Richard Hurdis, or the Avenger of Blood, a Tale of Alabama. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1838; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.
Carl Werner, an Imaginative Story, with Other Tales of Imagination.

Carl Werner, an Imaginative Story, with Other Tales of Imagination.

Carl Werner, an Imaginative Story, with Other Tales of Imagination. New York, G. Adlard, 1838.
Pelayo, a Story of the Goths. New York, Harper and Brother, 1838.
The Damsel of Darien. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1839.
Border Beagles, a Tale of Mississippi. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1840; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.
The Kinsman, or the Black Riders of Congaree. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1841; revised and renamed The Scout, New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.
Confession. or the Blind Heart. a Domestic Story. Philadelphia, Lea

Confession, or the Blind Heart, a Domestic Story. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1841; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Beauchampe, or the Kentucky Tragedy, a Tale of Passion. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1842; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Prima Donna, a Passage from City Life, 1844. Castle Dismal, or the Bachelor's Christmas, 1845.

Helen Halsey, or the Swamp State of Conelachita, a Tale of the Borders, 1845.

Count Julian, or the Last Days of the Goth, an Historical Romance,

Wigwam and Cabin. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1845-1846; renamed Life in America, Aberdeen, Scotland, G. Clark and Son, 1848; New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Flirtation at the Moultrie House, 1850.

Katherine Walton, or the Rebel of Dorchester, an Historical Romance of South Carolina. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1851; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Golden Christmas, a Chronicle of St. Johns, Berkeley, 1852.

As Good as a Comedy, or the Tennesseean's Story. Philadelphia. A. Hart, 1852.

Sword and Distaff, or Fair, Fat and Forty. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Granbo and Co., 1852; renamed Woodcraft, or Hawks About the Dovecote, New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885, Marie De Berniere, a Tale of the Crescent City. Philadelphia, Lip-

pincott, Granbo and Co., 1853.

Vasconselos, a Romance of the New World, 1853; New York, Redfield and Co., 1857; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Maroon, a Legend of the Caribbees, and Other Tales. Philadel-

phia, Lippincott, Granbo and Co., 1855.

Southward Ho! a Spell of Sunshine. New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Foregoes on the Poid of the Down Days, New York, Redfield

J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Forayers, or the Raid of the Dog-Days. New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.

Charlemont, or the Pride of the Village, a Tale of Kentucky. New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.

Eutaw, a Sequel to the Forayers. New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Co., 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.

The Cazigue of Kiawah, a Colonial Romance. New York, Redfield

The Cazique of Kiawah, a Colonial Romance. New York, Redfield and Co., 1859.

Paddy McGann, or the Demon of the Stump, 1863. Jocelyn, a Tale of the Revolution, 1867. The Cubs of the Panthers, a Mountain Legend, 1869.

Valtmeier, or the Mountain Men, 1869.

POETRY AND DRAMA.

Monody on Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 1825.

Lyrical and Other Poems. Charleston, Ellis and Neufville, 1827.

Early Lays, 1827.

The Vision of Cortes, Cain, and Other Poems, 1829.
The Tri-Color, or the Three Days of Blood in Paris, 1830.
Atalantis, a Tale of the Sea. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1832.
Southern Passages and Pictures. New York, G. Adlard, 1839.
Donna Florida, a Metrical Tale. Charleston, Burges and James, 1843.

Grouped Thoughts and Scattered Fancies, 1845.
Areytos, or Songs of the South. Charleston, J. Russell, 1846; reprinted, Charleston, Russell and Jones, 1860.

Charleston and Satirists, a Scribblement, 1848.

Lays of the Palmetto, 1848.
The Cassique of Accabee, a Tale of the Ashley River, with Other

Pieces, 1849. Sabbath Lyrics, or Songs from Scripture, a Christmas Gift of Love,

The City of the Silent, 1850.

Norman Maurice, or the Man of the People, an American Drama.

Philadelphia, 1853.

Michael Bonham, or the Fall of Bexar, a Tale of Texas (Drama), 1852. Poems, Descriptive, Dramatic, Legendary and Contemplative, 1853. Penedict Arnold, a Dramatic Essay, 1863.

A Supplement to the Plays of William Shakespeare, 1848. War Poetry of the South. Edited by William Gilmore Simms. New York, 1866.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

The History of South Carolina, from Its First European Discovery to Its Erection into a Republic, with a Supplementary Chronicle of Events to the Present Time. Charleston, Babcock and Co., 1840; revised, New York, Redfield and Co., 1860.

The Geography of South Carolina, a Companion to the History.
Charleston, Babcock and Co., 1843.

Life and Times of Francis Marion. New York, G. F. Cooledge, 1844.
Life of Captain John Smith, the Founder of Virginia. New York, G. F. Cooledge and Bro., 1846. Life of the Chevalier Bayard. New York, Harper and Brother, 1847.

New York, Perkins Book Co., 1902. Life of Nathaniel Greene. New York, Harper and Brother, 1849. The Lily and the Totem, or the Huguenots in Florida. New York,

Baker and Scribner, 1850.

South Carolina in the Revolutionary War, etc., 1853.

The Army Correspondence of Colonel John Laurens, etc., with Memoir by William Gilmore Simms, 1867.

Sack and Destruction of the City of Columbia, S.C. Columbia, The

Daily Phoenix Press, 1865.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Slavery in the South, 1831.

Slavery in America, a Reply to Miss Martineau, 1838. The Social Principle, an Oration, 1843.

The Sources of American Independence, an Oration, 1844.
The Charleston Book, a Miscellany in Prose and Verse.
William Gilmore Sims, 1845. Edited by

Views and Reviews in American Literature, History and Fiction. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1845.
Self-Development, an Oration, 1857.
Father Abbott, or the Home Tourist, a Medley, 1849.

Egeria, or Voices of Thought and Counsel, for the Woods and Way-side. Philadelphia, 1853.

Address at the Inauguration of the Spartanburg Female Academy, 1855.

The Power of Cotton, 1856.

The Sense of the Beautiful, an Address, 1870.

Consult

William Gilmore Simms, by Wm. P. Trent. American Men of Letters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892. Leading American Novelists, by John Erskine. New York, Henry

Holt and Co., 1910.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and

Verse. Columbia, The State Press, 1910.

Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1898.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. At-

lanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Also The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson;

Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; and other works. Files of The Southern Quarterly Review, The Southern and Western

Monthly Magazine and Review, Russell's Magazine, The Southern Literary Gazette, The Magnolia, etc. Simms edited at different times not less than nine magazines.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

## SJOLANDER, JOHN P.

Bibliography

The Poems of Mr. Sjolander have not been gathered into book form. Consult:

The State Historical Society, Austin, Texas.

SLEDD, BENJAMIN. Bibliography, Complete to date XI 4853 Supplement: How Freedom Came. Author's Address: Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N.C. SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY. References 4867 Bibliography Memorials of a Southern Planter. New York, James Potts. Uncollected Essays and Sketches contributed to various periodicals. Consult: The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp"). Bibliography, Complete 4887 Consult: Consuit:

Files of the Atlanta Constitution, the Sunny South (Atlanta, Ga.), the Louisville Home and Farm, etc.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON. Bibliography, Partial XI 4912 Supplement: Forty Minutes Late. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1911.
Kennedy Square. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912.
Note—The writings of Mr. Smith have been issued chiefly by two publishing houses: Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, and Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Boston. Author's Address: 16 Exchange Place, New York. SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN. Bibliography, Complete ΧT 4934 Consult: The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. SMITH, MARY STUART Bibliography The Heirs of the Kingdom, 1872. Winner of \$300 prize. Lang Syne, or the Wards of Mount Vernon. New York, J. B. Alden, 1889. The Virginia Cookery Book. New York, Harper and Bros., 1885. The Art of Housekeeping. Uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, Translations, etc. Mrs. Smith is now gathering together for republication her various contributions to magazines and journals. She has material enough on hand for two volumes of Essays, one volume of original Poetry, one volume of Translated Poetry, one volume of Original Short Stories and one volume of Short Stories translated from the German. Consult: The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Author's Address: Charlottesville, Va. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Bibliography The Color Line. New York, McClure, Phillips and Co., 1905. Ecce Deus. Jena, E. Diedrich, 1911; London, Watts and Co., 1912. Der Vorchristliche Jesus. Jena, E. Diedrich, 1911; former edition, 1906. The Merman and the Seraph. New York, The Poet Lore Co., 1906. Co-Ordinate Geometry. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1886. Infinitessimal Analysis. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1898. Introductory Modern Geometry. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1893. Clew to Trigonometry, 1889.

Pamphlets on the Tariff, published by request of President Cleveland in the campaigns of 1888 and 1892.

Uncollected Essays, Addresses, etc. Author's Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

XΙ SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL. Bibliography, Complete 4001 Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-

gomery, Ala. SNEAD, THOMAS LOWNDES

Bibliography

The Fight for Missouri. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1886. Uncollected Essays and Sketches.

Consult:

Two Missouri Historians, a Paper read before the State Historical Society of Missouri, by Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo., Republican Print, 1902. The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.

SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS. References

XI 5093

Bibliography

The Last Ninety Days of the War in North Carolina. New York, The Watchman Publishing Co., 1866. Old Times in Chapel Hill, a Series of Articles in the North Carolina

University Magazine, 1883-1891.

First Steps in North Carolina History. Raleigh, Alfred Williams and Co., 1889.

Uncollected Poems, Essays, Sketches, etc.

Consult:

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
STANTON, FRANK LEBBY. Bibliography, Complete
Author's Address: The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga.

STANTON, HENRY THROOP

Bibliography

The Moneyless Man, and Other Poems. Baltimore, H. C. Turnbull, Jr., 1871.

Jacob Brown, and Other Poems, 1875.

Poems of the Confederacy. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1900.

The Poetical Works of Henry T. Stanton, embracing "The Moneyless Man, and Other Poems" and "Jacob Brown, and Other Poems."

Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke Co., 1901.

Consult:

The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON

Bibliography

Constitutional View of the War Between the States, 2 volumes. Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1868-1870. Reviewers Reviewed. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1872.

A Compendium of the History of the United States for Schools. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1872.

A Comprehensive and Popular History of the United States. Baltimore, Gately and Haskell, 1882.

Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens, Diary Kept When a Prisoner at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor. Edited with an Introduction by Myrta Lockett Avary. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1010.

Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Essays, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Records of Congress, 1843-1859; 1875-1883. Confederate Records, 1861-1865. Alexander H. Stephens in Public and Private, with Letters and Speeches, by Henry Cleveland. Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1866.

Life of Alexander H. Stephens, by Richard Malcolm Johnston and William Hand Browne. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co.,

In Memoriam, by Isaac W. Avery. Atlanta, V. P. Sisson, 1883. Alexander H. Stephens, by Louis Pendleton. Philadelphia, G. W.

Jacobs and Co., 1908.

Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime, by Wm. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vols. I and II both contain a number of anecdotes. Atumes. Vols. I and II both contain a number of anecdotes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

Linton Stephens, by James D. Waddell. Atlanta, Dodson and Scott, 1877. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. The Georgia State Library, Atlanta, Ga. STOCKARD. HENRY IEROME Bibliography Fugitive Lines, a Volume of Verse. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons. A Study in Southern Poetry for Use in Schools, Colleges, and Libraries. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., IQII. Uncollected Poems, etc. Consult: The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume V. Author's Address: Peace Institute, Raleigh, N.C. STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER Bibliography Virginia Illustrated. New York, Harper and Bros., 1857. The Backwater Chronicle. A Summer in New England. A Winter in the South. North Carolina Illustrated. The Mountains. Personal Recollections of the War.
Historical Address delivered at Berkeley Springs, W.Va., at the
Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876. Washington, D.C., McGill and Witherow, 1876. The West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, W.Va. STUART, RUTH McENERY. Bibliography, Partial. Supplement:
George Washington Jones, a Christmas Gift that Went A-Begging.
Philadelphia, The Henry Altemus Co., 1903.
The Haunted Photograph. New York, The Century Co., 1911.
The Unlived Life of Little Mary Ellen. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1910.
Sonny's Father. New York, The Century Co., 1910. Author's Address: New York City. JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Bibliography
Lyrics. Boston, Copeland and Day, 1897.
Bone Rules, or Skeleton of English Grammar. New York, Benziger Bros., 1897.
Child Verse, Poems Grave and Gay. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1899.
Later Lyrics, New York, John Lane, 1902.
Poems. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1903.
The Rosary in Rhyme. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1904. Ouips and Quiddits. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1907.
Selections from Verses of John B. Tabb, by Alice Meynell. Boston,
Small, Maynard and Co., 1907. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The Library of St. Charles College, Md. TAYLOR, HANNIS

> The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900. International Law, with P. J. Hamilton. Chicago, Callahan and Co.,

TABB.

Bibliography

1002.

Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Supreme Court of the United

The Science of Jurisprudence. New York, The Macmillan Co. The Origin and Growth of the American Constitution. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.

Uncollected Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.

Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

Author's Address: Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, RICHARD

Bibliography

Destruction and Reconstruction. Personal Experiences of the Late War. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879. Uncollected Writings, Addresses, etc.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY

Consult:

Letters of Zachary Taylor from the Battlefields of the Mexican War, with Introduction, Biographical Notes, Appendix, and Illustra-tions from Private Plates. Rochester, N.Y., The Genesee Press,

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson.

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887.

General Taylor, by General O. O. Howard. In the "Great Commander" Series. New York, D. Appleton and Co. Life of General Taylor, by J. R. Frye. With Taylor on the Rio Grande, by Captain Ralph Bonehill (Edward Stratemeyer). Boston, Dana Estes and Co., 1901. The Library of Congress. Washington, D.C. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans Lo.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE. Bibliography, Partial XI 5259 Supplement:

A Boy's Book of Sports and Outdoor Life. New York, The Century Co., 1886.

Stories of the Cherokee Hills. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898.

1898.
Stories of Indiana. New York, The American Book Co., 1898.
My Winter Garden. New York, The Century Co., 1901.
Milly. New York, The New Amsterdam Book Co., 1901.
Rosalind's Lovers. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1901.
Sweetheart Manette. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1901.

Consult:

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

THOMPSON, JOHN REUBEN

Bibliography

Poems.

Across the Atlantic.

Uncollected Poems, Essays, Editorials, Lectures, Addresses, etc.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
Files of the Southern Literary Messenger.
Files of the New York Evening Post.
Davidson's "Living Writers of the South."
War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Charles P. Byrd, 1896.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American

Book Co., 1903.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY 53 THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Bibliography Major Jones's Courtship, 1840. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1844; Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1879. The Chronicles of Pineville, 1843. Philadelphia, Getz and Buck, 1852. Major Jones's Travels. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1848; Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1880. delpnia, 1. B. Feterson, 1880. Rancy Cottem's Courtship. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1879. John's Alive, or the Bride of the Ghost, and Other Stories. Philadelphia, D. McKay, 1883. The Slave-Holder Abroad, or Billy Buck's Visit with His Master to England. Authorship attributed to Mr. Thompson. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1860. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Editorials, Letters, etc. Consult: Files of The Savannah Morning News, 1850-1882. Files of The Southern Miscellany. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Bibliography Thornwell's Collected Writings, 4 volumes. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1873. Discourses on Truth, delivered in the Chapel of South Carolina College. New York, R. Carter and Bros., 1855. The Apochtyphal Books of the Old Testament Proved to be Corrupt Additions to the Word of God. New York, Leavitt, Trow and Co., 1845. Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Lectures, etc. Consult:

The Life of James Henley Thornwell, by Benjamin M. Palmer.
Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1875.
The Library of the Columbia Theological Seminary, Columbia, S.C.
The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM. Bibliography, Partial XII 5329

Supplement:

The Heavens of the Unexpected. Boston, Little, Brown and Co.,

Author's Address: 254 Robert St., Baltimore, Md. NOTE—Little, Brown and Co., of Boston, are the exclusive publishers of her books.

TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY. Bibliography, Complete. Consult: XII 5353

War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Charles P. Byrd, 1896.

The Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American

Book Co., 1903.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
The Carnegie Public Library, Columbus, Ga.
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid"). Bib-

Author's Address: care G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, her publishers. Some of books of this author have been issued by D. Appleton and Co., of New York.

TIMROD, HENRY
Ribliomethy

Bibliography

Poems, 1860. Katie, and Other Poems. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1864.
Poems. Edited, with an Introduction, by Paul H. Hayne. New
York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.

Poems, the Memorial Edition. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

Verses from The Cotton Boll. Boston, The Stillings Press, 1901.

Consult:

The Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethey. New York, Maynard,

Merrill and Co., 1904. Poets of the South, by P. V. N. Painter. New York, The American

Book Co., 1903. War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P. Byrd, 1896.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and

Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

The Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Bar-

bee and Smith, 1896. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

TOOMBS, ROBERT

Bibliography

Lecture in Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., on Slavery in the United States. Washington, D.C., J. T. and L. Towers, 1856. Uncollected Speeches, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Records of Congress, 1845-1861.

Life of Robert Toombs, by Pleasant A. Stovall. New York, Cassell Publishing Co., 1892.

Statesmen of the Old Regime, by Wm. P. Trent. New York, T. Y.

Crowell and Co., 1897.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vols. I and II both contain a number of anecdotes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa")

Bibliography

The Brother Clerks, a Tale of New Orleans, 1859. Down the Bayou, and Other Poems, 1882.

Distaff and Spindle, a Volume of Verse. Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches.

Consult:

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

TRENT. WILLIAM PETERFIELD

Bibliography

English Culture in Virginia. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1889

Life of William Gilmore Simms, American Men of Letters. Boston,

Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892.

Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897.

Verses, 1899.

John Milton: A Short Study of His Life and Work. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1899.

The Authority of Criticism. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1899.

Colonial Prose and Poetry. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1901. War and Civilization, a Booklet. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1901.

A Brief History of American Literature. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.
 A History of the United States, with C. K. Adams. Boston, Allyn

and Bacon, 1903; revised, 1909.

Greatness in Literature, a Collection of Essays, 1905. Southern Writers. Edited by Wm. P. Trent. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1905.

The Best American Tales, Chosen, with an Introduction, by Wm. P. Trent and John Bell Henneman.

Longfellow, and Other Essays. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co.,

Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc. Author's Address: Columbia University, New York.

The Library of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. The Library of Columbia University, New York.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. Bibliography, Complete 5487 Consult:

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical
Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and
Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

TUCKER, BEVERLEY

Bibliography

George Balcombe, a Novel. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1836.

George Balcombe, a Novel. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1836.

The Partisan Leader, a Tale of the Future, by Edward William Sidney. Washington, D.C., Duff Green, 1836; reprinted and edited by Rev. T. A. Ware, Richmond, West and Johnston, 1862.

A Key to the Disunion Conspiracy, The Partisan Leader, Secretly Printed in Washington, D.C., in 1836, by Duff Green, for circulation in the Southern States, and afterwards suppressed. Reprinted, New York, Rudd and Carleton, 1861.

The Constitution of the United States, a Series of Lectures. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1845.

Principles of Pleading, 1846.
Gertrude, a Novel, 1844. In Southern Literary Messenger.

Life of John Randolph, an Unfinished Manuscript. Uncollected Addresses, Essays, Letters, etc.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

TUCKER, GEORGE Bibliography

Essays on Subjects of Taste, Morals, and National Policy.
The Valley of the Shenandoah, 2 volumes. New York, 1824.
A Voyage to the Moon, a Satirical Romance. New York, A. Bliss, 1827.

The Law of Wages, Profits and Rents. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1837.

Public Discourses on the Literature of the United States, 1837. Life of Thomas Jefferson. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea and Blanchard, 1837.

The Theory of Money and Banks Investigated. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1839.

Banks or No Banks, 1857. A History of the United States, 4 volumes. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1856-1858.
Political Economy for the People. Philadelphia, C. Sherman and

Son, 1859. Essays, Moral and Philosophical, 1860.

Progress of the United States in Population and wealth in Fifty Years. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1843. Letters on the Conspiracy of Slaves in Virginia, 1800. Uncollected Addresses, Messages, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Records of Congress, 1819-1825. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

TYLER, JOHN Bibliography

Oration on the Death of Thomas Jefferson. Richmond, Shepherd and Pollard, 1826.

The Prominent Characters and Incidents of Our History from 1812 to 1836, a Lecture. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1855. The Dead of the Cabinet, an Address.

Uncollected Addresses, Messages, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Letters and Times of the Tylers, by Lyon G. Tyler. Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1884-1885.

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. Vol. VI, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1888.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by J. D. Richardson. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD

Bibliography

The Scattered Nation, a Lecture. New York, J. J. Little and Co.,

1904. The Era of Discovery, a Lecture. The Race of Settlers, a Lecture.

Character of the Colonists, a Lecture.

Physical Aspects of the State, a Lecture.

Education, a Lecture.

The University of North Carolina, a Lecture.

Sketches of North Carolina. Norfolk. Va., The Norfolk Landmark, 1875.

Address at Guilford Battle-ground. Greensboro, N.C., Reece and Elam, 1889. Sketch of D. L. Swain in Lives of Distinguished North Carolinians.

Collected and Compiled by W. J. Peele. Raleigh, 1898. Sketch of Elisha Mitchell.

Uncollected Speeches, Lectures, Addresses, Sketches, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Congressional Records, 1879-1894.
Sketches of Prominent Living North Carolinians, by Jerome Dowd, Raleigh, Edwards and Broughton, 1888.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.

VEST, GEORGE G.

Bibliography

Recollections of Some Deceased Senators in Confederate and United States Senates, a series of articles contributed to The Saturday Evening Post, of Philadelphia, 1903.

A Tribute to the Dog, by Gustav Kobbé, including the famous tribute by Senator Vest. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1911.

Consult:

Congressional Records, 1879-1904. The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.

WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE. Bibliography, Complete XII 5599
Note—The author's "Glimpses of Spain" was published by Harper Bros.,
of New York, in 1849. Spain, Her Institutions, Politics, and Public Men,
came from the press of Ticknor, Reed, and Fields, of Boston, 1853. The
complete works of Mr. Wallis were compiled and edited two years after
his death. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1896.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE

Bibliography

The House of Bouverie. New York, Derby and Jackson, 1860.
The Romance of the Great Seal. New York, Beadle and Co., 1867.
Miriam Monfort of Monfort Hall. New York, D. Appleton and

Co., 1873. Hester Howard's Temptation. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1875. A Double Wedding. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1875. Monfort Hall. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1876,

Miriam's Memoirs, or the Romance of Beauseincourt. New York, G. W. Carleton and Co., 1867.
Lady Ernestine. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1876.
Ferne Fleming. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1877.
The Cardinal's Daughter. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1877.
The Wife of Leon, and Other Poems, with her sister Eleanor,

1844

The Indian Chamber, and Other Poems, with her sister Eleanor, 1846.

Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, etc.

Consult:

Women of the South Distinguished in Literature, by Mary Forrest. New York, Derby and Jackson, 1861. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE

Bibliography The W

Writings of Washington. Collected and Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford, 14 volumes. New York, G. P. Putnam's

Sons, 1889-1893.

The Writings of Washington. With Life of Author, Notes and Illustrations, by Jared Sparks. 12 volumes. New York, J. B. Russell, 1834-1837; reprinted, New York, Harper and Bro., 1847.

Consult:

The Life of Washington, by John Marshall. 5 volumes. Philadelphia, C. P. Eayne, 1804-1807.

The Life of Washington, by Washington Irving. 5 volumes. New York, 1855-1859.

The Life of Washington, by Woodrow Wilson. Harper and Bros.,

1896.

George Washington, by Henry Cabot Lodge. 2 volumes. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898.

George Washington, by Norman Hapgood. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1901.

George Washington. Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, President of the United States, by James A. Harrison. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906.

History of the United States, by George Bancroft. 5 volumes. New York of the United States, by George Bancroft.

York, D. Appleton and Co., 1882-1884. Also histories by Lossing, Fiske, Trevelyan, Baker, and others covering the period of the American Revolution; and histories by Schouler, McMaster, and others, dealing fully with Washington's administration.

Biographies by Bradley T. Johnson, Edward Everett Hale, and

others.

The True George Washington, by Paul Leicester Ford. Philadelphia,

The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1903.

First American: His Homes and His Households, by Leila The First American: His Homes and Bros., 1900. Herbert. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900.

George Washington, and Other American Addresses, by Frederic Harrison. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1901.
Washington and His Generals, by J. T. Headley.
The Washington Year Book: Maxims and Morals of the Father of His Country. Compiled by Wallace Rice. Chicago, A. C. Mc-Clurg and Co., 1908.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

WATSON, THOMAS E. Bibliography

The Story of France. 2 volumes. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1899.

Napoleon, a Sketch of His Life, Character, Struggles, and Achieve-

ments. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902.

The Life and Times of Thomas Jefferson. New York, D. Appleton

and Co., 1903.

Thomas Jefferson. In the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1903.

Consult:

The Life and Times of Andrew Jackson. Waterloo, a Monograph. New York a New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908. Bethany, a Tale of the Old South. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1004. Hand-Book of Politics and Economics. Atlanta, 1908. Sketches from Roman History. Atlanta, 1908. Life and Speeches of Thomas E. Watson. Nashville, 1908. Prose Miscellanies. Uncollected Speeches, Editorials, Essays, etc. Consult: Files of Tom Watson's Magazine, 1904. Files of the Weekly Jeffersonian. Files of the Jeffersonian Magazine. Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight. 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta. The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. IV, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911. Author's Address: Thomson, Ga. WATTERSON, HENRY Bibliography Oddities of Southern Life and Character. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

History of the Spanish-American War. 1899.

Abraham Lincoln, an Address Delivered Before the Lincoln Union in Chicago. Louisville, The Courier-Journal Office, 1899.

The Compromises of Life, a Collection of Essays. New York, Duffield and Co., 1902. George D. Prentice, a Memorial Address Delivered Before the Legislature of Kentucky. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1870. Uncollected Editorials, Essays, Speeches, Lectures, etc. Author's Address: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky. WEEDEN, HOWARD Bibliography
Shadows on the Wall. New York, M. Stols and Co., 1898. Bandanna Ballads. New York, Doubleday and McClure Co., 1899. Songs of the Old South. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1901. Old Voices. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904. Uncollected Poems and Sketches. Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Bibliography The Life of Washington. 1800. The Life of Francis Marion. 1805. The Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1817. The Life of William Penn, 1819. Also numerous Pamphlets which he peddled, including "The Drunkard's Looking Glass," "The Bad Wife's Looking Glass," "Hymen's Recruiting Sergeant," "A Tattoo for Old Bachelors," "God's Revenge Against Murder," etc. Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. WELBY, AMELIA B. Bibliography Poems by Amelia. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1848. Uncollected Poems and Sketches.

The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

## WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND

Bibliography

A Flying Trip Around the World, New York, Harper and Bros., 1901.

A Candle of Understanding, a Novel. New York, Harper and Bros.,

The Secret Life, a Series of Reflections. New York, The John Lane Co., 1906.

The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1906. 2 volumes. Boston.

Seekers in Sicily, with Anne Hoyt. New York, The John Lane Co., 1908.

A Widow Indeed, with Rhoda Broughton, 1909. At the Sign of the Hobby Horse, a Collection of Essays, 1910.

Also a volume in press to be issued by G. P. Putnam's Sens, New York.

Author's Address: Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.

#### WILDE, RICHARD HENRY

Bibliography

Conjectures and Researches Concerning the Love, Madness and Imprisonment of Torquato Tasso, 2 volumes. New York, 1842.

Hesperia, a Poem. Edited and published by his son, William C. Wilde. Boston, Ticknor and Field, 1867.

Uncollected Poems.

Consult:

Wilde's Summer Rose. An Authentic Account of the Origin, Mystery, and Explanation of Richard Henry Wilde's Alleged Plagiarism, by Anthony Barclay. Published for the Georgia Historical

ssm, by Anthony Barclay. Published for the Georgia Historical Society. Savannah, 1871.

Records of Congress, 1827-1835.
Griswold's Poets and Poetry of America.
The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. II, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1910.

WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON. Bibliography. Complete 5805 Consult:

The North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N.C.

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER

Bibliography

The Recent Past, from a Southern Standpoint. New York, Thomas Whittaker, 1887. Guide Marks for Young Churchmen.

The Words of Our Lord, a Pastoral. Baltimore, 1892. Uncollected Sermons, Pastorals, Addresses, Lectures, etc.

Consult:

Richard Hooker Wilmer, Second Bishop of Alabama, a Biography, by Walter C. Whitaker. Philadelphia, George W. Jacobs and Co., 1907.

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS. Bibliography, Complete. XIII Note—The author's complete works are now issued by the G. W. Dillingham Co., of New York. Consult:

> The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
> Southern Literature, by Louise Manly.
> The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgom-

ery, Ala.

WILSON, ROBERT BURNS. Bibliography, Complete to XIII

5869 Author's Address: New York City.

WILSON, WOODROW Bibliography Congressional Government. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., The State. Boston, D. C. Heath and Co., 1889; revised, 1911. Division and Reunion, 1829-1889. New York, Longmans, Green and Co., 1893. An Old Master, and Other Political Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893. Mere Literature, and Other Essays. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co,. 1893.

George Washington. New York, Harper and Bros., 1896.

A History of the American People. 5 volumes. New York, Harper and Bros., 1902; revised, 1909. Constitutional Government in the United States. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908.
Uncollected Essays, Lectures, Addresses, etc.
Author's Address: Princeton; N.J. XIII WIRT, WILLIAM. Bibliography, Partial 5909 Supplement: The Life of Patrick Henry. Philadelphia, J. Webster, 1818; latest edition, New York, A. L. Burt, 1903. The Letters of a British Spy. Richmond, S. Pleasants, Jr., 1803. The Old Bachelor, a Series of Essays. Uncollected Essays, Speeches, Addresses, etc. Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. WISE, HENRY A. Bibliography Seven Decades of the Union. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1872. Uncollected Essays, Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc. Consult: Life of Henry A. Wise, by Barton H. Wise. 1899. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. WISE, JOHN SERGEANT Bibliography Diomed, the Life, Travels, and Observations of a Dog. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1898. The End of an Era. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.
The Lion's Skin. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.
Recollections of Thirteen Presidents. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1906. Citizenship. Northport, N.Y., E. Thompson Co., 1906. The American Pedigreed Pointer. Memorial Address Delivered at New Market, Va., on the Unveiling of a Monument to Southern Soldiers and V.M.I. Cadets. New Market, Va., Henkel and Co., 1898. Author's Address: New York City. WOODROW, JAMES. Bibliography, Complete XIII 5962 The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.

WOODS, KATHERINE PEARSON. Bibliography, Complete to date XIII 5983 Author's Address: 2620 St. Paul's Street, Baltimore, Md. WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Bibliography

Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest. New York, Harper and Bros., 1899. Surgery, with 864 Illustrations. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904. Medical Writings, Poems, Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.

#### Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

Author's Address: New York City.

YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES
Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc.

#### Consult:

Life and Times of William L. Yancey, by John Witherspoon Du Bose.

The Lower South in American History, by Wm. Garrott Brown. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

### YOUNG, MARTHA

#### Bibliography

Plantation Bird-Legends. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1902. Plantation Songs. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1901. Somebody's Little Girl. 1911.

Fifty Folk-Lore Tales. In a Southern Garden.

Kodak at the Quarters.
Bessie Bell. New York, Scott Thaw Co., 1904.
Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, Songs, etc.
Author's Address: Greensboro, Ala.

# YOUNG, STARK Bibliography

The Blind Man at the Window, a Collection of Poems. New York, The Grafton Press, 1906.

Guenevere, a Five Act Arthurian Drama.

Madretta, a Play in Manuscript.

Uncollected Poems, Dramas, etc. Author's Address: University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Note—See Bibliography of Books and Special Articles on Southern Literature. Vol. XIV, pages 6549-6560.

# ANALYTICAL INDEX

## ANALYTICAL INDEX

		Vol.	Page
A Baby's First Ride	Avery	I	137
A Ballad of Meeting (verse)	Gordon	$\mathbf{v}$	1933
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (verse)	Lanier	VII	3051
Abbey, Richard		XV	1
Abbott, Belle Kendrick		XV	1
Abbott, John A Bear Hunt	<i>a</i>	ΧV	1
	Crockett	III	1098
Abelard and Heloise	Scherer	XI	4716
Abercrombie, John William Abernathy, Arthur Talmadge		XV	1 I
		XV	i
Abernathy, J. W. A Bit of Autumn Color (verse)	Preston	X	4240
Abner's Confession	Harben	$\hat{\mathbf{v}}$	2076
About "New Virginia"	Maury	VIII	3455
Abrams, Alexander St. Clair	III awi y	XV	2
A Brief for Boswell	Caldwell	ΪΪ	663
Absence (verse)	Rule	ΧΪ́	6187
Accepting the College Presidency	Lee	VII	3156
A Celtic Maying Song (verse)	Reese	X	4390
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	Baldwin	Ĩ	188
A Child's Conclusion (verse)	Piatt	$I\bar{X}$	4009
A Christmas Guest—Sonny	Stuart	X	5152
A Christmas Hymn (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6139
A Christmas Hymn (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3592
A Christmas Letter to Wife	Lee	VII	3152
A Christmas Toast (verse)	Boner	I	431
A Common Thought (verse)	Timrod	XII	5410
A Confederate Note (verse)	Jonas	XIV	6091
A Creed (verse)	Glasgow	IV	1872
Act Establishing Religious Liberty	Jeff erson	VI	2686
Adair, James		XV	2
Adams, Andy		XV	2 2 2 2 2
Adams, Francis Colburn Adams, Herbert Baxter		XV	2
Adams, Herbert Baxter		XV	4
Adams, Jasper	Trescot	XV XII	5494
Adams, John, Characterization of	Wirt	XIII	5914
Adams and Jefferson	PV 17 1	VI	2712
Letter from Jefferson Letter from Washington		XIII	5664
Adams, John Haslup		XV	2
Sketch of Severn T. Wallis		XII	5593
Adams, Joseph Quincy, Jr.			
Sketch of Benjamin Sledd		XI	4851
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH, Biogr	ranhical		
and Critical Sketch	Lipscomb	I	1
Bury Him in the Sea (verse)	•	Ī	5
Growing Gray (verse)		I	8
Invocation (verse)		I	11
The Court of Death (verse)		I	13
While We May (verse)		I	7
Bibliography		I	4
A Day (verse)	Stock <b>ard</b>	ΧI	5125
Address Before the Hamilton County Agricul-			
tural Society	Harrison	ŢV	2207
Address on the "Wanderer" Case	Jackson	VI	2651

		Vol.	Page
Address to Colonel Doniphan and His Men	Benton	I	362
Address to the Militia	Jackson	VI	2618
	Monroe shington	VIII XIII	3680 5655
Address to the Officers of the Virginia Regiment		22111	2033
	shington	XIII	5639
Address to the People of Maryland	Lee	VII	3153
	McDuffie	VIII	3558
Address to the People on Nomination to Congre		V	2208
A Deer Hunt	Harrison Elliott	ΙV	1576
Adelil (verse)	Rice	X	4434
A Deserter	Cooke	ΙĪĪ	1054
Adger, John B.		xv	3
Adieu to Wesleyan	Pierce	XVI	126
A Dip Into the Future	Smith	XI	4972
A Dirge (verse) Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew	Pike Hobson	IX X <b>V</b> I	4057 177
Adolescence	Scherer	XI	4723
A Doubt (verse)	Piatt	ΪΧ	4008
A Doubting Thomas	Goodloe	V	1879
A Doubting Thomas A Dream of the South Winds (verse)	Hayne	V	2287
ADVENTURE (see PIONEER LIFE, etc.)	~		
A Face (verse)	Sass	X	4675
A Fair Attorney (verse) A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion	Peck Dixon	IX IV	3968 1412
A Farewell (verse)	Easter	ĬV	1494
Afflick, Mary	Daster	Χ̈́V	3
A Friend (verse)	Fenollosa	ΙV	1610
After Care in Autumn (verse) After Rain (verse)	jolander	ΧI	4849
After Rain (verse)	Cawein	II	801
	Stockard Fenollosa	XI IV	5124 1610
After the Storm (verse)	Spencer	XI	5056
Against the Policy of Impassiveness	Soulé	XVI	228
Against the Sky (verse)	Tabb	XII	5167
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse)	Dozier	XIV	6150
A Georgia Night (verse)	Jackson	VI	2644
A Glimpse at Zacatecas A Glimpse of the French Revolution	Tiernan Jefferson	XII VI	5378 2708
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond	Jey erson	A T	2/00
(J. R. T.) (verse)	Preston	X	4253
Ahab-Mahommed (verse)	Legaré	VII	3202
A Hallowed Spot (verse)	Painter	IX	3904
A Health (verse)	Pinkney	IX	4076
A Holiday (verse) A Husband's Tribute	<b>Reese</b> Hill	X VI	4385 2394
A Hymn to the Sea (verse)	Rives	X	4473
Aiken, J. G., Mrs.	227000	ΧŶ	3
AINSLIE, HEW, Biographical and Critical Sketc	:h		
	lackenzie	I	21
Lady Ellen's Last Night (verse)		Ī	33
Sighings for the Sea (verse)		į	35
Sir Arthur (verse) The Bourocks o' Bargeny (verse)		Į. T	31 30
The Great West (verse)		Ť	36
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse)		I I I I	37
The Hint o' Hairst (verse)			29
The Ingle Side (verse)		I	30

ANALITICAL INDE	Δ.		3
The Lads o' Lendalift (verse) The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville (v The Pleasant Past (verse) The Rover o' Lochryar (verse) The Rover's Sang (verse) Bibliography A Japanese Mother (verse) A Keg of Powder A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God (verse) A-Knitting Caleb's Sock (verse) A Knot of Blue (verse) ALABAMA	erse)  Rice Crockett Betts Boyle Peck	Vol. IIIIX	Page 27 39 39 25 28 25 4436 1095 6106 483 3971
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Alabama (verse) Alabama (verse) Alabama Daisies (verse) Battle of the Holy Ground Bienville and Fort Toulouse My First Appearance at the Bar Speech Against Secession The First Confederate White House, Montgomery, Ala. (verse) The Kearsarge and the Alabama The Lost Pleiad Found (verse) The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Southern Indians The Traders and the Indians William Wyatt Bibb, First Governor of	Baldwin Peck Tutwiler Young Pickett Pickett Baldwin Smith Lanier Semmes Smith Smith Pickett Pickett	I IX XVII XIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	189 3957 175 6061 4030 4029 194 4998 3036 4763 4993 5002 4021 4027
Alabama Writers of—See Baldwin, Joseph G. Brown, William G. Curry, J. L. M. DeLeon, T. C. Dozier, Orion T. Fenollosa, Mary McNeil Hamilton, Peter J. Herbert, Leila Hilliard, Henry W. Hobson, Richmond P. Johnston, Mary Keller, Helen Lanier, Clifford Littleton, Jesse T. Meek, Alexander B. Morgan, John T. Owen, Thomas M. Peck, Samuel M. Pickett, Albert J. Ryan, Abram J., Father Semmes, Raphael Smith, William R. Taylor, Hannis Thomas, William H. Tutwiler, Julia S. Weeden, Howard Wilmer, Richard Hooker Wilson, Augusta Evans	1 Teness		1001

		Vol.	Page
Wyeth, John A.			
Yancey, William Lowndes Young, Martha			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biograph)	ical		
Dictionary) Aladdin's Palace (verse)	Miles	VIII	3651
A Lament for Dixie (verse)	Pike	XIV	6094
Alamo, Inscription on Monument to	7. *44 J	XIV	5417
Alamo, Remember the (verse)  Alamo, The (verse)	hittenden Young	II XIII	840 6076
Alamo, The (verse) Alamo, The Fall of the Alamo, The Last Days in the	Barr	$\Pi$	239
Alamo, The Last Days in the A Land Without Ruins (verse)	Crockett	III	1108
Alberton, Edwin	Ryan	XV	4635 3
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON		XV	3
Introduction to the Library of		-	
Southern Literature Sketch of Jabez L. M. Curry		$_{ m III}$	1111
Sketch of George Washington		XÎÎÎ	5633
The Growing South	D	XIV	6197
A Legend (verse) A Legend of St. Augustine (verse)	Ry <b>an</b> Clarke	X II	4642 925
A Lesson from the Street (verse)	Preston	X	4251
Alexander, Archibald		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	4 4
Alexander, Edward Porter Alexander, Gross		ΧV	
Alexander, Gross Alexander, Henry Aaron		xv	4
Alexander, James Waddell		XV XV	5
Alexander, John Brevard Alexander, John H.		ΧV	5
Alexander, John Henry Alfriend, Edward Morrison		ΧV	445555555
Alfriend, Edward Morrison Alfriend, Frank H.		XV XV	5
A Little Girl's Christmas (verse)	romgoole	ĬV	1435
A Little Picture (verse)	Hope	VΙ	2542
A Little Rebel A Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet (verse)	Eggleston Havne	IV V	1544 2295
A Little White Boat (verse)	romgoole	IV	1439
Allan, Elizabeth Preston		ΧÝ	6 4235
Sketch of Margaret J. Preston Allan, William		${}^{\rm X}_{ m XV}$	4233 5
Allen, D. C.		ΧV	6
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD		ŹΛ	6
Sketch of Thomas L. Snead The Jefferson Monument (verse)		XI XIV	5009 6133
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countrie	s	XIV	6219
Allen, Henry Watkins		XV	6
Inscription on Baton Rouge Monument ALLEN, JAMES LANE, Biographical and Critic	201	XIV	6417
	larcosson	I	41
Hemp		Ī	76
The Explanation The Gleaming Red-Coat		I I	70 67
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky		İ	46
Uncle Tom at Home		I	64
Sketch of John Patterson Bibliography		IX	<b>39</b> 35 46
Allen, James Lane		$x\dot{v}$	7 7
Allen, John Mills ("Private John")		xv	7

Anecdote of Allen, John Robert Allen, Lyman Whitney Allen, Paul Allen, William Allen, William Francis Allen, Young J. Allison, John ALLISON, YOUNG E.		Vol. XIV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 6335 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8
On Board the Derelict (verse) Allmond, Marcus Blakey All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night (verse) Allston, Joseph Blyth	Oliver	XIV XV XIV XV	6134 8 6083 8
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch America to Great Britain (verse Art (verse) On the Late S. T. Coleridge (verse) The French Revolution (verse) The Power of Song (verse) The Sylph of Autumn (verse) The Young Troubadour (verse) Bibliography	Lewisohn	I I I I I I I I	87 98 101 101 99 100 93 91
Bibliography A Longed-for Valentine (verse) A Lover's Doubt (verse) Alsop, George Alston, Robert Francis Withers Alter Idem (verse) Altsheler, Joseph Alexander A Maid Who Died Old (verse) A. M. (verse) A. M., Anatole C. (verse) A. M., Jules M. (verse) A Meadow Song (verse) A Memorable Session of the University of	Bonner Hayne Tabb Cowein Rouquette Rouquette Rouquette Hoyne	XVI V XV XV XII XV II X X X	443 2331 8 8 5168 809 4599 4596 4597 2329
Virginia A Memory (verse) America (verse) America to Great Britain (verse) America Too Young for Poetry (verse) American Eagle, The (verse) American Experiment, Our American Philomel, The (verse)	Wise Jeffrey Boner Allston Wilde Stockard Randolph Lanier Chittenden Malone Pryor Painter Hill Lee Jefferson Watson Haygood	XIII XVI I XIII XIII XIII VIII X IX VI VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII X IX VII VII	5945 89 431 98 5794 5128 4348 3030 837 3354 4291 3905 2430 3161 2695 5704 2259 2031 9
Sketch of Cale Young Rice		X	4427

		<b>V</b> ol.	Page
Andrew, James Osgood, Bishop		xy	9
Andrews, Christopher Columbus Andrews, D. W. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES		XV	9 9
ANDREWS FLIZA FRANCES		XV XV	9
The Invention of the Cotton Gin		XVI	119
Andrews, Garnett		XV	10
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE		xv	10
History of "Maryland, My Maryl	land"	XVI	68
Sketch of James Ryder Randall		X X	4309 4775
Sketch of Henry E, Shepherd		χŶ	10
Andrews, Stephen P. An Early Blue Bird (verse)	Thompson	XII	5259
An Easter Dawn (verse)	Young	XIII	6061
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	II	478
ANECDOTES CONCERNING NOTED MEN			
Allen, Private John		XIV	6335
Arp, Bill		XIV	6336
Benton, Thomas H.		XIV XIV	6337 6338
Bleckley, Logan E. Clay, Henry		XIV	6339
Haskell, William T.		XIV	6341
Henry, Patrick		XIV	6341
Herrman, Peter L.		XIV	6343
Jackson, Andrew		XIV XIV	<b>6344</b> <b>63</b> 46
Jones, Sam. P. Knott, J. Proctor		XIV	6348
Lee, Fitzhugh		XIV	6349
Marshall, Thomas F.		XIV	6349
Marshall, Thomas F. Prentice, George D.		XIV	6351
Stephens, Alexander H. Toombs, Robert		XIV	6354
Underwood, William H.		XIV XIV	6355 6355
Vance, Zeb.		ΧΪΫ	6356
Watterson, Henry		XIV	<b>63</b> 60
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship (verse)	Piatt	IX	4015
An English Missal (verse)	Reese	X	4388
An Essay on Poetry	Janney	VI	2661
Anesthesia, The Discovery of, Dr. Long	Stovall	XVI	158
A New Era An Exhortation to the Doctor	Wise Wyeth	XIII	5933 6008
An Exotic (verse)	Timrod	XII	5408
An Expedition Into New Territory	Beverly	I	381
An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon	IV	1408
Angels and Ministers	Curry	III	1136
A Night at Sea (verse) An Incident in the Senate	Painter Randall	IX X	3903 4 <b>3</b> 15
An Influence (verse)	Tabb	ΧΪ	5173
Annabel Lee (verse)	Poe	IX	4102
Anne (verse)	Reese	X	4382
Annie in the Graveyard (verse)	Gilman	ΙΫ́	1838
An Old Bible (verse)	Reese Fenoliosa	IV	4384 160 <b>9</b>
	romgoole	ĬV	1439
ANONYMOUS	gove	* *	2.00
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)		XIV	6121
The Boy Soldier (verse)		XIV	6087
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (v	rerse)	XIV	6089
The Confederate Flag (verse)		XIV	6090

The Harp of a Thousand Strings		Vol. XIV	Page 6223
The Old Canoe (verse)		XIV	6116
The Soldier Boy (verse)		XIV	6118
The Wife of Usher's Well (verse)	)	XIV	6129
We Are Old-Time Confederates (	verse)	XIV	6127
Anspach, Frederick Rinehart	/	XV	10
Answer to An Address from the General			
Assembly of Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5649
Answer to An Address of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5643
Ante-Bellum Charleston	Hayn $e$	V	2272
Anthonio, Manuel, Epitaph of		XIV	6418
Antietam, At	Gordon	V	1942
Antrobus, Suzanne		xv	10
A Page from Lady Grafton's Diary	Lane	VII	3007
A Perfect Christmas Dav	Grady	V	1985
A Perilous Journey to the New World	Norwood	IX	3783
A Petition (verse)	Clou <b>d</b>	III	<b>99</b> 0
Apes, William		XV	10
A Picture Song (verse)	Pinkney	IX	4071
A Pipe After Tea (verse)	Stanto <b>n</b>	XI	5089
A Plea for the Education of the People	Wiley	XIII	5811
A Poet's Letter to a Friend	Lanier	VII	3062
Apology (verse)	Lanier	VII	2993
A Portrait of Henry Timrod (verse)	Malone	VIII	3359
A Portrait of Jefferson	Tucker	XII	5521
Apostrophe to Gold (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5796
Appeal for Restoration	French	ΙŲ	1725
A Prayerful Trust (verse)	Boner	I	437
A Prayer (verse)	Wilson	XIÍI	5876 <b>43</b> 46
A Prediction as to Slavery	Randolph	X X	4391
April Weather (verse)	Reese Robertson	x	4537
Aprille (verse) Archdale, John	Koverison	χŶ	10
Archer, Branch T.		χ̈́V	11
Archer, G. W.		χ̈́v	îî
A Response	Jackson	Ϋ́Ι	2618
A Reversal of Fortune	McClelland	viii	3483
A River in Mammoth Cave (verse)	Prentice	ÎX	4197
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas (verse)	Stockard	XVI	193
Song of the Arkansas (verse)	Mouring	XVI	194
The Last of Them	Read	X	4374
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (ver		XVI	54
Traveling in Arkansas	Crockett	III	1103
War Eagle (verse)	Stockard	XVI	195
Writers of—See			
Babcock, Bernie			

on—See
Babcock, Bernie
Cappleman, Josie Frazee
French, Alice
Halliburton, W. H.
Hempstead, Fay
Ludwig, O. C.
Lucey, T. Elmore
Mouring, Turner
Noxon, Annie Robertson
Pike, Albert
Read, Opie
Rose, George B.

		Vol.	Page
Shinn, Josiah H.			
Stockard, George C.			
Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock Consult also Vol. XV (Biograp	1.11		
	nicai		
Armfield, Lucile, Mrs.		xv	11
Armstrong, George Dodd		ΧV	ii
Armstrong, Joseph L.		XV	11
Sketch of John Esten Cooke		III	1031
Armstrong, Selene Ayer Arnold, Matthew, Elegy on the Death of (verse	. T	XV	11
Arnold, Matthew, Elegy on the Death of (verse	) Trent	XII	5479
"ARP, BILL" (See SMITH, CHARLES H.)		XV	11
Arrington, Alfred W. ART (See ESSAYS, CRITICAL)		21. V	11
Art (verse)	Allston	I	101
Burne-Jones	Rose	$\bar{\mathrm{X}}$	4578
Difference Between Music and Verse	Lonier	VII	3059
The Renaissance of Italian Art	Rose	X	4571
To Alexander Galt the Sculptor (verse)	Hope	VI	2543
Woman in Art Asbury, Francis, Bishop	Jackson	VI XV	2650 12
A Sea Ghost (verse)	Rice	X	4440
A Sea Lyric (verse)	Havne	v	2334
A Sea Lyric (verse) A Sea Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (verse)	Lanier	VII	3028
Ashby (verse)	Thompson	XII	5240
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT		XV	12
Historical Facts About the Mecklenbur		37371	99
Resolves (with Dr. Stephen B. Weeks	5)	XVI XV	12
Ashe, Thomas Ashes of Glory (verse)	Requier	X	4397
Ashmore. Otis	requer	ΧŸ	12
Ashmore, Otis A Sigh for England (verse)	Cooke	III	1062
A Silent Tragedy (verse)	Painter	ĨΧ	3903
A Sketch of David Harvey Hill	Shepherd	XI	4788
A Sky-Sketch (verse)	Easter Tabb	IV XII	1490 5167
Asleep (verse) A Song (verse)	Salyards	X	4651
A Song of Memory (verse)	Hayne	v	2336
A Song of the Simpler Things (verse)	Ousley	IX	3842
A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)	Chittenden	II	832
A Southern Girl (verse)	Peck	IX	3960
A Storm in the Forest	Hayne Byrd	V II	2290 592
A Storm Off the Bermudas	Strachev	XIV	6328
Astronomy (verse)	Janney	VI	2672
Astrop, Robert		XV	12
A Study of Hamlet	Miles	VIII	3644
	Magruder	VIII IV	3325 1483
A Summer Blow (verse) A Symbol (verse)	Easter Russell	X	4620
	Thompson	ΧÏΪ	5268
At Antietam	Gordon	V	1942
At Bay (verse)	Stanton	XΙ	5075
At Cockcrow (verse)	Reese	X	4393
At Fordham (verse)	Stockard	XI IV	5123 1489
A Tender Little Strain (verse) At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's	Easter Nott	ΙX	3816
At Gettysburg (verse)	Painter	ΪX	3902
At Gettysburg	Gordon	V	1950

Atkinson, Charles Prescott Sketch of Clifford Lanier		Vol. XV XV	Page 12 3021
Atkinson, George Wesley	_	XV	13
At Last (verse)	Preston	_X	4244
At My Mother's Grave (verse)	Prentice	IX	4199
At Nightfall (verse) A Touch of Polemics	Phelps	XIV	6186
A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Longstreet	$V_{II}^{V}$	3263
A Trafalgar Square Meeting A Tragedy of the Hills (verse)	Robins Barbe	X I	4558 215
A Trial by Jury	Murfree	VIII	3727
A Trial by Jury A Tribute to Henry Clay	LeVert	VIII	3237
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims A Tribute to John Randolph A Tribute to Maury	Wyeth	XIII	6009
A Tribute to John Randolph	Tucker	XII	5510
A Tribute to Maury	Semmes	XI	4769
A Tribute to Thomas R. Price	McCabe	VIII	3468
A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Claiborne	II	905
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	XII	5287
A True Love (verse)	Gordon	V	1930
A Trysting Place (verse)	Tabb	XII	5177
At Spotswood's Home	Byrd	II	599
At the Last (verse) At the Old College of Orleans	McKinley	VIII	3576
At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Gayarré	IV XI	1775 4755
At the Sunset Watch (verse)	Gordon	v	1938
At the Wood's Edge (verse)	Barbe	Ĭ	215
"Atticus" Letter, The	Moore	VIIÎ	3710
At Timrod's Grave (verse)	McKinlev	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3580
A Twilight Fantasia (verse)	Woods	XÎÎÎ	5996
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES, Biographical	and		
Critical Sketch	Kent	I	103
A Visit to President Houston		I	127
Early Settlers		I	112
The Earthquake		I	110
The Florida Wreckers		Ī	121
The Panther Hunt		Ĩ	123
The Return to Bayou Sara		Ī	114
The Tale of a "Live Oaker"		Î	116
Wild Swan Shooting		Ĭ	109 108
Bibliography Audubon, Lucy Blackwell		xv	13
Audubon, Maria R.		χ̈́V	13
August (verse)	Hamberlin	v	2052
AŬGUSTIN, JOHN	110/1000/ 00/0	хv	13
The Old Duelling Ground of	New	•	
New Orleans: The Oaks		XVI	4
Auld Lang Syne (verse)	Pike	IX	4048
A Unique Proposal	Thompson	XII	5293
Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle	II	479
Aunt Jemima's Quilt (verse)	Peck	IX	3961
Austin, Maria Theresa ("Mother Austin")		XV	14
AUSTIN, MARTHA W.		37 73 7	6126
Tristram and Isoult (drama)		XIV	6136
AUSTIN, Stephen F. Difficulties of an Empresario		XVI	56
Autumnal (verse)	Boner	VAI	431
Avary, Myrta Lockett	Doner	χv	14
	Critical	21.	1.4
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN, Biographical and Sketch	Smith	I	131
A Baby's First Ride	Smuth	İ	137
11 Day's Little Kide			13/

		Vol.	Page
Gabriel the Midget		I	136
Happiness in the Madhouse		Ĩ	137
Kid Sloan Outflanked		I I	134
The Simple Style		Ï	139 133
Types of the Old South		İ	138
Violets		Ī	140
Bibliography		XVI	
Avery, Isaac Wheeler		XV XV	14
Avery, Susan Look	arı ,		14
A Vindication of the Nineteenth Century	Thompson	XII XV	5252
Avirett, James Battle A Virginia Breakfast and a Mint Julep		XII	14 5211
A Visit to President Madison	Audubon	Ĭ	127
A Visit to the Pope	LeVert	VIĨ	3232
A Voice of the Night (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5729
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII	5302
Awakening (verse)	Homberlin	V	2056
Away Down Home (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3588
A Week-End at Tupelo A Winter Dawn (verse)	Harrison Young	V XIII	2177 6062
A Winter Day (verse)	Peck	IX	3964
A Winter Day (verse) A Word With the Sky-lark (verse)	Piatt	ΪX	4013
Axson, Stockton			
Sketch of Woodrow Wilson		XIII	5881
A Yankee Singing Master	Carruthers	II	767
Ayres, Brown		XV	15
Ayres, Daisy Fitzhugh BABCOCK, BERNIE		XV XV	15
Silver Anchors (verse)		XVI	15 249
Babel (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4839
Baby's Dimples (verse)	Tabb	XII	5173
Bachman, Catharine Louise Bachman, John		XV	15
Bachman, John		XV	15
Bacon, Augustus O. Bacon, Eugenis Jones		XV	16
Bacon, Eugenis Jones		XV	16
Bacon, John Harwood Bacon, Julia		XV XV	16 16
Bacon, Mary Applewhite		ΧV	17
Bacon, Nathaniel, Epitaph of		XĨV	6418
Bacon's Promotion	Carruthers	II	773
Badger, E. M., Mrs.		XV	17
Bagby, Alfred		ΧV	17
Bagby, David Young BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM, Biographica	d and	XV	17
Critical Sketch	Chamberlayne	I	141
Meekinses Twinses	Chambor wyne	İ	163
Rubinstein's Playing		Ĩ	170
The Old Virginia Gentleman		I	151
The Sacred Furniture Ware-Room	ns	I	147
Bibliography  DAILEY JOSEPH WELDON		XVI	
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Texas: An Undivided Unit		XV	17
Bailey, Josiah William		XVI	63
Sketch of Thomas Dixon		XV IV	17 1405
Bailey, Thomas Pearce, Ir.		XV	1403
Bailey, William Henry, Sr.		ΧŸ	17
Bain, Charles Wesley		XV	18
Baird, Samuel John		xv	18

Baker, Daniel Baker, Julia Wetherill Baker, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson") Baker, William Mumford Balaam (verse) Balaklava (verse) Balaklava, The Charge at (verse) Baldwin, James Mark  Dromgoole Meek Hope	Vol. XV XV XV XV IV VIII VI XV	Page 18 18 18 19 1443 3607 2537
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER, Biographical and Critical Sketch  A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Jackson and Clay My First Appearance at the Bar Bibliography  BALL, CAROLINE AUGUSTA The Jacket of Gray (verse)  Ballagh, James Curtis Palm (verse)  Band in the Pine Woods (verse)  Banks, Mary Ross Banks, Nancy H. Banks, Robert W.  BARBE, WAITMAN, Biographical and Critical	I I I XVI XV XIV XV III III XV XV XV	175 188 181 194 19 6105 20 996 1062 20 20 20
Sketch A Tragedy of the Hills (verse) At the Wood's Edge (verse) Eternal Silences (verse) Finis (verse) Hafed Ben Hafed Nature's Triumph (verse) O Ye of Little Faith (verse) The Beatitudes (verse) The Comrade Hills (verse) The Preacher of the Three Churches The River o' Dreams (verse) The Winds (verse) Thy Name (verse) Sketch of Danske Dandridge Bibliography Barbe, William J. Barber, Catharine Webb Barbour, James Barbour, Philip Pendleton Barcia, Andres Gonzales de Barclay, Anthony Barclay, Joseph Turner Barclay, Sarah Barde, Alexandre Barker, Jacob Barksdale, Emily Woodson Barksdale, George Barnard, Edward Emerson Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter Barnes, James Barnest, Jemes Barnett, Evelyn Scott Snead Sketch of George Madden Martin Barney, John Barney, Mary	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	207 214 215 229 219 217 220 220 217 212 212 212 212 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21

Barnwell, Robert Woodward Barnwell, Robert Woodward, Bishop		Vol. XV XV	Page 24 24
BARR, AMELIA E., Biographical and Critical Sketch Builders of Commonwealths The Fall of the Alamo	Sevier	I I I	231 233 239
Bibliography Barrett, Robert N. Barrett, Robert N. Barrett, Robert N. Barrick, James Russell Barringer, Rufus Barron, S. B. Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Barry, William Taylor Bart Davis's Dance Bartlett, Napier Bartlett, Napier Bartley, James Avis Barton, Samuel Marx Bartram, William Basanier, M. Bascom, Henry Bidleman, Bishop Baskervill, William Malone	Harris	XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	24 24 24 25 25 25 2103 25 25 25 25 26 26
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Cradle in the Rushes Indian Summer What Trim Said as He Hunted	Williams	I I I	247 256 263 260
With Gun and Dog Bibliography		XVI	250
Baskette, Gideon Hicks Bassett, John Spencer Bate, William Brimage Bates, Newton W. Battey, Robert Battle, Archibald John		XV XV XV XV XV XV	26 26 27 27 27 27 27
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER, Biographical and Critical Sketch Social Life of Early Raleigh Bibliography Battle, Richard Henry	Connor	I I XV	269 272 271 27
Battle Monument at Frankfort, Ky., Inscription on Battle of the Holy Ground Baxter, William Bay, W. V. N.	Pickett	XIV IX XV XV	6420 4030 27 27
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY, Biographical and Critical Sketch In the Old Dominion	Ford	I	281 285
Bibliography Bayne, Charles Joseph Bayne, Hugh A. Bays, W. W. Beach, Charles Fisk, Jr. Beale, Charles Willing Beale, Helen G.		XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV	28 28 28 28 28 28
Beale, Maria Taylor Bealer, Alexander W. Beall, John B. Bean, Harriet C.		XV XV XV XV	28 28 29 29

Beasley, Frederick Beattie, Francis Robert Beaumont, Henry Francis Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauty and Faith (verse) Beauty-Land (verse) Beck, George Beckwith, Charles Minnigrode, Bishop Beckwith, John Watrous, Bishop Beckwith, Paul Beddow, Charles Peter, Mrs. Bedford, Gunning S.		Page 29 29 30 5612 5161 30 30 30 30 31
Bedford, Lou Singletary Bedinger, Henry Beer, William Beers, Fannie A., Mrs. Before Bed-time (verse) Behind the Pall (verse) Bell, Agrippa Nelson Bell, Hiram Parks Bell, J. M. Bell, John Bell, Orelia Key Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield Beltrami, J. C. Benedict, Frank Lee	XV XV XV XV VIII	31 31 31 3596 1647 31 32 32 32 32 32 32 32
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Tresco Benet, Stephen Vincent		5496 33
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP, Biographical and Critical Sketch  Butle	r I	303
Education the Foundation Stone of Republican Government Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate Letter to Miss Benjamin Letter to Mrs. Kruttschnitt Bibliography Bennet, W. W. Bennett, Claud Nathaniel Bennett, Daniel K.	XIV XIV XIV I XV XV XV	308 315 6371 6368 308 33 33
BENNETT, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Facing Poverty In a Rose Garden (verse) The Fight of the Yawl The Magnificat of the Hills (verse) The Song Before the Queen Sketch of George Herbert Sass Bibliography Bennett, Martha Haines Butt Benson, Blackwood Ketchum	h I I I I I I I I I X X XVI XV XV	323 338 329 333 328 330 4661
BENTON, THOMAS HART, Biographical and Critical Sketch Anecdotes of Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Eulogy on Senator Linn Preface to "Thirty Years' View" Retirement and Death of Gen. Jackson To James Preston	k I XIV I I I I XIV	345 6337 362 370 351 354 6373

Bibliography Berkeley, William, Sir Bernheim, G. D. Berrien, John MacPherson Berryhill, S. Newton Bertron, Ottilie, Mrs. Bertrand de Born (verse) Beryl's Defence Bessie Brown, M.D. (verse) Bethlehem (verse) Better Than Gold (verse) Betts, Morgan, Mrs. A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God (verse)	Vol.  I XV XV XV XV XV XV XI XIII XIII XX XX XV XIV	Page 350 33 34 34 34 34 315 5857 3965 5128 4643 34 6106
BEVERLY, ROBERT, Biographical and Critical Sketch An Expedition Into New Territory Early Settlers Recreations and Pastimes Servants and Slaves Supposed Discovery of Gold The First Pirate Taken The Fishing Hawk Eibliography  Beyer, George Eugene Beyond (verse) Reyond the Bayou  Bibb, George M.  Tabb Chopin	I I I I I XV XII II XV	375 381 391 392 387 379 382 389 378 34 5175 870 34
Bibb, William Wyatt, First Governor of Alabama Pickett	IX	4034
BIBLIOGRAPHIES (See Biographical and Critical Sketches under Author's Name; also Vol. XIV, p. 6547)  Biedma, Luis Hernandez Bien, H. M. Bienville Dickson Bienville, Jean Baptiste le Moise, Sieur de Bigby, Mary Catharine Dougherty Biggs, Joseph Bigham, Robert Williams Bigney, Mark Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Sketch of Henry Watterson Bingham, William BIOGRAPHY (See HISTORY, ESSAYS,	XVI XV XV III IX XV XV XV XV XV XI XI XI XV XIII XV	34 34 1394 4029 35 35 35 35 4887 4889 35 5707 36
POLITICAL, etc.) Abelard and Heloise Scherer A Brief for Boswell Caldwell Adams and Jefferson Wirt A Keg of Powder Crockett Albert Sidney Johnston Taylor Analysis of George Washington Jefferson Analysis of Jefferson Watson Andrew Johnson Taylor A Portrait of Jefferson Tucker Bacon's Promotion Carruthers	XI XIII XIII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII X	4716 665 5914 1095 5213 2695 5704 5214 5521 773

		Vol.	Page
Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor Weer Bienville Dicks		XIII	5744
Boone Entering the Kentucky			1395
Wilderness Fils Burne-Jones Ro		XVI X	74 4578
Charles Sumner Tayl		XII	5215
Courtship and Marriage Crock		ΪΪΪ	1088
Daniel Boone and the First			
Surveyors Johnst	on	VI	2753
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Ro	se 2	XVI	79
David Harvey Hill Shephe Demosthenes Lega		XI VII	4788
Demosthenes Legal Dick Ewell Tayl		XII	3179 5205
Endowment and Devotion Wye		ΧΪΪΪ	6014
Estimate of Henry Clay Marsh		VIII	3407
Execution of Robert Emmet Dan		III	1336
First Meeting and Last Parting McCa		VIII .	3462
Forrest's Farewell Wye	th 2	KIII	6018
Frank Blair Rebels Against the		VI	<b>F010</b>
State Sne Gen. Forrest Tayl		XI XII	5010 5210
Gen. Forrest Tayl Gen. Forrest's Personality Wye		XIII	6011
George Poindexter Claibor		II	902
Iberville Forti		īv	1665
		Ï	181
Jackson and Clay Baldu James Oglethorpe Jon		VIĪ	2839
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial			
Estimate Gallow		XVI	180
Jefferson Davis as an Orator Polla		IX	4151
Joan of Arc Wats		XIII	5692
John Adams Tresc		XII I <b>V</b>	5494 1462
John Breckinridge Durre Lamar at Oxford May	100	ΧVΙ	186
Kossuth Smi		ΧĪ	4994
Lafcadio Hearn—A Pen Picture Wetmo		ΧΪΪΙ	5782
Lee, the College President Joyn		VII	2862
Life and Character of Richard			
H. Menefee Marsh	all \	VIII	3400
Life and Services of George		377	2716
Rogers Clark Johnst Literary Estimate of Hawthorne P		VI IX	2746 4122
Lord Byron's Character and	ve	1A	4122
Writings Lega	r6	VII	3172
March Court Garlas		XVI	136
Martha, the Wife of Washington Smi		ΧI	4959
Martin Luther Scher	er	XI	4711
Mr. Davis's Characteristics Dan		III	1366
Napoleon's Reforms Wats		KIII	5700
Nearing the End Dan		III	1362
Of Byron and His Travels Harris		XII	2192 5581
	est	ΛΠ	2201
Pettigrew's Character — The Lesson Tresa	ot.	XII	5493
Patrick Henry in the "Parson's	.01	2111	0470
Case" W	irt 🛭	III	5909
Recollections of Froude and			-
Carlyle Conw		III	1015
Recollections of Sequoya Morga	an I	KVI	170

		Vol.	Page
Retirement and Death of An-			
drew Jackson	Benton	I	355
drew Jackson Robert E. Lee	Taylor	XII	5208
Sam Houston's Flight from	_		
Tennessee	Crane	XVI	90
Sequoya: the Modern Cadmus	Scomp	XVI	165
Sir Walter Raleigh and His			
Contemporaries	Hawks	V	2224
Sir William Berkeley	Cooke	III	1051
Stonewall Jackson	Taylor	XII	5206
The Character of Washington	Marshall	VIII	<b>3</b> 389
The Chevalier of the Lost		***	4 500
	Eggleston	ΙŲ	1532
	Harrison	V	2200
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	Weems	XIII	5738
The Memory of Davis	Wise	XIII	5953
The Mortal Wounding of Stone-	D .	***	1170
wall Jackson	Dabney	III	1156
The Pioneer Quality	Wyeth	XIII	6012
	Harrison	V	2196
The Youth of Washington	Weems	XIII	5739
	Rowland	XVI	189
Upshaw and Gilmer	Tyler	XII	5547
Visit of Calhoun, 1845	Davis	III	1354
William Wyatt Bibb, First Gov-	T) 1	***	1001
ernor of Alabama	Pickett	ΙX	4034
	atterson	IX	3946
Bird, Mary Page		XV	36
Birney, James Gillespie		XV	36
Birney, William Bishop, David Horace		XV	36
Bishop, David Horace		ΧV	36
Sketch of Joseph H. Ingraham		VI	2591
Bishop, Putnam P. Black, Sally		XV	36
Black, Sally		XV	<b>3</b> 6
Black, Warren Columbus Black, William Harman		XV	37 37
Black, William Henry		XV	37
		XV	37
Blackburn, George Andrew		XV XV	37 37
Plackwell Tames de Puyter		χ̈́v	37
Blackman, William Fremont Blackwell, James de Ruyter Blackwell, Robert Henry		χ̈́V	37
Sketch of Henry Timrod		ΧÏΪ	5391
Blair, Andrew Alexander		XV	38
Blair Francis P St		χ̈́V	38
Blair, Francis P., Sr. Blair, Francis P., Jr.		χv	38
Blair, Frank, Rebels Against the State	Snead	XI	5010
Blair, James	Shead	χ̈́V	38
Blake Lillie Devereux		χv	38
Blake, Lillie Devereux Blake, T. C.		ΧV	38
Blanchard, Amy Ella		XV	39
Bland Richard		χv	39
Bland, Richard Bland, Richard Parks Bland, Theodoric		χ̈́v	39
Bland, Theodoric		ΧV	39
Blandin, I. M. E., Mrs.		χv	39
Bleckley, Logan E.		ΧŸ	39
Humorous Decisions		ΧΪΫ	6338
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR, Biographical		222 4	0000
and Critical Sketch	Herrick	I	395
The Origin of the Late War	1101100	İ	399
			379

		Vol.	Page
Bibliography		XVI	Lage
Blennerhassett's Home	Wirt	XIII	5911
Blockade, Running the Blossom, Henry Martyn	Dawson	III	1381
Blossom, Henry Martyn		XV	40
Blount, Annie R. Blount, Edward A.		XV XV	40 40
Bloxham, William D.		χ̈́v	40
Blue, Kate Lilly		ΧŸ	40
Blue, Kate Lilly Blue, Matthew Powers		XV	40
Blue Bonnets (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2055
Bocock, John Holmes		XV	40
BOCOCK, JOHN PAUL A Christmas Hymn (verse)		XV XIV	41 6139
In the Library (verse)		XIV	6140
BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER		ΧV	41
Imperator Orbis (verse)		XIV	6142
The Heart of Fire (verse)		XIV	6140
Bocock, Willis Henry Sketch of William H. Hayne		XV V	4\ 2317
Boll, Jacob		хv	41
Bolton, Sarah Tittle		xv	42
Bomberger, Maude A.		ΧV	42
Bond, B. W. Bond, Thomas Emerson, Sr. Bond, Thomas Emerson, Jr.		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	42 42
Bond, Thomas Emerson, Sr. Bond, Thomas Emerson, Ir.		χv	42
Bondurant, Alexander Lee		xv	42
Sketch of Sherwood Bonner		I	439
BONER, JOHN HENRY, Biographical and		_	
Critical Sketch	Stockard	I	415 431
A Christmas Toast (verse) America (verse)		Ī	431
A Prayerful Trust (verse)		T	437
Autumnal (verse) Christmas Times is Come (verse)		Ĩ	431
Christmas Times is Come (verse)		Î I	430
Hunting Muscadines (verse) Immortality (verse)		Ì	435 423
I Would That I Could Quite Forget	(verse)	İ	425
Midsummer Noon (verse)	( )	I	421
Moonrise in the Pines (verse)		Ţ	428
Poe's Cottage at Fordham (verse) Remembrance (verse)		Î	420 <b>4</b> 26
The Light' ond Fire (verse)		İ	437
The Light'ood Fire (verse) The Wanderer Back Home (verse)		Ī	427
Time Brings Roses (verse) Two Friends (verse)		Ĩ	426
		XIV	436 6422
Epitaph on Tomb of Bibliography		VI A	419
Bonnell, J. M.		$x \hat{v}$	43
BONNER, SHERWOOD, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Bondurant	I	439
A Longed-for Valentine (verse)		ī	443
Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Last Gifts		Ī	445 450
Hieronymus Pop and the Baby		I I I	452
The Hoodoo Dance		Ī	458
Yariba		Ī	462
Bibliography Barret Maria Margaret		XV	445 43
Bonnet, Marie Margaret		ΛV	40

Bonsal, Stephen Boone, Daniel Boone, Daniel, and the First Surveyors Boone Enters the Kentucky Wilderness Boone's Last Days Boone, Henry Burnham Boone, William Jones Booton, John Heiskell Borden, Mattie Fuller, Mrs. Bordley, John Beale Borum, Joseph H. Bosher, Kate Langley, Mrs. Bossu, M. Boswell, A Brief for	Johnston Filson and Rose Caldwell	Vol.	Page 43 43 2753 74 79 43 43 44 44 44 44 44 665
Botts, John Minor Boutcher, Jonathan Bouldin, Powhatan Bourgeois, M. Bourland, Albert Pike Bowen, Edwin W. Bowen, Eliza A. Bowen, John Wesley Howard Bowen, Thomas Jefferson Bowers, Charles William Bowles, William Augustus Boyce, James Pettigru Boyd, Thomas Duckett Boyd, William Kenneth Boykin, Samuel BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRASER,	Cuawen	XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV X	444 455 455 455 455 455 455 456 466 466
Biographical and Critical Sketch A-Knitting Caleb's Sock (verse) An Ebon Chesterfield Aunt Bene's Story Gethsemane (verse) Lullaby (verse) Tennessee (verse) The Other Maumer The Wizard of the Saddle (verse) When Love is Dead (verse) Bibliography Boyle, Esmeralda Bozman, John Leeds Brackenridge, Henry Marie Brackenridge, Hugh Henry Bradford, Joseph Bradford, Mary F. Bradley, Henry Stiles Sketch of Joel Chandler Harris Bradley, Thomas Bibb Bradshaw, Sidney Ernest Sketch of Harry Stillwell Edwards Branson, Eugene Cunningham Breckinridge, John, Dr. Breckinridge, John	Swiggett	II III III III III III III III III III	463 483 478 478 489 484 487 467 46 46 47 47 47 47 47 47 48 1497 48 48 1497 48 48
Breckinridge, John BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL,	Durrett	IV	1462
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Young	II	491

On the Removal of the U.S. Public and Personal Liberty Sacrifices for Principle The Rights of a Citizen Bibliography Breckinridge, Robert Joseph, Dr. Breckinridge, William C. P. Brennan, Joseph Brent, Frank Pierce Sketch of Armistead C. Gordon BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Sketch of Caroline Lee Hentz The Battle of Natural Bridge Brevard, Ephraim Brewer, Kate Brewer, Willis Bridgman, Frederick Arthur Bright, Amanda, Mrs. "Bring Back My Flowers" (verse) Bringhurst, Nettie Houston, Mrs. Brisbane, Albert Hall Briscoe, Margaret Sutton Broaddus, John Broadhead, Garland Carr BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT, Biographical	Senate	Vol.  II  III  III  XVI  XV  XV  XV  VI  XVII  XVI  XVI  XV  XV	Page 495 501 502 501 49 49 50 1899 50 2375 204 50 51 51 223 51 51 51
and Critical Sketch  An Eminent Man of Science, an	hitsett	II	503
Earnest Christian Memorial of Gessner Harrison The Confederate Dead Bibliography Brock, Robert Alonzo Brock, Sidney G. Brodhead, Eva Wilder Brooke, St. George Tucker Brooks, Nathan Covington Brooks, Samuel Palmer Brooks, Ulysses R. Broughton, Leonard Gaston Brown, Aaron Venable Brown, A. J. Brown, Albert Gallatin Brown, Alexander Brown, Anna Muse Brown, Benjamin Gratz Brown, Demetria Vaka Brown, George William Brown, Glenn Brown, John Brown, John Brown, John Henry Brown, John Mason Brown, John Thompson Sketch of George W. Harris BROWN, JOSEPH BROWNLEE Thalatta! Thalatta! (verse) Brown, Joseph Emerson Brown, Joseph Emerson, Georgia's War		II III III III XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	529 507 526 506 52 52 52 52 53 53 53 54 54 54 55 55 55 55 55 55 55
Governor	Speer	XVI	152

Brown, Joseph M. Brown, Kenneth Brown, Mary Mitchell Brown, Walter Wideman		Vol. XV XV XV XV	Fage 56 56 56
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT, Biographical and Critical Sketch Golf The Ku Klux Movement The Rise of the Cotton States Bibliography Brown, William Hill Brown, William Montgomery Brown, William Perry Browne, Alexander Browne, William Hand Sketch of John Banister Tabb Browning, Meshack Browning, Raymond Brownlee, Alice Vivian Brownlow, William Gannaway Bruce, Eli Metcalf Bruce, James Douglas Bruce, Jerome Bruce, Jerome Bruce, Philip Alexander Sketch of John Randolph Bruce, Thomas Bruce, William Liddell, Mrs. Bruner, James Dowden Bruner, John Hamilton Bryan, Ella Howard ("Clinton Dangerfield") Bryan, Emma Lyon Bryan, Mary Edwards BRYAN, WILLIAM SMITH Daniel Boone's Last Days (with	Murfee	II II II II II II II II II II XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	531 549 546 535 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 5
Robert Rose) Bryant, Edgar Eugene Bryant, Edwin Buchanan, Joseph Buchanan, Joseph Rhodes Bucholz, Heinrich Ewald Buchner, Edward Franklin Buck, Charles W. Buck, Irving A. Buckley, Richard Wallace Buell, Richard Hooker Builders of the Commonwealth Buist, George Bullard, Henry Adams Bullen, Mary Swinton Legare Bulloch, James Dunwody Bunner, E. Bunting, W. M.	Barr	XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	79 60 60 61 61 61 61 62 62 233 62 62 62 62
Sketch of John Trotwood Moore Burgess, John William Burgwyn, William H. S. Sketch of Zeb. B. Vance		VIII XV XV XII	3693 63 63 5555

	Vol.	Page
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kendall Jean-ah Poquelin The Tornado Was it Honore Grandissime?	II II II II X <b>VI</b>	619 625 651 645
Bibliography Caius Gracchus (drama) Caldwell, Charles Caldwell, Howard Hayne Caldwell, James Fitz-James Caldwell, J. H. Caldwell, Joseph	VIII XV XV XV XV XV	3508 67 67 67 67 67
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM, Biographical	XIV	6424
and Critical Sketch Kent A Brief for Boswell Candor in Fiction The Puritans, North and South The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee Bibliography	II II II II XVI	655 665 671 658 660
Caldwell, Lisle B. Caldwell, Alice J.	XV XV	67 67
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL, Biographical and Critical Sketch  On Slavery On the Force Bill The Doctrine of Checks The Oregon Question Letter to Unveiling Monument to Bibliography California and New Mexico Calish, Edward N. Call, Daniel Call, Wilkinson Callahan, James Morton Callaway, Morgan, Jr. Callender, James Thomas Caller, Mary Alice Calvert, George Henry Cameron, Henry Clay Cameron, William Evelyn Camp, George King CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, Biographical and	II II II VIII VIII VIII XII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	673 703 690 681 695 3688 3690 2980 680 5224 67 68 68 68 68 69 69 69
Critical Sketch Power Intellect and Moral Excellence The Christian and War The Origin of Language The Struggles of Early Christianity Bibliography Campbell, Alexander Augustus Campbell, Charles Campbell, John Archibald Campbell, John Lyle Campbell, John Poage Campbell, John Wilson	II II II XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	711 720 725 732 716 70 70 70 70 70 70

	17-1	D
Campbell, Richard	Vol.	Page
Campbell, William Henry	ΧV	71
Candler, Allen Daniel	ΧV	71
Candler Warran A District	XV	71
Candler, Warren A., Bishop	XV	71
Candor in Fiction Caldwell	11	671
CANONGE, L. PLACIDE, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Fortier	II	737
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane		
en 1768 et 1769 (drama)	II	738
Bibliography	XVI	
Capers, Ellison, Bishop	XV	70
Capers, Honey D		72
Capers, Henry D. Capers, William, Bishop	XV	72
	XV	72
CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE	XV	72
The Old Time Darky (verse)	XVI	208
Caprice at Home (verse) Piatt	ΪX	4010
Carcasonne (verse) Thompson	XII	5237
Cardenas, A. de	XV	
Cardoza Isaac M		72
Cardoza, Isaac N. Cardoza, J. N.	XV	72
Caraca 3X:11 Caraca	XV	73
Carey, Will Gage	xv	73
Carleton, Henry	xv	73
Carleton, Henry Guy	ΧV	73
Carlisle, James Henry Carlisle, John Griffin	XV	73
Carlisle, John Griffin	XV	73
Carlotta (drama) Dargan	III	1201
Carlyle and Froude, Recollections of Conway	III	1014
Carmelita (verse) Lamar	VII	2996
Carmen (verse) Cawein	ĪĪ	793
Carolina (verse) Timrod	XII	5410
Carpenter, Matthew T.	XV	74
Carpenter Stephen T	χ̈́v	74
Carpenter, Stephen T. Carpenter, William Henry		7. 7.
Car I wind Tienty	XV	74
Carr, Lucien	XV	74
Carroll, Anna Eliza	XV	74
Carroll, Benajah Harvey, Sr.	XV	74
Carroll, Charles	XV	<i>7</i> 5
Carroll, John	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	<i>7</i> 5
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,		
Biographical and Critical Sketch		
Holliday	II	<b>7</b> 53
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	II	766
A Yankee Singing Master		
Bacon's Promotion	II	773
Meeting of the Burgesses	ΙΪ	759
Negro Song (verse)	II	758
Site of Jamestown	II	768
The Knights	II	763
The Passage of the Mountains	II	<b>77</b> 6
Wyanoke	H	<i>77</i> 0
Bibliography	II	757
Carter, Bernard M.	XV	75
Carter, Russell Kelso	XV	75
Carter, St. Leger Landon	ΧV	75
CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE	XV	75
God Bless You, Dear (verse)	XIV	6143
Cartwright, Peter	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	76
Caruthers, Eli W.	XV	76
Caruthers, Jeanette	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	76

Carver, William O.		Vol. XV	Page 76
Casler, John Overton		XV	76
Castellanos, Henry C.		XV XV	<b>7</b> 6 76
Castleman, Virginia Carter Cathell, Daniel Webster		ΧŸ	77
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, Biographical and	i		
Critical Sketch	Shearin	II	785
After Rain (verse)		II	801 809
A Maid Who Died Old (verse)		II	815
Bertrand de Born (verse) Carmen (verse)		ΪÌ	793
Evening on the Farm (verse)		II	803
Fall (verse)		ĨĨ	809
Hymn to Desire (verse)		II II	812 808
In the Lane (verse) Intimations of the Beautiful (verse)		ΪΪ	815
July (verse)		ÎÎ	805
Overseas (verse)		II	790
Rue-Anemone (verse)		ΪΪ	814
The End of Summer (verse)		II	807 820
The Man Hunt (verse) The Moon Men (verse)		ΪΪ	818
The Old Spring (verse)		ĨĨ	806
The Ride (verse)		II	791
There Are Fairies (verse) War-Time Silhouettes (verse)		II	810
Bibliography		II	795 789
Chaille, Stanford Emerson		ΧV	777
Chalmers, Lionel		ΧV	77
Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson Sketch of George W. Bagby		XV I	77 141
Chamberlayne, Lewis Parke			##ce
Sketch of Richard Henry Wilde		XIII	5789
Chambers, Henry E. Chambersburg Order	Lee	XV VII	77 3155
Champigny, Chevalier de	Lee	XV	77
Chancellor, Charles Williams		XV	77
Chancellor, Eustathius		XV	78
Chandler, Daniel		XV	78 78
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll Sketch of Capt. John Smith		XV XI	4929
Chanson Louis XIII (verse)	Hardin	XIV	6160
Chapeau, Ellen Chazel	110/05/	XV	78
Chapelle, Placide Louis Chapin, Sallie F.		XV	78
		XV	78
Chapman, A. W. Chapman, John A.		XV XV	<b>79</b> 79
Chapman, Katharine Hopkins		χ̈́v	79
Chapman, Nathaniel		ΧV	79
Chappell, Absalom Harris Chappell, J. Harris		XV	79
Charcoal Sketches	D . II J	XV	79
Charity	Pollard Davis	$_{ m III}^{ m IX}$	4162 1324
Charity (verse)	Tabb	XII	5170
Charleston (verse)	Timrod	XII	5413
Charleston, Ante-Bellum	Hayne	V	2272
Charleston, The New Song of (verse) Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier de		$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{X}}$	4679 <b>79</b>
Charleton, Alerte Francois Mayler Ut		ΛV	13

CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE  "Bring Back My Flowers" (verse) Charlton, Thomas Usher Pulaski Charlton, Walter Glasco  Sketch of Richard Malcolm Johnston Chase, Lucien B. Chatterton, A. Chaudron, Louis de Vondel Chaudron, Adelaide de Vondel Checks, The Doctrine of Calhoun Cheeseborough, E. B. Cheeves, E. W. Foote, Mrs. Cheshire, James Blount Chestnut, Mary Boykin Cheeves, Langdon Child, Jacob CHILDREN'S STORIES AND POEMS	Vol. XV XVI XV XV VI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 79 223 80 80 80 2781 80 80 80 80 81 81 81 81
A Bear Hunt A Child's Conclusion (verse) A Deer Hunt A Deer Hunt A Keg of Powder A Lesson from the Ctreet (verse) A Little Girl's Christmas (vs.) Dromgoole A Little White Boat (verse) A Little Chara (verse) A Little C	III IX IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII IV XIII VIII IV XIII VIII IV XIII VIII IV XIII IV XIII XIII XIII XIII VIII IV XIIII XIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIIIII	1098 4009 1576 1095 4251 1435 1544 1439 479 5173 5161 3596 1619 4608 256 1627 987 4323 136 3847 445 3416 452 5073 2125 2123 6053 1571 3499 1558 4241 994

		Vol.	Page
Lullaby (verse)	Boyle	II	484
Mamas or Just Ladies	Young	XIII	6056
Me and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728
Meekinses Twinses	Bagby	I	163
Mother Love (verse)	Gee	XIV	6153
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	Young	XIII	6051
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength		V	2121
My Grandmother's Turkey Tail	Fan		
(verse)	Peck	IX	3964
My Little Girl (verse)	Peck	IX	3969
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	4616
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good			
Fisherman	Harris	V	2728
On Trial for His Life	Fox	ΙV	1703
	romgoole	ĨÝ	1445
	cClelland	VIII	3488
	Russell	X	4622
Selling a Dog (verse) Slumber Song (verse) H	ambleton	v	2059
Sonny—A Christmas Guest	Stuart	ХÏ	5152
Surly Tim	Burnett	ΪΪ	561
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5074
The Abduction of the Young	Stanton	211	507
	Goulding	XVI	28
The Boundaries of the Blue (verse		V	2040
The Corporal on Duty	Martin.	VIII	3428
The Children (verse)	Sledd	XI	4858
The Enviable Errand of Master	31644	21.1	1030
Merrivein (verse)	Cloud	III	984
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting F	itzgerald	ĬV	1632
The Favorite Child (verse)	Piatt	ΪΧ	4011
The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	Ĭ	332
The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Peck	ΙΧ̈́	3959
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow	1 eck	124	3333
(verse)	Stanton	XI	5091
The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	v	1981
	Magruder	VIII	3333
The Other Maumer	Boyle	II	467
The Reading Boy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3351
The Whistling Boy (verse)	Malone	Ϋ́ПΪ	3361
The Song Before the Queen	Bennett	Ī	330
Those Boy Adventurers	Hale	v	2027
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	ΙÝ	1697
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother	102	1 4	1037
Wind (verse)	Harris	v	2131
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	v	2140
What Trim Said as he Hunted	Baskett	Ĭ	260
When Daddy Went Away	Daskett	1	200
	romgoole	IV	1442
When My Dolly Died (verse) D	romgooie	ĬV	1440
Willie (verse)	Hill	VI	2423
	11166	V I	2423
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE,	1. 7	**	000
Biographical and Critical Sketch	n Lomax	II	823
A Message (verse) A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)		ΪΪ	837
Columnia (verse)		ΙΙ	832
Galveston (verse)		ĨĨ	835
Hidden (verse) My Old Friend "The Majah		II	828
Green" (verse)			nne
Green (verse)		II	829

ANALYTICAL INDEX		27
Neptune's Steeds (verse) Remember the Alamo (verse) Ode to the Norther (verse) Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse) The Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) The Cynic and the Poet (verse) The Parson Pick-Ax Gray (verse) The Ranchman's Ride (verse) Why Not Be Happy To-day? (verse) Bibliography CHIVALRY (See WAR, SOUTH, POEMS,	Vol. II II II II II II II II II XVI	Page 835 840 839 842 832 838 837 841 831
MARTIAL, etc.) Chivalry LaMoriniere	XIV	6318
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom The Old Virginia Gentleman Bagby	XVI I	131 151
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Townsend Hymn to the Deity (verse) Lily Adair (verse) Love (verse) Ode to the Mississippi (verse) Rosalie Lee (verse) Song of the Maids of Texas (verse) Song (verse) To Allegra Florence in Heaven (verse) Bibliography CHORIN KATE Biographical and Critical	II II II II II II XVI	845 855 853 858 856 860 857 860 850
CHOPIN, KATE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby Madame Celestin's Divorce The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Wallis	II II II II II XV II XV XV XV XV	863 870 877 867 883 885 887 866 81 725 81 82 5615
Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Churchill, Winston Cissaha Citizenship Clack, Marie Louise Claiborne, F.	XVI V XVI V X XIV VIII XV VIII XV XV XV XVIII XV XV	1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82 1619 5828 82
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H., Biographical and Critical Sketch Riley	II	891

A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Vol. II	Page 905
Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain George Poindexter The Resolve	II II	903 902 904
Recollections of the Metropolitan Press Bibliography Claiborne, Martha J. Claiborne, Nathaniel Herbert Clapp, Theodore	II XV XV XV	900 899 82 83 83
CLARK, ADDISON, JR.  The Confession of Father Marin CLARK, CHAMP  Sketch of Thomas H. Benton Wit, Humor and Anecdote Clark, Charles Heber Clark, George Rogers, Letter to Clark, George Rogers, Life and Services of Clark, James G. Clark, James G. Clark, James O. A. Clark, Peyton Neale Clark, Richard H. Clark, Thomas H. Clark, Walter CLARK, WALTER A.  The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse) Clark, John Archer Clarke, John Archer Clarke, Jennie Thornley Clarke, Kate Upson	XVI XIV XV XV VI VI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	45 83 345 6225 83 2362 2746 83 83 83 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Whitaker A Legend of St. Augustine (verse) Cleopatra's Soliloquy (verse) Gen Legart the Battle of the	II II	915 925 927
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (verse) Onward (verse) The Organ (verse) The Organ (verse) The Rain Upon the Hills (verse) The Rebel Sock (verse) Through Doubt to Light (verse) Under the Lava (verse) Bibliography CLARKSON, HENRY MAZYCK To Mr. H. W. Moran (verse) Clay, Classius Marcellus Clay, Clement Claiborne Clay, Clement Comer CLAY, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Clay and Jackson Anecdote of Estimate of Estimate of Estimate of Eulogy on On Retiring from Office	III III III III III III III III III II	934 933 920 919 923 929 930 918 85 6146 85 85 85 85 85 937 181 6339 3407 1231 962

		-
On the Empirication of Cont. A. of	Vol.	Page
On the Emancipation of South America	III	947
The Compromise of 1850	III	966
Tribute to LeVert	VII	3237
Bibliography	III	945
Clay, Mary Rogers	XV	85
Clay-Clopton, Virginia Carolina	XV	85
Clayton, Alexander M.	XV	86
Clayton, Augustin Smith	XV	86
Clayton, John Clayton, Virginia V.	XV	86
Clayton, Virginia V.	XV	86
Claytor, Graham	XV	86
Cleburne, Patrick, Gen. Tribute to (verse) Ticknor	XII	<b>5</b> 365
Cleland, John Cleland, Thomas	XV	86
Cleland, Thomas	XV	86
Clemens, Jeremiah	XV	86
Clement, Clara Erskine	ΧV	87
Cleopatra's Soliloquy (verse) Clarke	II	927
Cleveland, Henry	XV	87
Cleveland, Henry Cleveland, Henry Russell	XV	87
Clewell, John Henry	XV	87
Clingman, Nixon Poindexter	XV	87
Clingman, Thomas Lanier	Χ̈́V	87
Clingman, Thomas Lanier Clinton, George Wylie	Χ̈́V	88
Closing Paragraph of Letter to Gen. Bolivar Harrison	v	2208
	•	
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD, Biographical	77.7	070
and Critical Sketch Duvall	III	979
A Petition (verse)	ΙΙΙ	990
Balm (verse)	III	996
Down Durley Lane (verse)	III	987
Egypt Land (verse)	ΙΙΙ	996
The Jester's Song (verse)	III	997
Iram's Rose (verse)	III	992
Leisurely Lane (verse)	III	994
Liza Wetherford	III	998
Love's Lenity (verse) Mother Earth (verse)	III	991
Mother Earth (verse)	III	993
Of the Sea (verse)	III	983
Paying the Piper (verse)	III	988
The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivein		
(verse)	III	984
The Heart on the Highway (verse)	III	995
The Simple Shepherd (verse)	III	991
Youth (verse)	III	990
Bibliography	XVI	
Clover, Lewis P.	XV	88
Clough, George Augustus, Inscription to	XIV	6425
Cobb, Howell	XV	88
Cobb, Joseph Beckham	XV	88
Cobb, Mary McKinley	XV	89
COBB, NEEDHAM BRYAN	XV	89
Cold Water (verse)	ΧĨΫ	6146
	XV	
Cobbs, Thomas Reade Rootes		89
Cobbs, Nicholas M. Cocke, Philip St. George	XV XV	89
Cocke Speak Cobb Johnson	ΧV	89 80
Cocke, Sarah Cobb Johnson Cocke, Zitella	XV	89 90
Coolerell Propose Marion		
Cockell, Francis Marion	XV XV	90 90
Cocks, Reginald S.	ΛV	90

Cody, Claude Carr Coe, Charles H. Coghill, James H. Cohen, Henry Colcock, Annie T. Colcroft, Henry Rowe Cold Water (verse) Cole, Alice Vivian Coleman, Charles Washington Coleman, Cynthia Beverley Tucker Coleman, Thaddeus	Vol.	Page 90 90 90 90 90 90 6146 90 91
Coleridge, S. T., Tribute to (verse)  Collens, Thomas Wharton Collier, Robert Laird Collins, Charles Collins, Laura G. Collins, Louis Colquitt, Alfred Holt Colquitt, Mel R., Mrs. Colquitt, Walter T.	n I XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	101 91 91 91 92 92 92 92
Columbus (verse)  Colwell, Stephen  Colyar, Arthur St. Clair  Come Tenderly, O Death (verse)  Compensation (verse)  Compromise of 1850, The  Conant, Alban Jasper	XV XV d XI b XII	5481 92 92 5121 5173 966 93
CONFEDERACY, THE (See SOUTH, WAR,		
POEMS, MARTIAL, etc). A Confederate Note (verse) Jona Confederate Monument, Augusta,	s XIV	6091
Ga., Inscription	VIV	6426
Confederate Monument, Columbia, S.C., Inscription	XIV	6427
Confederate Monument, Jackson, Miss., Inscription	XIV	6428
Confederate Monument, Knox- ville, Tenn., Inscription	XIV	6429
Confederate Monument, Pensaco- la, Fla., Inscription	XIV	<b>643</b> 0
Confederate Monument, Rich- mond, Va., Inscription	XIV	6431
First Confederate White House, Montgomery, Ala. (verse) Lanie Revenues of the Confederacy Curr The Confederate Dead (verse) Sas The Confederate Dead Broadu	y III s X	3036 1132 4681 525
The Confederate Flag (verse)  Anonymou  The Confederate Flag (verse) Flas  The Confederate Soldier William  Ode (verse) Timro  We are Old-time Confederates  Confessions of a Poetry Lover Tren  Confided (verse) Tab  Connelley, William Elsey  Connelly, Emma M.	h IV s XVI d XII XIV y VII st XII	6090 1658 196 5414 6127 2916 5463 5174 93 93

		-
	Vol.	Page
Connolly, Michael William	XV	93
Sketch of Walter Malone	vîii	3343
Connor, Henry Groves	ΧŲ	93
Sketch of Kemp Plummer Battle	I	269
Connor, Robert Digges Wimberley	XV	93
Sketch of William A. Graham	V	1987
Consecration (verse) Stuart		5159
Consecration Hymn (verse) Moise		3668
Consistency Thornwell Constancy (verse) Rule	XII	5318
Constancy (verse) Rule	XIV	6187
Consummation of the Romance Davis	III	1342
Converse, Amassa	XV	94
Converse, Florence Converse, James B.	XV	94
Converse, James B.	XV	94
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, Biographical and		
CONWAI, MONCORE DANIEL, Biographical and	111	1007
Critical Sketch Latane		1007
Recollections of Froude and Carlyle	III	1014
Bibliography	III	1013
Coo! Coo! Te Weet! Tu Whu! (verse) Simms		4830
Cook, Eben	XV	94
Cook, J. F.	XV	94
Cook, Eben Cook, J. F. Cook, Mary Louise Cook, Richard Briscoe	XV	94
Cook, Richard Briscoe	XV	94
Cooke, Arthur Bledsoe	XV	95
Sketch of James A. Harrison	V	2185
Cooke, Grace MacGowan	XV	95
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, Biographical and		
	III	1031
	III	1051
A Deserter		
A Sigh for England (verse)	III	1062
Band in the Pine Wood (verse)	III	1062
How Breathed Fought His Gun Sir William Berkeley	III	1059
Sir William Berkeley	III	1051
The Earl	III	1047
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance	III	1043
The Opening of the Ball The Single Combat	III	1039
The Single Combat	III	1052
Bibliography	III	1037
COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Painter	III	1063
Florence Vane (verse)	ÎÎÎ	1069
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse)	ÎÎÎ	1075
Life in the Autumn Woods (verse)	ΪΪΪ	1073
To Mr. Doughton Lily (verse)		1071
To My Daughter Lily (verse) Tribute to (verse) Thompson	XII	5235
Value Description (verse)	III	1069
Young Rosalie Lee (verse)	III	1069
Bibliography		
Cooke, Philip St. George	XV	95
Coon, Charles Lee	XV	95
Cooper, Charles W.	XV	95
Cooper, Oscar Henry	XV	96
Cooper, Oscar Henry Cooper, Thomas	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	96
Coppee, Henry	ΧV	96
Coquette (verse) Robertson	X	4536
Corbin, Diana Fontaine Maury, Mrs.	XV	96
Corbin, Joseph Carter	XV	97
Cordell, Eugene Fauntleroy	XV	97
Corn (verse) Lanier	VII	3045
<del>-</del>		

	77.1	77
	Vol.	Page
Cornish, Kate	XV	97 07
Cornwell, M. S.	XV	97
CORRESPONDENCE		
About "New Virginia" Maury	VIII	3455
Accepting College Presidency Lee	VII	3156
A Christmas Letter to Wife Lee	VII	3152
Address to the Officers Washington	XIII	5655
Address to the People of Maryland Lee	VII	3152
A Husband's Tribute Hill	VI	2397
An Address to the Students Lee	VII	3161
Answer to an Address from the General	SZITT	5649
Assembly of Massachusetts Washington	XIII	30 <del>4</del> 9
Answer to an Address of the Provincial	XIII	5643
Congress of Massachusetts Washington	VIII	3043
A Plea for the Education of the	VIII	5811
People Wiley	XIII	3063
A Poet's Letter to a Friend Lanier	VII XII	5287
A Trip to Madison Thompson	XII	5293
A Unique Proposal Thompson	XII	5302
A Voyage to New York Thompson	XI	4887
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward Smith	VII	3155
Chambersburgh Order Lee	V 11	3133
Closing Paragraph of Letter to Gen. Bolivar Harrison	V	2208
—		56
Difficulties of an Impresario Austin Duties to Indians Harrison	XVI V	2208
	٧	2200
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the	XIII	5659
U. S. Washington		3156
Final Address to the Old Soldiers First Annual Message Johnson	VII VI	2732
	V 1	2132
From the Report to the President and Directors of the Library Fund Jefferson	VI	2706
		5650
George Washington's Proclamation Labor is Necessary to Excellence Randolph	XIII	4352
Letter to Capt. Tatnall  Leter to Capt. Tatnall  Lee	vii	3160
Letter to Fitzhugh Lee Lee	VII	3164
Letter to F. W. Thomas Poe	IX	4125
Letter to Gen. Early Lee	VII	3166
Letter to Gen. Longstreet	ΫΪΪ	3163
Letter to Gov. Letcher Lee	VII	3159
Letter to G. W. Custis Lee Lee	VII	3151
Letter to G. W. Custis Lee  Letter to H. C. Saunders  Lee  Lee	ΫΪΪ	3159
Letter to Father Palmer	ΪX	3932
Letter to John Adams Jefferson	VI	2712
	VİİÎ	3688
Letter to John C. Calhoun Monroe Letter to John C. Calhoun Monroe	VIII	3690
Letter to John Langdon Jefferson	VI	2693
Letter to John Laurens Laurens	VII	3084
Letter to Peter Carr Jefferson	VI	2710
Letter to Samuel Semmes Semmes	XI	4771
Letter to the General Assembly of		
Virginia Jefferson	VI	2704
Letter to the Governor of Virginia Monroe	VIII	3682
Letter to W. H. F. Lee Lee	VII	3162
Letter XXV Ingraham	VI	2602
Mr. Legaré to His Sister	VII	3177
Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus Prime Dabney	III	1148

	Vol.	Page
Patrick Henry to the Delegates from		_
Virginia in Congress	$\mathbf{VI}$	2366
Patrick Henry to Col. George Rogers Clark	VI	2662
		2663
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg Malone	XVI	200
Preservation of the Union Jackson	VI	2626
Reply to the Russian Offer Maury	VIII	3453
Resignation from the U.S. Army Lee	VII	3151
Sensations Afloat Thompson	XII	5298
Talk in Memory of Flaco Houston Talk to Border Indians Houston	$\mathbf{VI}$	2565
Talk to Border Indians Houston	VI	2564
The "Atticus" Letter Moore	VIII	3710
The Convention of Monterey Taylor	XII	5220
The Cultivation of Correct Principles		
Randolph	X	4354
The Monroe Doctrine Monroe	VIII	3683
The President to Mr. Van Buren Jackson	VI	2624
The State of the Country Marshall	VIII	3393
To Benjamin Franklin Washington	ХІІІ	5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris Washington	XIII	5651
To Bushrod Washington Washington	XIII	5653
	XIII	5645
To Colonel Benedict Arnold Washington		
To Dr. John Cochran Washington	XIII	6413
To Edgar Allan Poe Simms	XIV	6402 <b>6375</b>
To Elizabeth Bisland Hearn	XIV	
To F. W. Thomas Poe	XIV	6390
To George Mason Washington	XIII	5640
To George W. Jones Lee	XIV	6387
To Her Niece, Mary Cutts Dolly Madison	XIV	6388
To George W. Jones To Her Niece, Mary Cutts To James P. Preston  Lee Dolly Madison Benton	XIV	6373
To John Adams, President of the		
U. S. Washington	XIII	5664
To John A. Washington Washington	XIII	5639
To Miss Benjamin Benjamin	XIV	6371
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley Washington	XIII	5648
To Mrs. Jackson Jackson	XIV	6377
To Mrs. Kruttschnitt Benjamin	XIV	6368
To Mrs. Lanier Lanier	XIV	6384
To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne Preston	XIV	6394
To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne Preston	XIV	6395
To Mrs. Roger A. Pryor "Agnes"	XIV	6363
To Mrs. Roger A. Pryor "Agnes"	XIV	6365
To Mrs. Toombs.		6411
To Mrs. Toombs Toombs	XIV	
To Mrs. Sims Sims	XIV	6405
To Mrs. T. B. Dudley Randolph	XIV	6396
To Patrick Henry Washington	XIII	5666
To Paul H. Hayne Timrod	XIV	640 <b>9</b>
To President Franklin Pierce Davis	XIV	6374
To Queen Anne, A.D. 1616 Smith	XIV	6407
To Roger C. Weightman Jefferson	XIV	6378
To Sir Thomas Dale Rolph	XIV	6398
To the Inhabitants of the Island of		
Bermuda Washington	XIII	5644
To the New York World Vance	XIV	6414
To the People of Texas Travis	XIV	6412
	XIV	6379
	XIV	6391
To William Wordsworth Prentiss	VI	2697
Tribute to Friendship Jefferson	V I	2097

		Vol.	Page
Cosby, Fortunatus		XV	97
Cossett, Franceway Ranna		XV	97
Cotten, Sallie Southall, Mrs.		xv	97
Cotton Gin, The Invention of	Andrews	XVI	117
Cotton States, The Rise of	Brown	II	535
Could We Forget (verse)	Dromgoole	IV	1436
Councill, William Hooper	-	XV	97
Counsel (verse)	Davis	III	1302
Courmont, Felix de Courtenay, William A.		XV	98
Courtenay, William A.		XV	98
Sketch of Carlyle McKinley		VIII	3567
Courtship and Marriage	Crockett	III	1088
Cousin Sally Dillard	Jones	XIV	6293
Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse)	Chittenden	II	832
Coxe, Henry Carleton		XV	98
Coyner, Charles Luther		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	98
"CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See I	MUR-		
FREE, MARY N.)			
Cradle in the Rushes	Baskett	I	256
Crafts, William		XV	98
Craighead, Edwin Boone		XV	99
Cranch, Christopher Pease		XV	99
Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller)		xv	99
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY		XV	99
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennesse		XVI	90
Crawford A Maria		XV	99
Crawford I Marshall		XV	99
Crawford Nathaniel Macon		XV	99
Crawford William Harris		ΧV	100
Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse)	Johnston	VII	2830
Creery, William Rufus	• 5111101111	XV	100
Creitzburg, A. M.		XV	100
	СT		
CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALE	Gayarré	ΙV	1775
At the Old College of Orleans	Chopin		870
Beyond the Bayou			877
Dosiroo'a Roby		II	
Desiree's Baby	Chopin	II	0//
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane	Chopin	II	
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769	Chopin Canonge	II	738
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana	Chopin Canonge Fortier	II II IV	738 1739
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane	Chopin Canonge Fortier Gayarré	II IV IV	738 1739 1789
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin	Chopin Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable	II IV IV II	738 1739 1789 624
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier	II IV IV II IV	738 1739 1789 624 1674
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce	Chopin Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin	II IV IV II IV II	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King	II IV IV II IV II VII	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King	II IV IV II IV II VII VII	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King King	II IV IV II IV II VII VII VII	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King King	II IV IV II IV IV VII VII VII II	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King King Chopin	II IV IV II IV II VII VII VII	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959 883
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King King	II IV IV II IV II VII VII VII VII II II	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2955 2959 883 885
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King Chopin Chopin King	II IV IV II IV II VII VII VII II II VII VII VII VII	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959 883 885 2951
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King Chopin Chopin Chopin	II IV IV II VII VII VII VII VII VII VII	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959 883 885 2951 1293
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769  French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime?	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King Chopin Chopin King	II  II  IV  II  IV  II  VII  VII  VII	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959 883 885 2951 1293 2943
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769  French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime?	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King King Chopin Chopin Chopin King	II IV IV II IV II VII VII VII VII VII V	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959 883 885 2951 1293 2943 1305
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse)	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King Chopin Chopin King Chopin Chopin King Chopin Chopin Chopin	II IV IV IIV IV VII VIII VIII VIII III	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959 883 885 2951 1293 2943 1305 645
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King Chopin Chopin King Chopin Chopin King Chopin Chopin Chopin	II IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV I	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2955 883 885 2951 1293 2943 1305 645 887
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Creswell, Julia Pleasants	Chopin  Canonge Fortier Gayarré Cable Fortier Chopin King King Chopin Chopin King Chopin Chopin King Chopin Chopin Chopin	II IV IV IIV IV VII VIII VIII VIII III	738 1739 1789 624 1674 867 2932 2955 2959 883 885 2951 1293 2943 1305 645 887

		00
	Vol.	Page
Crittenden, John Jordan	XV	101
CROCKETT, DAVID, Biographical and Critical	777	1002
Sketch Grainger A Bear Hunt	III	1083 1098
A Keg of Powder	ΪΪΪ	1095
Courtship and Marriage The Last Days in the Alamo	III	1088
The Last Days in the Alamo	III	1108 1103
Traveling in Arkansas Bibliography	XVI	1103
Crockett, Ingram	XV	101
Cross, Jane Tandy	XV	101
Cross, Trueman	ΧV	101
Crozier, H. H.	XV V	101 2323
Crowned (verse) Hayne Crow's Nest Harrison	v	2158
Crucifer (verse) McKinley	VIII	3570
Cruse. Peter Hoffman	XV	102
Cruzat, J. W. Culberson, Charles A. Culbreth, David M. R.	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	102 102
Culbreth, David M. R.	XV	102
Cumming, Kate	XV	102
Cummings, Jeremiah W.	XV	102
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR.	ΧV	103
Sketch of Henry J. Nott	IX XVI	3797 107
Near Mount Mitchell (verse) Cummins, Ebenezer Harlow	XV	103
Cummins, Francis	xv	103
Cummongs, C. C.	ΧV	102
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald	XV XV	103 103
Currell, William Spencer Sketch of E. S. Joynes	ΫΪ	2859
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE,		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Alderman	III	1111
Angels and Ministers	III	1136
National Peril and Remedy Negotiations for the Purchase of Florida	III	1116 1123
Negotiations for the Purchase of Florida Revenues of the Confederacy	ΪΪΪ	1132
Southern Conservatism	III	1129
Epitaph on Tomb of	XIV XVI	6432
Bibliography Curtis, Marion	XV	103
Curtis, Moses Ashley	ΧŸ	104
Custis, George Washington Parke	XV	104
Cuthbert, Alfred	XV	104 104
Cuthbert, James Hazard Cuthbert, John A.	χ̈́V	104
Cutler. Lizzie Petit	ΧV	104
Cutter, George Washington	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	104
CUSTOMS (See MANNERS, etc.)		
Dabney, Charles William	xv	105
Dabney, Richard	xv	105
Dabney, Richard Heath	XV	105
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS, Biographical and Critical Sketch  McAllister	TTT	11/2
Critical Sketch McAllister On Style	III	1143 1169
Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus Prime	ΪΪΪ	1148

	Vel.	Page
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson	XVI	1156
Bibliography Dabney, Virginius	xv	105
Dabney, Virginius Daffan, Katie Dagg, John Leadley Daingerfield, Henrietta Gray	XV	106
Dagg, John Leadley	XV	106
Daingerfield, Henrietta Gray	XV XV	106 106
Dalcho, Frederick Dalsheimer, Alice	χv	106
Daly, John Augustin Dana, William Coombs	XV XV	106
Dana, William Coombs	XV	107
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Barbe	III	1175
Fairy Fare (verse)	III	1190
Fortitude (verse)		1189
Parted (verse)		1187
The Dead Moon (verse) The Fairies' Masquerade (verse)		1181 1179
The Flicker (verse)		1184
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (verse)		1183
The Struggle (verse)		1188
The Wood Demon (verse) The Wood Thrush (verse)		1177 1189
To My Comrade Tree (verse)		1185
Bibliography	XVI	
Danelly, Elizabeth Otis, Mrs.	XV	107
Danforth, Joshua Noble "Dangerfield, Clinton" (See Bryan, Ella Howard)	XV	107
Daniel Boone's Last Days  Bryan and Rose	XVI	<b>7</b> 9
Daniel, Ferdinand Eugene	XV	107
Daniel, James Walter	XV	107
Daniel, John Moncure	XV	107
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK	XV	108
Eulogy on Washington Daniel, Royal	XIV XV	6238 108
Daniels, Cora Linn	ΧV	108
Daniels, Cora Linn Daniels, Josephus	Χ̈́V	108
Darby, John F. Darby, William	XV	109
Darby, William	XV	109 109
Daredn, Fannie A. D., Mrs. Dare, Virginia, Inscription to	XV XIV	6432
Dargan, Edwin Charles	XV	109
Dargan, John J.	XV	109
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Wiley	III	1195
Carlotta (drama)	III	1201 1214
Semiramis (drama) The Poet (drama)	III	1205
The Death of Pembroke (drama)	ÎÏĪ	1217
Bibliography	XVI	
D'Avezac, Auguste Genevieve Valentin	XV	109 109
David, Jean Baptiste David, Urbain	XV XV	110
David's Lament for Jonathan (drama) Rice	X	4444
Davidson, James Wood	XV	110
Davidson, Robert Davie, William R., Inscription to	XV	110
Daviess, Ioseph Martin	XIV	6433 110
Daviess, Joseph Martin Daviess, Maria Thompson	χ̈́v	110
<del>-</del>		

	_		01
		Vol.	Page
Davis, Dudley		XV	110
Davis, Garrett M.		XV	111
DAVIS, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical		22.4	111
Sketch	Smith	III	1225
Henry Clay	D //////	III	1231
Bibliography		ΪΪΪ	1225
Davis, George L. L.		XV	111
Davis, Henry Winter		XV	111
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, Biographical and Critical		/\ V	111
Sketch	Tours	***	1242
	Jones	III	1243
	Galloway	XVI	180
As an Orator	Pollard	IX	4151
Characteristics of	Davis	III	1366
Inaugural Address of Mr. Davis		III	1267
Inscription on Richmond Monument		XIV	6434
Farewell Address to U.S. Senate		III	1262
Letter to Franklin Pierce		XIV	6374
Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	Lamar	VII	6379
Speech at Portland, Me.		III	1254
Nearing the End	Davis	III	1362
Principles of Democracy		III	1249
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse)	Drew	XVI	185
The Senate in 1845	Davis	III	1359
Tribute to		ΫĨ	2396
Tribute to		VII	2854
Visit of Calhoun, 1845	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1354
Bibliography	Davis	XVI	1054
		XV	111
Davis, John		χ̈́V	111
Davis, John A. G. Davis, Margaret Ellen O'Brien, Mrs.		χ̈́V	
DAVIS, MAIGARET ENER O DEIER, MIS.	.1	ΛV	111
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE, Biographica		***	1071
and Critical Sketch	Smith	III	1273
Counsel (verse)		ΪΙΙ	1302
The Love-Stranche		III	1279
The Passing of the Rose (verse)		III	1303
The Soul of Rose Dede		III	1293
Throwing the Wanga (verse)		III	1305
Bibliography		XVI	
Davis, Minnie S.		XV	112
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Denny	III	1309
Charity		III	1324
Essay on Poetry		III	1318
On Miracles		III	1327
Stilling the Tempest		III	1330
Teleology		ΪΪΪ	1321
The Plain		ÎÏĪ	1314
Bibliography		XVI	1011
Davis, Reuben		XV	112
Davis, Robert Means		Χ̈́V	112
Davis, Sam (verse)	Moore	VIII	3704
Inscription on Nashville Monument	111 007 6	XIV	6437
DATE VARIA ANNE TEEFOON		2X.1 V	0737
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON,	Ferrell	III	1222
Biographical and Critical Sketch	1.611.611		1333
Consummation of the Romance		III	1342 1336
Execution of Robert Emmet		III	
The Climax		III	1338
Inscription on Richmond Monument		XIV	6436
Bibliography		XVI	

		Vol.	Page
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Stone	III	1349
Mr. Davis's Characteristics		III	1366
Mr. Davis's Characteristics Nearing the End		III	1362
The Senate in 1845		III	1359
Visit of Calhoun, 1845		III	1354
Inscription on Richmond Monument		XIV	6435
Bibliography		XVI	
Dawson, Edgar		XV	112
Sketch of James Madison		VIII	3283
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON,			
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Hemphill	III	1369
Only a Private (verse)		III	1378
Running the Blockade		III	1381
Dawson, Warrington (new writer)		*****	
Bibliography		XVI	110
Day, S. A. ("Helen Hamilton Gardener")	Enstan	XV	112
Daybreak (verse)	Easter	IV	1488
Dayton, Amos Cooper		XV	113
Deas, Anne Izard		XV	113
Debouchel, Victor		XV XV	113
DeBow, James Dunwody Brownson Declaration of Independence	Jefferson	VI	113 2713
Declaration of Independence, The First Effect of	sejjerson .t	A T	2/13
Declaration of independence, The First Ellect of	Ramsay	X	4297
Dedication Hymn (verse)	Rumsay	ΧÏ	5236
		XV	113
Deems, Charles Force Deems, Edward Mark		XV	114
Deering, John R.		XV	114
Defence of South Carolina	McDuffie	VIII	3553
	Claiborne	ÎĨ	903
DeGraffenreidt, Christopher, Baron		XV	114
Dehon, Theodore		XV	114
Deiler, John Hanno		XV	114
Dejeans, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. J. Budgette)		XV	114
DeKay, Charles		XV	114
DeLamartine, Introduction to	LeVert	VII	3226
Delaware, Lord (Thomas West)		xv	115
Delaware, Lord (Thomas West) DeLeon, Edwin		XV	115
Thomas Cooper		XV	115
Delery, Francois Charles		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	115
Delpit, Albert		XV	115
Demenil, Alexander N.		XV	116
DeMille, Henry Churchill	n ·	XV	116
Democracy, The Principles of	Davis	III	1240
Demosthenes	Legaré	VII	3179
Denny, Collins, Bishop		TTT	1309
Sketch of Noah K. Davis		III	116
Denny, George Hutcheson Sketch of Robert E. Lee		XV VII	3145
Denny, Marie Louise		XV	116
Deprecation (verse)	Tabb	XII	5175
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE	7 #00	XV	116
Reunion (verse)		ΧĨΫ	6149
Reunion (verse) DeSaussure, Henry William		XV	117
DeSaussure, Wilmot Gibbes		Χ̈́V	117
DeSaussure, Wilmot Gibbes Description of "Traveller"	Lee	ΫΪ	3167
Description of Vesuvius	LeVert	Ϋ́ΙΙ	3229
Desiree's Baby	Chopin	ÎÎ	877
	p		J, ,

		0,
	Vol.	Page
DeSoto, The Death of (drama) Miles	VIII	3655
Dessommes, Edward	XV	117
Dessommes, George	XV	117
Devereux, Thomas Pollock	XV	117
Dew, Thomas Roderick	XV	118
Dewey, Byrd Spilman	XV	118
Devron. Gustavus	XV	118
DIALECT STORIES, SKETCHES, POEMS, Etc.		
Abner's Consolation (Ga. cracker) Harben	V	2076
Abner's Consolation (Ga. cracker) Harben An Ebon Chesterfield (negro) Boyle	ĬĬ	476
An Experiment in Metriment (many) Diver		
An Experiment in Matrimony (negro) Dixon	IV	1408
A Trial by Jury (Tenn. mountaineer)	*****	0707
Murfree	VIII	3727
Aunt Bene's Story (negro) Boyle	II	479
Balaam (negro) Dromgoole	IV	1443
Beauty Land (negro) Stuart Before Bed Time (child's) McNeill	XI	5161
Before Bed Time (child's) McNeill	VIII	3596
Beyond the Bayou (creole) Chopin	ΪΪ	870
Christmas Night in the Quarters		0,0
	X	4608
(negro) Russell	Λ	4006
Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Texas	7.7	022
prairie) Chittenden	II	832
Cradle in the Rushes (Missouri	-	055
backwoods) Basketr	Ī	257
Crismus Times is Come (negro) Boner	Ĩ	430
Crow's Nest (negro) Harrison	V	2159
Desiree's Baby (creole) Chopin	II	877
Envion (negro) Gordon	V	1903
Establishing a Protectorate (negro) Page	IX	3854
Getting Acquainted (Tenn. backwoods) Read	X	4359
Gran'mammy (negro) Bonner	I	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts (negro) Bonner	Ī	450
Hare and Tortoise (child's) Martin	VIII	3416
Hieronymus Pop and the Baby	, ,,,	0110
(negro) Bonner	I	452
His Defence (Ga. cracker) Edwards	ΙV	1503
His Consideration's Wass (shild's) Chanton		
His Grandmother's Way (child's) Stanton	XI	5073
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy	3.7	0105
Tail (negro) Harris	V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for		
Mr. Fox (negro) Harris	V	2123
How Red Bird Won His Color (negro) Young	XIII	6053
Jean-ah Poquelin (creole) Cable	$\Pi$	524
Jerry (negro) Elliott	IV	1558
Kentucky Philosophy (negro) Robertson	X	4539
Kree (negro) Gordon	v	1911
Lady Ellen's Last Night (Scotch) Ainslie	Ī	33
Lady Ellen's Last Night (Scotch) Ainslie Left_Behind (negro) Weeden	XIIĨ	5726
Le Tambeau Blanc (creole) Dimitry	XIV	6242
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-	****	02.2
	XIII	6062
making (negro) Young Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes	21111	0002
	XI	5074
	III	998
	XIV	6172
'Lone With God (child's) Lewis		
Madame Celestin's Divorce (creole) Chopin	ĨĨ	867
Mahsr John (negro) Russell	X	4617
Making Progress (creole) King	VII	2932
Mamas or Just Ladies (child's) Young	XIII	6056

		Vol.	Page
Marse Willum Himself Again (neg	gro)		
	Thruston	XII	5350
Me and Mammy (negro) Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (negro) Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Weeden	XIII	5728
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (negro)	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength			0101
(negro)	Harri <b>s</b>	V	2121
My Old Friend "The Majah Green	", N. * *		000
	hittenden	ĬĬ	829
Nebuchadnezzar (negro)	Russell	X	4616
Negro Song (negro) News from Virginia (Old English)	arruthers	II	758
News from Virginia (Old English)	Kichara	XIV	6112
	Vightman		6192 <b>572</b> 6
Old Mars (negro)	Weeden	XIII	3/20
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fishe	Harris	v	2125
man (negro)		•	6193
Omes (negro)	Wightman Bana	XIV IX	3885
One Mourner (negro)	Page	11	3003
On Trial for His Life (Ky. moun	- Fox	IV	1702
taineer)	romgoole	ĬV	1445
	Harris	v	2127
Revival Hymn (negro) Search for the Voudou (negro) M	1 cClelland	VIII	3488
Selling a Dog (negro)	Russell	X	4622
Sighings for the San (scotch)	Ainslie	Ĩ	35
Sir Arthur (scotch)	Ainslie	Î	31
Selling a Dog (negro) Sighings for the Sea (scotch) Sir Arthur (scotch) Solomon Nokes' Views (Tenn. mou	n_	•	01
taineer)	Hale	v	2040
Sonny—A Christmas Guest (Ark.	11416	•	20.0
backwoods)	Stuart	XI	5152
Surly Tim (Tenn. mountaineer)	Burnett	ΪΪ	561
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (negro)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5074
The Accident (Va. backwoods)	Page	ÍΧ	3867
The Annexation of Cuby (Ky. poor		***	000,
white)	Rice	X	4406
The Backwoods School (negro)	Stanton	XI	5078
The Blacksmith of the Mountain P			
(Ga. cracker)	Lamar	XIV	6308
The Blue Back Speller (Tar-Heel)	Heck	XIV	6164
The Blue Back Speller (Tar-Heel) The Bouracks o' Bargeny (scotch)	Ainslie	Ī	30
The Corporal on Duty (child's)		VIII	3416
The Corporal on Duty (child's) The Duel in the Swamp (Tennesse	e		
mountaineer)	Murfree	VIII	3743
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas	3		
Watts (Georgia cracker)	Johnston	VI	2798
The Fight of the Yawl (German)	Bennett	I	333
The Hint o' Hairst (Scotch) The Hoodoo Dance (negro)	Ainslie	I	29
The Hoodoo Dance (negro)	Bonner	I	458
The Ingle Side (Scotch) The Lads o' Lendalfit (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	30
The Lads o' Lendalfit (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	27
The Last of Them (Arkansas bac			
woods)	Read	X	4374
The Light'ood Fire (Tar-heel)	Boner	I	437
The Light'ood Fire (Tar-heel) The Love-Feast at Waycross (George			
eracker)	Stanton	XI	5067
The Love-Stranche (negro)	Davis	III	1279
The Old Boatman (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The One-Legged Goose (negro)	Smith	ΧĬ	4924
The Other Maumer (negro)	Boyle	II	467

		Vol.	Page
	Parson Pickax Gray (Texas prairie)  Chittenden	II	837
The	Pilgrim's Return to Louisville (Scotch)  Ainslie	I	38
	Pleasant Past (Scotch)  Power of Affection; or Voting in	Ĭ	39
	Alabama (negro)  Preacher of the Three Churches  Lanier	VII	3036
	(Virginia backwoods) Barbe	I	220
The	Reign of the Klan (negro) Dixon	$_{ m IV}$	142 <b>3</b> 25
The	Rover o' Lochryan (Scotch) Ainslie Rover's Song (Scotch) Ainslie	İ	28
The	Sale of the Mammoth Western		
m	(Georgia cracker) Harben	V	2083
The	School-master (Georgia cracker)  Johnston	VI	2785
The	Song Before the Queen (child's) Bennett	Î	330
The	Tower of Babel (negro) Gordon	V	1907
The	Way to the Melon Patch (negro) Stanton	ΧÏ	5077
The	Woodhaven Goat (negro)  World's Hymn (negro)  Edwards  Young	IV XIII	1514 6046
The	Worst of War (negro) Weeden	XIII	5728
Thr	Worst of War (negro) Weeden owing the Wanga (creole) Davis	III	1305
Two	Gentlemen of Kentucky (negro) Allen	I	46
Two	Runaways from Lonesome (Kentucky mountaineer) Fox	ΙV	1697
Hnc	(Kentucky mountaineer) Fox le Aaron's Greeting (negro) Young	XIII	6047
Unc	le Gabe's White Folks (negro) Page	ΪX	3883
Unc	le Remus Addresses Brother Win!		
**	(negro) Harris	V	2131
Unc Wa	le Tom at Home (negro) Allen sit Honore Grandissime? (creole) Cable	$_{ m II}$	64 649
	at Trim Said as he Hunted (Ark.	11	012
	backwoods) Baskett	I	260
	en Daddy Went Away (negro) Dromgoole	IV	1442
	en Manners Were in Bloom (negro) Weeden	XIII	5727
Wh	en the Tide Turns, Honey (negro)	IV	1438
Wit	Dromgoole h Gun and Dog (Ark. backwoods)	1 4	1490
***	Baskett	I	250
	oo Wins the Race (negro) Robertson	X	4521
Diana (verse)	Thompson	XII	5266
Dick Dick Richard	Fitzgerald Hamberlin	IV V	1627 2047
Dickert, D. A.	110moerum	хv	118
Dickison, J. J.		XV	118
Dickison, Mary	Elizabeth, Mrs.	XV	118
Dickson, Arthur		XV	118
	RRIS, Biographical and Critical Kemper	III	1387
	nville Kemper	ΪΪΪ	1395
	ening in the Delta	III	1400
	reword	III	1394
	g-Leg Dawkins e Fall of Pensacola	III	1401 1397
	reconstructed	III	1389
	lliography	XVI	

Dickson, S. O'H. Dickson, Samuel Henry Didier, Eugene Lemoine Didier, Franklin James Difference Between Music and Verse Difference in Folks Difficulties of an Empresario Dillard, James Hardy Dillon, Mary Dimitry, Alexander DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON Viva il Re (verse) DIMITRY, JOHN Le Tambeau Blanc Epitaph of Albert Sidney Johnston Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Dinkins, Charles B. Dinkins, James Dinnies, Anna Peyre Dinwiddie, Robert Dinwiddie, Robert Dinwiddie, William DIPLOMACY	Vol. XV XV XV VII XI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XIV XI	Page 119 119 119 3059 4896 56 119 120 120 120 6242 6445 3844 121 121 121
DIPLOMACY Address to the National Convention of France Monroe	XII	3680
of France Monroe Benefits of the Jay Treaty Trescot Foreign Allies Smith	XII	5496 5001
History of the Monroe Doctrine Tucker John Adams Trescot	XII XII	5529 5494
Our Foreign Relations Washington	XIII	5669
The Diplomats of the Revolution Trescot The Monroe Doctrine Monroe	XII VIII	5488 3683
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris Washington	XIII	5663 2428
Disenchanted (verse) Dismal Swamp  Byrd	VI II	586
DISPUTED AUTHORSHIP	37137	6091
A Confederate Note (verse) All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night	XIV	0091
(verse) Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	XIV	6083 6121
The Isle of Long Ago (verse)	XIV	6103
"Dix, Dorothy" (See Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether) Dixie (verse)  Downing	XIV	6093
Dixie (verse) Edwards	IV XIV	1522 6092
Dixie (verse)  Emmett Dixie (verse)  Pike	IX	4061
Dixie (verse)  Dixie, A Lament for (verse)  Ticknor  Pike	XII XIV	<b>5</b> 364 6 <b>0</b> 94
Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Irving	XIV	<b>609</b> 6
Dixie, The New (verse)  Dixie, The New Warship (verse)  Eve  Stanton	XIV XI	6097 <b>50</b> 73
Dixon, Amzi Clarence	XV	121
Dixon, Brant Van Buren Sketch of William Preston Johnston	VII	<b>2</b> 813
Dixon, Susan Houston Dixon, Susan Bullett	XV XV	121 122
DIXON, THOMAS, JR., Biographical and Critical		-
Sketch Bailey A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion	IV IV	1405 1413
21 Fauch Stave-Holder 2 Mansion	I A	1713

An Experiment in Matrimony The Reign of the Klan Bibliography Dobbs, Arthur		Vol. IV IV XVI XV	Page 1408 1423
Dobie, Armistead M.  Sketch of William Wirt  Doctrine of Implied Powers  Dodd, James B.  Dodd, William Edward  Doddridge, Joseph  Dodge, Richard Irving  Doggett, Daniel Seth  Donaldson, James Lowry  Donelson, Andrew Jackson  Don Leavy, Kathleen  Dooly, Isma  Dorman, C. T., Mrs.  Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley  Dorr, Louise S.  Dorsey, Anna Hanson  Dorsey, James Owen  Dorsey, James Owen  Dorsey, Sarah Anne  Dosker, Henry E.  Douglas, Thomas  Douglas, Thomas  Douglass, Frederick  Douthat, Robert W.  Dowd, Clement  Dowd, Mary Alice  Dowler, Bennett  Down on the Farm—A Medley (verse)  Down the Road (verse)  DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH  Dixie (verse)  DOZIER, ORION T.  A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse)  DRAMA	Marshall  Hale Cloud Stanton	XIII VIII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	5903 3380 122 122 122 122 123 123 123 123 123 123
A Study of Hamlet Carlotta David's Lament for Jonathan France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en	Miles Dargan Rice	VIII III X	3644 1201 4444
Hamlet, a poem Imprecations Macbeth, an Essay Ode to Shakespeare Petrarcha's Despair San Sisto Semiramis Shakespeare, a Metrical Essay The Death of DeSoto The Death of Pembroke The Founding of Islam The Poet The Tryst Beneath the Moon The Violence of Love Who Wrote Shakespeare?	Canonge Young Rives Johnston Requier Rice Miles Dargan Smith Miles Dargon Miles Dargan Rice Rives Holmes	X VIII XX VIII XX VIII XX VIII VIII VII	738 6070 4469 2823 4399 4451 3654 1214 4992 3655 1217 3648 1205 4449 4465 2470

	Vol.	70
77 4 4 1 10 10 10		Page
Yolanda's Sacrifice Rice	X	4446
Drake, Benjamin	XV	126
Draper, Henry	XV	126
Draper, John Christopher	XV	126
Draper, Lyman Copeland	XV	126
Drayton, John	XV	127
Drayton, William Henry	XV	127
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse) McCabe	VIII	3472
Dreamers (verse) Hope	VI	2542
Dream Gardens (verse) Gordon	V	1929
= 100000 (10100)	χŸ	127
DREW, COLUMBUS		185
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse)	XVI	
Drewry, William Sidney	XV	127
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy	XI	4807
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Hale	IV	1431
A Little Girl's Christmas (verse)	IV	1435
A Little Song (verse)	IV	1437
A Little White Boat (verse)	ĪV	1439
An Olive Leaf (verse)	ĨŸ	1439
Balaam (verse)	ĬV	1443
Could We Forget (verse)	ÍV	1436
God of the Deep (verse)	ÍV	1435
	ÏV	1445
Rags	ĬV	1434
To-night (verse)	ĪV	1437
Unafraid (verse)		
When Daddy Went Away (verse)	IV	1442
When Love is Dead (verse)	ΙV	1442
When My Dollie Died (verse)	IV	1440
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse)	ΙV	1438
Wings (verse)	IV	1441
Bibliography	XVI	
Dr. Waddell's School Romsay	X	4306
Dryad Days in Tennessee Burnett	II	573
Duality (verse) Hayne DuBois, William E.	V	2334
DuBois, William E.	XV	127
DuBose, Catherine Anne	XV	127
DuBose, Horace Mellard	XV	128
DeBose, Joel Campbell	XV	128
Du Rose John Witherspoon	XV	128
DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher	XV	128
DuChaillu Paul Belloni	XV	129
Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon	XV	129
Duffee Mary Gordon	XV	129
Duffy, Annie V.	XV	129
Duffy, Patrick Lawrence	ΧV	129
Stratch of Coorge W Miles	viii	3641
Sketch of George H. Miles	XV	130
Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander	χ̈́V	130
Dugas, Louis Alexander	XV	130
Duggan, Janie Pritchard		
Dugue, Charles Oscar	xv	130
DUKE, BASIL WILSON	XV	130
Morgan's War Song (verse)	XIV	6110
Sketch of Thomas F. Marshall	VIII	3395
	XV	131
Duke, R. T. W., Jr. Sketch of Amelie Rives	X	4453
Duke, William	ΧŶ	131
Dulany, Daniel	ΧV	131
ar manny , ar manda	2 % ¥	101

		Vel.	Page
DUMAS, WILLIAM T.		XV	131
The Dinner Horn			242
Dumond, Annie Nelles		XVI XV	131
Duncan, William Cecil		XV	131
Dungleson, Richard James		XV	131
Dunlop, W. S. Dunn, Joseph Bragg Sketch of Benjamin W. Leigh		XV XV	131 132
Sketch of Benjamin W Leigh		νΪΙ	3205
DuPratz, Antoine Simon Le Page		ΧV	132
Dupuy, Anne Eliza		XV	132
Durbin, John Price		xv	132
DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS, Biographica		***	1.457
Critical Sketch	Johnston	$_{ m IV}^{ m IV}$	1457 1462
John Breckinridge Quotation from		XVI	74
Sketch of J. Stoddard Johnston		Ϋ́VÏ	2741
Dusk (verse)	Tabb	XII	5175
Duties to Indians	Harrison	V	2209
Duval, John Pope Duval, Mary Fisher		XV	132
Duval, Mary Fisher		XV	132
Duval, Mary V. Duval, Lucien		XV XV	132 133
Duvall, Ellen		ΛV	133
Sketch of Virginia W. Cloud		III	979
Dyer, Anne H.			
Sketch of Mary McNeill Fenollosa		IV	1591
Dyer, Sidney		xv	133
Eager, Patrick Henry		xv	133
Sketch of Lafayette Rupert Hamberlin		Ϋ́V	2043
Early, John		ХŸ	133
Early, Jubal Anderson		XV	133
Early, Jubal Anderson Early, Mary Washington Cabell		ΧŨ	133
Early Christianity. The Struggles of	Campbell	II	716
Early Hoosier Manners	Eggleston Audubon	IV I	1548 112
Early Settlers Early Settlers	Beverly	Ì	391
Easby-Smith, James Stanislaus	Deverty	ΧV	133
Easter (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5368
Easter Flowers (verse)	Tabb	XII	5170
EASTER, MARGARET E., Biographical and			4 455
Critical Sketch	White	IV	1477
A Farewell (verse)		IV IV	1494
A Sky Sketch (verse) A Summer Blow (verse)		ΙV	1490 1483
A Tender Little Strain (verse)		ĬV	1489
Day-Break (verse)		Ο	1488
Maple Leaves (verse)		IV	1495
Madrigal (verse)		IV	1491
March (verse)		ΪΫ	1482
Most Days It Comforts Me (verse)		IV IV	1486 1484
My Laddie's Hounds (verse) Noon o' Day (verse)		ĬV	1484
November (verse)		ĬV	1490
Ode to Love (verse)		ĬŸ	1491
The Shimmering Dawn (verse)		ĬV	1487
The Storm (verse) The Twilight's Hush (verse)		IV	1488
The Twilight's Hush (verse)		IV	1491
The Wind Storm (verse)		IV	1487

	37-1	D
This Foggy July Morn (verse)	Vol. IV	Page 1489
Unforgotten (verse)	ĪV	1495
Bibliography	XVI	122
Eastman, Mary Henderson East Tennessee: An Apostrophe Haynes	XV XVI	133 95
Eaton, John H.	XV	134
Eaton, Thomas Treadwell	XV	134
Edmonds, Richard Hathaway EDUCATION	XV	134
Accepting the College Presidency Lee	VII	3155
A Dip Into the Future Smith	XI	4973
A Plea for Popular Education Wiley	XIII	5811
A Speech Before the Students of S.C. College Woodrow	XIII	5967
Dr. Waddell's School Ramsay	X	4306
Education, the Foundation Stone of		200
Republican Government Benjamin First Experiences at the Academy Fuller	IV	308 1765
Lee the College President Joynes	VII	2862
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broadus	ĪĪ	507
National Peril and Remedy Curry	III	1116
Oscillations and Nutations of Philo- logical Studies Gildersleeve	IV	1825
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	ĬV	1827
School Training in the Early Days Joynes	VII	2870
Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise Teacher and Pupil Wilson	XIII	5928 5851
The Educational Awakening Joynes	VII	2872
The Growing South Alderman	XIV	6197
The Schoolmaster Johnston	VI	2785
The Spirit of Learning Wilson The Teacher (verse) Painter	XIII IX	5895 3905
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL, Biographical	121	3903
and Critical Sketch Bradshaw	IV	1497
Dixie (verse) His Defence	IV	1522
The Vulture and His Shadow (verse)	IV IV	1502 1521
The Woodhaven Goat	ĬŸ	1514
Bibliography	XVI	101
Edwards, Jennie Edwards, John Ellis	XV XV	134 134
Edwards, John N.	XV	135
Edwards, John N. Edwards, William Emory Effects of Slavery  Tucker	XV	135
Effects of Slavery  Tucker  ECCLESTON CEOPCE CARY Discussion and	XII	5519
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Metcalf	IV	1525
A Little Rebel	ĬV	1544
Early Hoosier Manners	IV	1548
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause Bibliography	IV	1532
Eggleston, Joseph Dunuv	XVI XV	135
Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy Sketch of Robert Beverly	I	<b>37</b> 5
Eggleston, Joseph W.	ΧV	135
Egypt Land (verse) Cloud Eidolon (verse) Randoll	III X	996 4326
Eileen and I (verse)  Siolander	χî	4836
Elder, George A. M.	XV	135
Elder, Susan Blanchard	XV	135
Eldorado (verse) Poe	IX	4092

•	37-1	77
El Danida (1999)	Vol.	Page
El Dorado (verse)  Kendall	XIV	6170 5482
El Dorado (verse) Trent Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) Trent	XII	5479
Elford, James Maud Epitaph of	XIV	6438
Elford, James Maud, Epitaph of Elford, James Maud, Mrs., Epitaph of	XIV	6439
Elixir of Gold and Blood Warfield	XII	5626
Elkins, William Lewis	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	135
Ella (verse) Jackson	VI	2647
Ellemjay, Louise ("L. M. J.") Ellicott, John Morris	XV XV	136 136
Elliott, Benjamin	ΧV	136
Elliott, Charles	χv	136
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL, Biographical and	•	100
Critical Sketch Wiggins	IV	1553
Jerry	IV	1558
Bibliography	XVI	
Elliott, Stephen, Dr.	XV	136
Elliott, Stephen, Bishop	XV	137
Eulogy on Jackson	VI	2649
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical	IV	1560
Sketch Wauchope A Deer Hunt	IV	1569 1576
Hunting the Devil Fish	ÍV	1571
Random Thoughts on Hunting	ĬŸ	1582
Bibliography	XVI	
Ellis, James Tandy	XV	137
Ellis, John Breckinridge	XV	137
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK	XV	137
The Romance of the Florida Orange	XVI	18
Ellison, Matthew	XV XV	137 . 137
"Elvas, The Gentleman of" Elwes, A. W.	ΧV	137
Elzas, Barnett A.	XV	137
Sketch of Penina Moise	VIII	<b>3</b> 663
Emancipation of South America Clay	III	947
Emancipation, Providence in Haygood	V	2252
Emmet, Robert, Execution of Davis	III	1336
Emmet, Thomas Addis	XV	138
EMMETT, DAN D.	XIV	6092
Dixie (verse)	XV	138
Emory, John, Bishop Emory, Robert	χv	138
Emory, William Hemsley	ΧV	138
Endowment and Devotion Wyeth	XIII	6014
England and America (verse) Salyards	X	4659
England, A Sigh for (verse) Cooke	ΙΙΙ	1062
England, John	XV	138
Enshrined (verse) Tabb Envion Gordon	XII V	5171 1903
21111011	٧	1903
EPITAPHS AND INSCRIPTIONS	XIV	6417
Alamo Allen, Henry Watkins	ΧΙΥ	6417
Anthonio, Manuel	XIV	6418
Bacon, Nathaniel	XIV	6418
Battle Monument, Frankfort, Ky.	XIV	6420
Boner, John Henry	XIV	6422
Byrd, Evelyn	XIV	6422
Byrd, William	XIV	6 <b>42</b> 3

		Vol.	Page
Daides Cont	Tohn	XIV	6423
Bridge, Capt Caldwell, Jo	. Julii canh	XIV	6424
Clay, Henry		XÎV	6425
	rge Augustus	XÍV	6425
	Monument, Augusta, Ga.	XIV	6426
Confederate	" Columbia, S.C.	XIV	6427
"	" Jackson, Miss.	XIV	6428
"	" Knoxville, Tenn.	XIV	6429
"	" Pensacola, Fla.	XIV	6430
**	" Richmond, Va.	XIV	6431
Curry, J. L.	M.	XIV	6432
Curry, J. L. Dare, Virgin	nia	XIV	6432
Davie, Wm.	R.	XIV	6433
Davis, Jeffer	son	XIV	6434
Davie, Wm. Davis, Jeffer Davis, Varir Davis, Varir	na Howell	XIV	6435
Davis, Varir	ia Anne	XIV	6436
Davis, Sam		XIV	6437
Elford, Jam	es Maud . James Maud	XIV	6438
Elford, Mrs.	. James Maud	XIV	6439
Grady, Heni	ry W.	XIV	6439
Harnett, Con	rnelius	XIV	6440
Hayne, Robe	eri I.	XIV	6441 6442
Hill, Benjan	nin narvey	XIV	6443
Jackson, Mr Jackson, The	s. Allulew	XIV	6444
Jefferson, Th	omae	XIV	6444
Johnston, Al	hert Sidney	Χίν	6445
Jones, Solor	non	XIV	6446
Kentucky M		XIV	6446
Lee, Robert		XIV	6447
Lewis, Meriv	vethe <b>r</b>	XIV	6447
Martin, Dav	is	XIV	6448
Massie, Chai	lotte thew Fontaine	XIV	6448
Maury, Mat	thew Fontaine	XIV	6449
McGuire, H	unter Holmes	XIV	6449
Mossom, Da	Vid	XIV	6450
Negro Slave		XIV	6451
Old Blandfo		XIV	6452
	Villiam Nelson	XIV	6453 6454
Petigru, Jan Pickett, Geo	nes Louis	XIV XIV	6455
		XIV	6456
Pitt, William	harles Cotesworth	XIV	6457
Robbins Wi	illiam Henry	XIV	6458
Roxas Andı	res Almonester Y.	XIV	6458
Singleton, I	ohn and Family	XIV	6459
Smith, Char	les H.	XIV	6460
Smith, Willi	am	XIV	<b>646</b> 0
Stuart, J. E.	. В.	XIV	6462
Talbird, Har	ry	XIV	6463
	Mary Ashley	XIV	6464
	. Kenneth Happuch	XIV	6464
Valentine, J.	ames E.	XIV	6465
Valk, Maria Van Lew, E	A.	XIV	6465
van Lew, E	Lizabeth L.	XIV	6466
Washington, Washington,	George	XIV	6466
Watson Tob	George	XIV	6467 6468
Watson, Joh Wilde, Richa	nd Henry	XI <b>V</b> XI <b>V</b>	6468 6468
vv mue, Kicha	ird Tichila	VT A	U <del>1</del> U0

Equal Rights in a Common Government  Erin's Flag (verse)  Ryan  RYancey  Ryan	Vol. XIII X	Page 6033 4629
ESSAYS, CRITICAL (See ART, HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, EDUCATION, etc.)  An Essay on Poetry A Study of Hamlet A Vindication of the 18th Century Burne-Jones Confessions of a Poetry Lover Critical Study of "In Memoriam" Demosthenes Difference Between Music and Verse Essay on Poetry Estimate of James Ryder Randall French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Genius and Literary Character of Poe Shepherd	VI VIII XII X XII VII VII III XI XI XI	2661 3645 5251 4578 5463 4778 3179 3059 1318 4785 1739 4781
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne Poe Lord Byron's Character and Writings Legaré Lucian Gildersleeve Macbeth Johnston Of Byron and his Travels Harrison On Style Dabney Oscillations and Nutations of Philological	IX VII IV VII V III	4122 3172 1799 2823 2192 1169
Studies Gildersleeve Paul H. Hayne's Poetry Lanier Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" Patterson Southern Literature Kent The Author and his Work Painter The Mission of Beauty Lanier The National Element in Southern	IV VII IV X XI IX VII	1825 3069 1827 3937 5025 3895 3024
Literature The Oratory of the Anglo-Saxon Countries Allen The Renaissance of Italian Art Rose	XIV XIV X	6273 6219 4571
The Romance of Composition The Simple Style Who Wrote Shakespeare? Wit, Humor and Anecdote  Clark  HISCAUS MISCELLA NEOUS	XII VI XIV	5268 133 2470 6225
A Baby's Ride A Baby's Ride A Baby's Ride A Perfect Christmas Day A Tribute to Maury A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep A Yankee Singing Master Charcoal Sketches Charcoal Sketches Charity Cissaha Dick Cissaha Dick Cissaha Dick Cissaha Dick Cissaha Dick Cissaha Dick Charity Cissaha Dick Charity Cissaha Dick Charity Cissaha Dick Charity Cissaha Dick Charity Cissaha Dick Fitzgerald Dick Fitzgerald Hamberlin First Experiences at the Academy Foreword Gabriel the Midget Golf Happiness in the Madhouse Happiness in the Madhouse Avery Hemp Kid Sloan Avery Lady Toxopilites  Avery Thompson	XI XII IX III IV	137 4723 1984 4769 5211 767 4162 1324 16127 2047 1765 1394 136 549 137 76 134 5273

			Vol.	Page
	Leisure	Wall is	XII	5600
	My Dreams	Keller	VII	2889
	Outflanked	Avery	I	139
	Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
	Pointed Paragraphs	Prentice	IX	4205
	School Training in the Early Days	Joynes	VII	2870
		Washington	XIII	5675
	Sense and Sensibility	Keller	VII	2882
	The Blind Preacher	Wirt	VII XIII XII IV	5917 5619
	The Building The Colorel's Clather	Warfield Gilman	IV	1833
	The Colonel's Clothes The Development of Personality	Lanier	VII	3065
	The Home and Its Influence	Page	ΪX	3875
	The Kentucky Mountaineer	Fox	ĬV	1688
	The Legend of St. Leonor	Lanier	VII	3066
	The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	V	1981
	The Master and Mistress of Pampat	tike Wise	XIII	5950
	The Mission of Only	Wise	XIII	5940
	The Old Time Slave	Smith	XIV	6325
	The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	I	151
	Tom Strother, My Body Servant	Taylor	XIĨ	5212
	Types of the Old South	Avery		138
	Violets	Avery		140
	Wisdom and the Fear of Death	Sass	X	4683 770
ECCAVO	Wyanokee POLITICAL	Carruthers	II	770
ESSAIS,	A Candid State of Parties	Madison	VIII	3298
	Act Establishing Religious Liberty	Jefferson	VII	2686
	A Din Into the Future	Smith	ΧÏ	4972
	A Dip Into the Future A National Problem	Haygood	Ÿ	2259
	Citizenship	Wilmer	XIII	5828
	Declaration of Independence	Jeff er son	VI	2713
	Doctrine of Implied Powers	Marshall R <b>i</b> ves	VIII	3380
	Essays of the Federalists	Rives	X	4494
	Extent of the Union	Madison	VIII	3292
	Judicial Obligation	Marshall	VIII	3374
	Judicial Veto	Marshall	VIII	3377
	Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	XIII	5830
	Political Paradoxes	Smith	ΧĬ	4971
	Providence in Emancipation	Haygood	V	2252
	Salutary Influences of Parties Slavery: its Constitutional Status as	Tucker	XII	5528
	its Influence	Toombs	XII	5423
	Southern Conservatism	Curry	III	1129
	The "Atticus" Letter	Moore	VIII	3710
	The Blending of Roman and English I	aw Taylor		5185
	The Creed of the Old South (	Gildersleeve	ĬV	1804
	The Creed of the Old South The Creed of the South	Trescot	ΧÏΪ	5489
	The Doctrine of Checks	Calhoun	II	681
	The Negro Free	Haygood	V	2248
	The Origin of the Late War	Bledsoe	I	399
	The Principle of Interpretation	Marshall	VIII	3384
	The Roman Legislator	$Legar \acute{c}$	VII	3185
	The Scattered Nation	l'ance	XII	5561
	The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty	Stephens	XI	5102
	The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Trent	XII	5470
	The Truth of the Matter	Wilson	XIII	5888
	The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics	: Harris	VXII	96
	T OHUES	12 OTTIS	XVI	90

Uncle Tom's Cabin Wilmer Vested Powers Madison	Vol. XIII VIII	Page 583 <b>5</b> 3289
ESSAYS, RELIGIOUS (See RELIGION AND THEOLOGY)		
ESSAYS, SCIENTIFIC Origin and Structure of Mountains Teleology The Freedom of the Human Mind The Gulf Stream as the Storm King The Perfect Adaptation of Nature The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life What is Evolution? Establishing a Protectorate  LeConte Davis Maury Maury Maury Sass EcOnte Page	VII III X VIII VIII X VII IX	3139 1321 4648 3441 3445 4681 3131 3854
Establishing a Protectorate Page Estimate of Henry Clay Marshall Estimate of James Ryder Randall Eternal Silences (verse) Barbe	VIII	3407 4785 214
ETHICS (See POEMS, DIDACTIC: also RELIGION)		
An Exhortation to the Doctor Consistency Duties to Indians Intellect and Moral Excellence Letter to G. W. Custis Lee On Refusing to Obey Legislative  Wyeth Thornwell Harrison Campbell Lee	XIII V II VII	6008 5318 2209 720 3151
Instructions  Pettigrew's Character—The Lesson Quotations and Notable Sayings Selected Maxims of Washington The Cultivation of Correct Principles Randolph The Ethical System of the Bible Theornwell The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Titzgerold The Indictment of the Lottery Company	VII XIV XIV XIII X XIII IV	2975 5493 6469 5675 4354 5315 1632
of Louisiana  The Love of Truth  The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life  Sass  When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) Ousley	IX XII X IX	3922 5311 4681 3840
Estes, Matthew Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Eulogy on Lafayette Eulogy on Robert E. Lee Eulogy on Senator Linn Eulogy on the Dog Vest	XV VI X IX I XII	139 2649 4215 3914 370 5592
Eustis, James Riddle Evans, Clement Anselm Evans, Hugh Davey Evans, Lawton Bryan Evans, Thomas J.	XV XV XV XV XV	139 139 139 139 140
EVE, MARIE LOUISE The New Dixie (verse) Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons Eveline, Robert Evening (verse) Evening Enjoyments (verse) Evening in the Delta  Wormley Janney Dickson	XV XIV XV XV XIV VI III	140 6097 140 140 6194 2671 1400
Evening on the Farm (verse)  Everett, Joseph W.  Sketch of William C. Rives  Everhardt, Elfrida	X XV	803 4477 140

Evershed, Emilie Madame		Vol. XV	Page 140
Everything (verse)	Piatt	ΪX	4012
Every Year (verse)	Pike	IX	4041
Evolution (verse) Evolution, Speech Before the Synod of S.C.	Tabb	XII	5172
in Defense of	Woodrow	XIII	5969
Evolution, What Is?	LeConte	VII	3131
Ewell, Alice Maud		XV	140
Ewell, Dick	Taylor	XII	5205
Ewing, Elbert William Robinson Ewing, Finis		XV XV	140 140
Ewing, John		XV	141
Execution of Robert Emmet	Davis	III	1336
Expunging Resolution, Speech on	Leigh	VII	3209
Extent of the Union Extracts from Farewell Address	Madison Jackson	VIII VI	3292 2632
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Harrison	V	2210
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Polk	IX	4138
Eyster, Nellie		ΧŲ	141
Facing Poverty	Bennett	XV	<b>3</b> 38 141
Fackler, S. A. Faded Violets (verse)	Painter	ΪΧ	3901
Fagan, William L.	2 000000	ΧŸ	141
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD		XV	141
Florida During the English Oc	cupation	XVI	22
Fairchild, George Thompson Fairman, Henry Clay		XV XV	141 142
Fairy Fare (verse)	Dandri <b>d</b> ge	III	1190
Faith (verse)	Rives	X	4475
Falconer, Thomas	<i>c</i> ·	XV	142
Fall (verse) Famine in Ireland	Cawein Prentiss	II	809 4232
Fannin, David	1 /6/11/22	X XV	142
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	Benjamin	Ĭ	315
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	Davis	III	1262
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	XIII	5439
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the U.S. Far, Far to the South (verse)	Washington Hamberlin	XIII V	5659 2053
Far from the Front	Peck	IX	3973
Far Out at Sea (verse)	Randall	X	4322
Farmer, C. M.		XV	142
Farmer, Henry Tudor "Farquharson, Martha" (See Finley, Martha)		XV	142
Farrar, Frank R.		xv	142
Farrar, Irene		XV	142
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake	Simms	ΧI	4799
Father, My (verse)	Jackson Hayne	VI V	2640 2332
Father, The Angel and My (verse) Father, To My (verse)	Hayne	v	2334
Fauguier, Francis		XV	143
Favrot, Henry L.		XV	143
Felkel, Henry L.		XV XV	143 143
Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer Felton, William H.		ΧV	143
Fenner, Charles E.		χ̈́V	143
Sketch of Richard Taylor		XII	5199
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco		XV	143
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney M Biographical and Critical SI		77.7	1 501
biographical and Critical Si	ketch Dyer	IV	1591

A Friend (verse) After the Storm (verse) An Old Photograph (verse) Jujisan to Enoshim (verse) In the Woods Kano The Magnolia (verse) The Two Homes (verse) Three Women (verse) To a Japanese Nightingale (verse) Bibliography Ferguson, Emma Henry Ferrell, Charles Clifton Sketch of Varina Anne Davis Few, William Preston Ficklin, Johns Rose Ficklin, Joseph FICTION	rse)	Vol. IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV XVI XV XV III XV XV XV XV	Page 1610 1610 1609 1611 1595 1601 1607 1608 1610 1611 144 1333 144 144 145
Abner's Consolation	Horben	v	2076
A Deserter (hist.)	Cooke	III	1054
A Doubting Thomas (short story) A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion	Goodloe	V	1879
(hist.)	Dixon	IV	1412
A Little Rebel (hist.)	Eggleston	IV	1544
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	II	478
An Experiment in Matrimony (hist.)	Dixon	IV	1408
A Page from Lady Grafton's Journa	Lane	VII	3007
(hist.) Appeal for Restoration	French	ĬV	1725
A Reversal of Fortune	McClellan	VIII	3483
A Study of Social Conditions	Magruder	VIII	3325
A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Robins	X	4558
A Trial by Jury	Murfree	VIÍÌ	3727
Aunt Bene's Story (short story)	Boyle	ΪΪ	479
A Week-End at Tupelo	Harrison	Ÿ	2177
Beryl's Defence	Wilson	XIII	5857
Beyond the Bayou (short story)	Chopin	II	870
Bienville (hist.)	Dickson	III	1395
By the Long Moss Spring	Hentz	VI	2382
Consummation of the Romance	Davis	III	1342
Cradle in the Rushes	Baskett	I	256
Crow's Nest	Harrison	V	2159
Desiree's Baby (short story)	Chopin	II	877
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieut. Porgy	Simms	XI	4807
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountain		**	572
(hist.)	Burnett	II	573
Elixir of Gold and Blood	Warfield	XII	5626
Envion (short story) Establishing a Protectorate	Gordon	V IX	1903
Establishing a Protectorate	Page	III	3854 1400
Evening in the Delta Facing Poverty (hist.)	Dickson	I	338
	Bennett Peck	ΙΧ	3973
Far from the Front (short story) Fascinated by a Rattlesnake (hist.)	Simms	ΧÌ	4799
Getting Acquainted	Read	X	4359
Gran'mammy	Bonner	Î	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts	Bonner	Î	450
Gray Gamma (short story)	Moore	VIIĪ	3695
Hafed Ben Hafed (short story)	Barbe	I	229
Hare and Tortoise	Martin	VIII	3416

	Vel.	Page
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby Bonner	I	452
His Claim (short story) Roach	X	4499
His Defence (short story) Edwards	IV	1503
How Breathed Fought His Gun (hist.) Cooke	III	1059
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy	v	2125
Tail (short story) Harris	V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Smart for	v	2123
Mr. Fox (short story)  How Red Bird Won His Color  Young	XIII	6053
How Red Bird Won His Color Hunting the Wild Turkey  Young McClellan	VIII	<b>3</b> 499
Indian Summer Baskett	Ĭ	263
Inhabitants of the Moon Tucker	XIÏ	5535
In the Hour of Defeat (hist.) Glasgow	IV	1850
In the Old Dominion (hist.) Baylor	I	285
In the Track of War Wetmore In the Wilderness (hist.) In the Woods Fenollosa	XIII	5775
In the Wilderness (hist.) Johnston	VI	2763
In the Woods Fenollosa	ΙV	1595
Jean-ah Poquelin Cable	II	524
Jerry (short story) Elliott Kano Fenollosa	IV IV	1558 1601
Le Tambeau Blanc (short story)  Dimitry	XIV	6242
Letter XXV (hist.) Ingraham	VI	2602
Liza Wetherford Cloud	ΪΪ	998
Love Letters of Falstaff (short story) Caball	II	610
Madame Celestin's Divorce (short story) Chopin	II	867
Madame Versay (short story) Post	IX	4172
Making Progress (short story) King	VII	2932
Mamas or Just Ladies (short story) Young	XIII	6056
Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow Marse Willum Himself Again Thruston	IV	1859
Mr. Plus Pird's Dobt (short story) Vous	XII	5350
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (short story) Mr. Tarrypin Shows his Strength	XIII	6054
(short story)  Harris	V	2121
(short story)  Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke  Lane	VII	3015
Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman	* **	0010
(short story) Harris	V	2125
On Trial for his Life Fox	IV	1702
Opening of the Ball (hist.) Cooke	III	1039
Rags (short story) Dromgoole	IV	1445
Search for the Voudou Silence—A Fable (short story)  McClellan Poe	VIII	3488
Sonny—A Christmas Guest (short story) Poe Sonny—A Christmas Guest (short story) Stuart	IX	4115
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Wilson	XI XIII	5152 5847
Surly Tim (short story) Rurnett	II	561
Tariff Inequalities (political novel) Tucker	XÏÏ	5505
Teacher and Pupil Wilson	XIII	5851
The Abduction of the Young Marooners		
Goulding	XVI	28
The Accident (short story)  Page	IX	3867
The Ancient Capitol of Maryland (hist.)	****	2011
The Annexation of Cuby  Kennedy Rice	VII	2911
The Annexation of Cuby Rice The Approach of Evening Thruston	X	4406
The Approach of Evening Thruston The April Ride and the Conflict of Love	XII	5347
_(short story) Rives	X	4458
The Ascension of Christ (hist.) Ingraham	νì	2606
The Battle of King's Mountain (hist) Kannada	VII	2903
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass		
(short story) Lamar	XIV	6308

	Vol.	Page
The Black People Before the War (hist.) Magill	VIII	3317
The Captured Dream French	ÎV	1729
The Cask of Amontillado (short story) Poe	ΙX	4108
The Confession of Father Marin		
(short story) Clark	XVI	45
The Corporal on Duty  Martin	VIII	3416
The Crucial Hour Hentz	VI	2380
The Deathless Song (hist.) Johnston	VI	2768
The Discovery of Will Chopin	11	883
The Döppelanger Wetmore	XIII	5777
The Duel in the Swamp Murfree	VIII	3743
The Döppelanger Wetmore The Duel in the Swamp The Earl (hist.) Wetmore  Cooke	ΪΪΪ	1047
The Earl (hist.) The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts		
(short story) Johnston	VI	2798
The Editor Entertains Rice		4415
The Explanation (short story) Allen	Ī	70
The Face of Christ Woods	XIIĨ	5984
The Faith of the Indian Murfree	VIII	3738
The Falls of the Black Water		• • • •
(short story) Strother	XI	5139
The Fight of the Yawl  Bennett	Ī	333
The Flood McClellan	VIII	3495
The Gleaming Red Coat  Allen	Ī	67
The Golden Age French	ΙV	1718
The Greatest Soldier (short story) Read	X	4371
The Great White Silence Robins	X	4545
The Hoodoo Dance (short story)  Bonner	Ĩ	458
The House of Dreams Glasgow	ΙV	1865
The House of Dreams Glasgow The Hypocrite Unmasked Hentz	Ϋ́Ι	2383
The Kindling Torch Chopin	ΪÎ	885
The Today (high)	ΪΪ	763
The Last of Them (short story)  The Last Vice-Regal Entrance (hist.)  Carruthers  Read  The Love-Stranche (short story)  Davis	X	4374
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance (hist) Cooke	ΙΪΪ	1043
The Love-Stranche (short story)  Davis	***	1279
The Mansion of Dove Cote (hist) Kennedy	VII	2907
The Love-Stranche (short story) The Mansion of Dove Cote (hist.) The Musician and the Child The Mystery Explained (short story) The One-Legged Goose (short story) The Other Maumer (short story)  Boyle	VIII	3333
The Mystery Explained (short story) Poe	ΪX	4118
The One-Legged Goose (short story) Smith	ΧĬ	4924
The Other Maumer (short story)  Boyle	ÎÏ	467
The Preacher of the Three Churches	11	107
(about story)	I	220
The Principle of Repulsion The Puppet Show Wetmore	ΥIÎ	5532
The Puppet Show Wetmore	YIII	5784
The Revelation to Moses of his Israelitish	12111	5701
Birth (hist.) Ingraham	VI	2597
The Sale of the Mammoth Western	4.7	2071
(short story) Harben	V	2083
The School-master (short story) Johnston	νΊ	2785
The Sacred Chamber Warfield	XII	5622
The Single Combat (hist.)  Cooke		1052
The Song Refore the Queen Rennett	Î	330
The Soul of O Sana San (short story) Rice	v	4409
The Song Before the Queen The Soul of O Sana San (short story) Rice The Soul of Rose Dede Davis	ΙΙΙ	1293
The Story of a Day  King	νÏΪ	2943
The Strike at the Foundry French	ΪŶ	1720
The Surprise Smith	ΧÏ	4914
The Tower of Babel Gorden	v	1907
The Tower of Babel Gordon The Tradition of the Tea Plant	•	
(short story) Heern	<b>₩</b> I	2847

		Vol.	Page
The Trial of Aaron Burr (hist.) Jo	hnston	$\mathbf{VI}$	2772
The True Story of Commandant Lievre			
(short story)	eawell	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{I}$	4732
	French	IV	1727
The Woodhaven Goat (short story) Ed	lwards	IV	1514
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent			
	ruston	XII	5330
Through the Big Water (short story)	Post	IX	4183
Tragedy at the market (miles)	ruston	XII	5337
Trial by View	ennedy Woods	VII XIII	2921 5991
True Socialism Two Gentlemen of Kentucky (short	7 0043	7111	5771
story)	Allen	I	46
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	ΙV	1697
Uncle Tom at Home (short story)	Allen	Ĭ	64
Under the Cherry Tree Tho	mpson	XII	5276
	ickson	III	1389
	rother	XI	5133
Was it Honore Grandissime?	Cable	II	649
What Trim Said as he Hunted		~	
(	Baskett	I	260
	Chopin	ΙĮ	887
	Baskett Pertson	X X	250
	Bonner	Î	4521 461
Fidelis (verse)	Miles	VIII	3659
Field, Eugene	2/1 // 5	XV	145
Field, Joseph M.		XV	145
Field, Joseph M. Field, Kate		XV	145
Field, Lida Amanda		XV	145
Field, Martha Reinhard		XV	145
Field, Nathaniel		XV	145
Field, Roswell Martyn		XV XV	146 146
Fielder, Herbert Fiery, Samuel M. Fifty Years Since		XV	146
Fifty Years Since	loober	Ϋ́I	2510
FILSON, JOHN_	.00707	XV	146
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness		χνί	74
Final Address to Old Soldiers	Lee	VII	3156
Finck, Edward Bertram		XV	146
Finck, Henry Theophilus		XV	147
Findlay, H.			
Sketch of Beverly Tucker		XII	5501
Finley, Eugenia Howard		XV	147
Finley, John		XV	147
Finley, Martha ("Martha Farquharson") Finn, Francis James		XV	147
Finis (verse)	Barbe		147 215
First and Last (verse)	Sass	I X	4673
	linson	νì	2733
First Experience at the Academy	Fuller	īv	1765
First Inaugural Address Jo	ackson	ΫI	2620
	lcCabe	VIII	3462
Fiske, Minnie Maddern		XV	147
Fitch, William Edwards		XV	147
Fitz, James		XV	147
Fitzgerald, Charles		xv	148

	Vol.	Page
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Hoss	IV	<b>1</b> 613
Cissaha	Ο	1619
Dick	IV	1627
My First Sunday in the Mines	ĮV	1615
On the Wing The Bruised Reed and the Smoking	IV	1638
Flax	IV	1636
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	ĨV	1632
Sketch of A. B. Longstreet	VII	3241
Bibliography	ĮV	1615
Fitzhugh, George	${f x}{f v}$	148 148
Fitzhugh, William Fitzhugh, William Henry	ΧV	148
Flagg, Edmund	Χ̈́V	148
FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN, Biographical and	•	- 10
Critical Sketch Ousley	ΙV	1641
Behind the Pall (verse)	IV	1647
Life Prisoners (verse)	IV	1655
Little Clara (verse)	IV IV	1656
Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Nature's Way (verse)	IV	1659 1649
Polk (verse)	ĬV	1657
Retrospection (verse)	ĨV	1653
Retrospection (verse) Sixty-five and Seventy-eight (verse)	IV	1650
That's All (verse)	IV	1661
The Confederate Flag (verse)	IV IV	1658 1660
The Flag (verse) The Gospel of Beauty (verse)	ĬV	1652
The Old Story (verse)	ĪV	1646
The Shadows in the Valley (verse)	IV	1648
Together (verse)	IV	1644
What She Brought Me (verse)	IV	1645
Zollicoffer (verse) Bibliography	IV XVI	1657
Fleming, Francis P.	XV	148
Fleming, Walter Lynwood	ΧV	148
Sketch of Zachary Taylor	XII	5217
FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY	XV	149
Sketch of Charles C. Jones, Jr.	$\mathbf{v}$ II	2835
The Treaty-Making Power	XVI	245
Flint, Timothy	XV XV	149 149
Flisch, Julia Å. Florence Vane (verse)	ÎÏ	1069
FLORIDA		1002
Confederate Monument at Pensacola,		
Inscription on	XIV	6430
Florida During the English Occupation		
Fairbanks	XVI	22
Lipona: The Home of the Murats Long	XVI III	14 1123
Negotiations for the Acquisition of Curry St. Augustine (verse) Folsom	XVI	42
The Abduction of the Young Ma-		.2
rooners Goulding	XVI	28
The Battle of Natural Bridge Brevard	XVI	204
The Fall of Pensacola Dickson	III	1397
The Florida Wreckers Audubon	I	120
The Romance of the Florida Orange Ellis	XVI	18

		Vel.	Page
Writers of-See			
Brevard, Caroline M.			
Call, Wilkinson			
Davidson, James Wood			
Duval, Mary Fisher			
Dickison, L. I.			
Dickison, Mary Elizabeth			
Drew, Columbus			
Ellis, Leonora Beck			
Fairbanks, George R.			
Hentz, Caroline Lee			
Long, Ellen Call			
Mallory, Stephen R. Murat, Prince Achille			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographic	- 21		
	-41		
Dictionary) Florida Nocturne (verse)	Malone	VIII	3352
Flory, John Samuel	111 010116	XV	149
Flourine (verse)	Randall	X	4323
Flowers in Ashes (verse)	Legaré	VII	3199
FOLK LORE (See DIALECT STORIES AND		* ***	0177
CPECIE NECEC ICEI CH	ANDLER		
CREOLE, NEGRO, JOEL CH HARRIS, MARTHA YOUNG AS NELSON PAGE, ARMIS	THOM-		
AS NEISON PAGE ARMIS	TEAD C		
GORDON, HARRY STILLW	FI.I. FD-		
WARDS, etc.)			
FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.		xv	150
St. Augustine (verse)		XVI	42
Fontaine, Francis		XV	150
Fontaine Lamar		ΧŸ	150
Foote, Henry Stuart Foote, William Henry Foote Resolution, Speech on		ΧŸ	150
Foote William Henry		XV	150
Foote Resolution, Speech on	Hayne	Ÿ	2305
Force Bill, Speech on	Calhoun	II	690
Ford. Arthur P.		XV	151
Ford, Henry Clinton		XV	151
Sketch of Frances Courtenay Baylor		I	281
Ford, James Lauren		XV	151
Ford, Sally Rochester		xv	151
Ford, Samuel Howard		XV	151
Ford, Thomas B.		XV	151
Foreign Allies	Smith	ΧI	5001
Forest Elixirs (verse) Forest, Wm. S.	Lanier	VII	3031
	n' 1	ΧV	151
Foreword	Dickson	III	1394
	Hamberlin	V	2052
For Jane's Birthday (verse)	McNeill Wise	VIII	3590 5925
Formation and Admission of New States Forrest, N. B., Gen.	11 176	XIII	J74J
	Taulon	VII	5210
Characterization of	Taylor	XII II	485
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)	Boyle Wyeth	XIII	6015
Endowment and Development Farewell to Soldiers	Wyeth	XIII	6018
Personality	Wyeth	XIII	6011
The Pioneer Quality	Wyeth	XIII	6012
Forrester, Eldred John	" year	XV	151
Forrester, Eldred John Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith		χ̈́V	151
Forsyth, John		χ̈́v	152
Fort, Tomlinson		ΧŸ	152
•			

For the Rain it Raineth Every Day (verse)	Tabb	Vol. XII	Page 5173
FORTIER, ALCÉE, Biographical and Critica	l Plaisance	IV	1663
Sketch Iberville	1 Manance	ĬV	1665
Les Creoles de la Louisiane		IV	1674
Sketch of L. Placide Canonge		II IV	737 1773
Sketch of Charles Gayarre Sketch of Alfred Mercier		VIII	3629
Sketch of Adrien Rouquette Sketch of Dominique Rouquette		X	4589
Sketch of Dominique Rouquette		X	4589
French Literature of Louisiana Bibliography		IV IV	1735 1665
Fortier, Florent		XV	152
Fort McHenry (verse)	Gontrum	XVI	72
Fort Moultrie, The Battle of Forwood, William Stump	McCrady	VIII XV	3538
Foster, Lovelace S.		XV	152
Foster, Robert Verrell		XV	152
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS		XIV	6109
My Old Kentucky Home (verse) Four Feet on a Fender (verse)	Gordon	V	1917
Four Leaved Clovers (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2053
Fowke, Gerard Fowles, Mary		XV XV	152 152
FOX, JOHN, JR., Biographical and Critical		ΛV	132
Sketch	Patterson	IV	1683
On Trial for His Life		IV	1702
The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome		IV IV	1688 1697
Bibliography		XVI	
Fox, Norman		XV	153
Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse)	Reese	XV X	153 4389
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768	16636	21	
et 1769 (drama)	Canonge	II	738
Francis, David R.		XV XV	153 153
Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to	Washington	XIII	5663
Franklin Benjamin, Letter to	Washington	XIII	5651
Branklin Benjamin his Sense of Humor	Weems	XIII X <b>V</b> I	5745 <b>83</b>
Franklin, The State of	Karns	XV	153
Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M.			
Sketch of James Woodrow		XIII	5957 153
Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter _		XV XV	153
Free, George D.		XV	153
Freeman, Marilla Waite		ΧV	154 4497
Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach		X XV	154
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis		XVI	50
Fremont John Charles		XV	154
FRENCH ALICE ("OCTAVE THANEL")	Uanhan	T37	1713
Biographical and Critical Sketch Appeal for Restoration	h Harper	ΙV	1725
The Golden Age		IV	1718
The Captured Dream		IV IV	1729 1720
The Strike at the Foundry The Way of an Election		IV	1727
THE Way Of all Dicetion		- •	

Bibliography FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA The Palmetto and the Pine (verse) French, Benjamin Franklin French, Samuel G. FRENCH LITERATURE OF LOUISIANA	Vol. IV XV XVI XV XV IV	Page 1717 155 123 154 154 1739
FRENCH, WRITINGS IN A.M. (verse) A.M. Anatole C. (verse) A.M. Jules M. (verse) Rouquette A.M. Jules M. (verse) Rouquette	X X X	4599 4596 4597
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (verse) Canonge Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré La Nouvelle Atala; ou la Fille de	II IV	738 1789
l'Esprit Rouquette Le Jeune Fille des Bois (verse) Rouquette Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier Les Savanes (verse) Rouquette	X X IV X	4593 4598 1674 4590
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres et Esclaces en Louisiane Meschacebeenes (verse) French Revolution (verse) French Revolution, A Glimpse of Friar Servetus (verse) Friendship, Tribute to Fries, Adelaide L.  Mercier Rouquette Allston Jefferson Lanier Jefferson	VIII X I VI VII VI XV	3630 4595 100 2708 3033 2697 155
From a Speech Delivered at Yale College Thornwell From the Report to the President and Directors of the Library Fund Jefferson Frost, James Marion Frost, William Goodell Fruit, John Phelps Fruit (1998)	XII VI XV XV	5321 2706 155 155
Fujisan from Enoshima (verse) Fry, Benjamin St. James Fry, Jesse Fulkerson, H. S. Fuller, Caroline M.	XV XIV IV XV XV XV XV	155 6167 1611 155 155 155 155
FULLER, EDWIN WILEY, Biographical and Critical Sketch First Experiences at the Academy Lines (verse) Out in the Rain (verse) The Bells of Heaven (verse) The Mind of Man (verse) The Weavers (verse) Bibliography Fuller, Phoebe W. Fuller, Richard Erleer Behart Purpuell	IV IV IV IV IV XVI XVI XV	1751 1765 1763 1762 1758 1754 1759
Fulton, Robert Burwell Furman, James Clement Furman, Richard Futrelle, Jacques	XV XV XV XV	156 156 156 156
Gabriel the Midget Gadsden, Christopher Edwards Gailor, Thomas Frank Gaines, George Strother Gallagher, William Davis	XV XV XV XV	135 157 157 157 157

GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS  Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate Sketch of L. Q. C. Lamar  Galveston (verse)  Gamble, F. P.  Chittenden	Vol. XV XVI VII VII II	Page 157 180 2963 835
Sketch of Howard Weeden	XIII	5721
Gambrell, James B. Gano, John	XV XV	158 158
Garber, Virginia Armistead, Mrs.	χ̈́v	158
Garden, Alexander (1) Garden, Alexander (2) Garden, Alexander, Dr.	XV XV	158
Garden, Alexander, Dr.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	158
"Gardiner, Helen Hunt" (See Mrs. S. A. Day) Garland, Augustus Hill	XV XV	158 158
GARLAND, HUGH A.	χ̈́V	159
March Court	XVI	136
Garland, Landon Cabell	XV	159
Garlington, Ernest Albert Garner, C. H., Miss Garner, J. W.	XV	159
Garner I W	XV	159 159
Garnett, Alexander Y. P.	XV XV	159
Garnett, James Mercer (1)	Χ̈́V	159
Garnett, James Mercer (2) Sketch of Robert Y. Hayne	xy	159
Sketch of Robert Y. Hayne	VV	2299
Garnett, Theodore S. Garrett, Alexander Charles	XV XV	159 160
Garrett, James J.	χ̈́v	160
Garrett, Lewis	xv	160
Garrett, James J. Garrett, Lewis Garrett, Thomas E. Garrett, William Garrett, William Robertson	XV	160
Corrett William Pohertson	XV XV	160 160
Garrison, George Pierce	χ̈́v	160
Sketch of Sam Houston	VI	2561
Gaston, James McFadden	xv	161
Gatewood, Julia Greenleaf	ΧV	161
Gaudium Certaminis (verse) Gordon	V	1936
GAYARRE, CHARLES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Fortler	IV	1773
At the College of Orleans	ĬŸ	1775
Histoire de la Louisiane	ĨŸ	1789
The South's First Crop of Sugar	XVI	237
Bibliography	XVI XV	161
Gay, Mary Ann Harris GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS	XV	161 161
Mother-Love (verse)	χίν	6153
The Test of Love (verse)	XIV	6154
Gen. Forrest's Personality Wyeth	XIII	6011
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (verse)  Thompson	XII	5246
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (verse) Clarke Gen. Washington's Proclamation Washington	$_{ m XIII}$	934 5650
Genius and Literary Character of Poe Shepherd	X	4781
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse) Cooke	III	1075
George, James Zachariah	XV	161
Tribute to Rowland	XVI	189
GEORGIA A Georgia Night (verse)  Jackson	VI	2644
A Georgia Volunteer Townsend	xvi	155
Crawford W. Long: The Discoverer of		
Anesthesia Stovali	XVI	FA.0
Georgia (verse) Ticknor	XII	5360

		Vol.	Page
Georgia	Jackson	XVI	150
Georgia's War Governor	Speer	XVI	152
James Oglethorpe	Jones	VII	2839
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgia	an-		
Carolinian Fair (verse)	Hayne	V	2338
Confederate Monument at Augusta, In	1-		
scription on		XIV	6426
Oconee (verse)	Jackson	VI	2642
	McKinley	VIII	3572
Song of the Chattahoochee (verse)	Lanier	VII	3053
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution	Jones	VII	2841
Tallulah (verse)	Legaré	VII	3195
The Cotton Gin	Andrews	XVI	119
The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VI	2644
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V	2143
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	Stanton	X	5067
The Marshes of Glynn (verse)	Lanier	VII	3052
The Mountains in Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VĪ	2643
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse)	) Jackson	VI	2638
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Stanton	$\mathbf{X}$	5077
To Toccoa Falls (verse)	Hayne	V	2322
Writers of—See			

Writers ot—See Andrews, Eliza F. Andrews, Eliza F.
Bryan, Mary E.
Charlton, R. M.
Chivers, Thos. H.
Clark, Walter A.
Derry, Joseph T.
Dumas, Wm. T.
Edwards, H. S.
Eve, Marie Louise
Fleming Wm. H Eve, Marie Louise
Fleming, Wm. H.
Folsom, Montgomery M.
Gordon, John B.
Gorman, Ossian D.
Goulding, Francis R.
Grady, Henry W.
Graves, John Temple
Harris, Corra White
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hillyer, Wm. Hurd
Hubner, Chas. W.
Humphries, Joseph W.
Hunt, Mrs. B. W.
Jackson, Henry R.
Jacobs, Thornwell
Johnston, Richard Malcole Johnston, Richard Malcolm Jones, Charles C., Jr. Knight, Lucian Lamar Lamar, John Basil Lanier, Clifford Lanier, Sidney LeConte, Joseph LeVert, Octavia Walton Longstreet Calcoste, Marie Oliver, Thaddeus Pierce, George Foster Randall, James Ryder

1839

1833

IV

To the Ursulines (verse)

Bibliography

Gilman, Daniel Coit Gilman, Samuel Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether ("Dorothy Dix") Gilmer, George Rockingham Gilmor, Harry Girard, M.D., Madame Girardeau, John L. Give to the Poet His Well Earned Praise (verse) Lamar	Vol. XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 164 164 165 165 165 165 165 2999
GLASGOW, ELLEN, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Creed (verse) In the Hour of Defeat Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground The Freeman (verse) The House of Dreams Glasson, William Henry Glenn, James Glisan, Rodney	IV IV IV IV IV XV XV	1847 1872 1850 1859 1871 1865 165 166
Gloria in Excelsis (verse) God Bless You, Dear (verse) God of the Deep (verse) God Save the South (verse) Godfrey, Thomas Godman, John D. Goldsborough, Charles W. Golf Goliad Massacre, The  Tabb Carter Dromgoole Miles  Brown Fown Fown Fown Fown Fown Fown Fown F	XII XIV VIII XV XV XV II XVI	5169 6143 1435 3658 166 166 166 549 58
Gone Forward (verse) Gone Seaward (verse) GONTRUM, JOHN F. Fort McHenry (verse) Poe (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) Goode, George Brown Goode, John  Preston Gordon  Ousley	X V XVI XVI IX XV XV	72 144 3847 166 166
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Doubting Thomas Bibliography Goodloe, Albert Theodore Goodloe, Daniel Reaves GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL, Biographical and Critical Sketch Brent	V V V XV XV	1873 1879 1878 167 167
Envion Four Feet on a Fender (verse) Kree (verse) Sketch of James Lindsay Gordon The Garden of Death (verse) The Little Old Church (verse) The Tower of Babel  Gordon, James GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Ballad of Meeting (verse) A True Love (verse) At the Sunrise Watch (verse) Dream Gardens (verse) Gaudiam Certaminis (verse)	V V V V V XV	1903 1917 1911 1919 1913 1915 1907 167 1919 1933 1930 1938 1929 1936

Gone Seaward (verse)	Vel. V	Page 1928
In Memoriam H. D. H. (verse)	V	1925 1935
Jim of Biloxi (verse) Lorraine (verse)	V V V V V	1933
On the Tenth Floor (verse)	V	1937
Over an Old Letter (verse) The Protection of the Suffrage	v	1931 1922
The Sea Kings (verse)	Ý	1932
The Story of a Flower (verse) To T. L. W. (verse)	V V	1934 1937
GORDON, JOHN B., Biographical and Critical	37	1020
Sketch Smith At Antietam	V V	1939 1942
At Gettysburg	Ÿ	1950
Lee and Grant The Passing of the Brave (verse) Matthews	XIV	1954 6178
Gore, James Howard	XV	167
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	XV	167
"Let There Be Light"	XVI	239
Gorman, John Berry, Sr. Gorman, John Berry, Jr.	XV XV	167 168
GORMAN, OSSIAN D.	XV	168
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)	XIV	6158
Gould, E. W.	XV	168 168
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT  The Abduction of the Young Marooners	XV XVI	28
Governor's Address Polk	IX	4131
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN, Biographical and	3.7	1057
Critical Sketch Lee	V V	1957 1985
A Perfect Christmas Day Eulogy on Grady Graves	xvi	210
Inscription on Atlanta Monument	XIV	6439
The Little Boy in the Balcony The New South	V V	1981 1964
The South and Her Problems	v	1970
The Race Problem	v	1975
Tribute to Davis	V	1984
Graham, Edward Kidder	XV VIII	169 3583
Sketch of John Charles McNeill Graham, George W.	XV	169
Graham, Joseph A.	XV	169
Graham, J. R. Sketch of Mary Tucker Magill	VIII	3305
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A., Biographical and Critical	V 111	0000
Sketch Connor	V	1987
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and Sedition	v	1992
Grainger, James Moses	XV	169
Sketch of David Crockett	III XV	1083 169
Granbery, John Cowper, Bishop Grandma's Slippers (verse)  Hunt	ΧĨΫ	6169
Gran'mammy Bonner	Ī	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Bonner	I	450
Grasty, John S.	XV XV	169 169
Graves, Adelia C.	χ̈́V	169
Graves, H. A. Graves, James Robinson	XV	169

GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE Eulogy on Grady Graves, Louis Graves, R. H.	Vol. XV XVI XV	Page 170 <b>210</b> 170
Sketch of William Hooper Graves, Roswell T. Gravier, Gabriel Gray, A. C. Gray Gamma Gray, John Thompson GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN, Biographical and	VI XV XV XV VIII XV	2507 170 170 170 3695 170
GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Wauchope The Slave and His Pastimes (verse) The Vision of Bliss (verse) Three Score Years and Seven (verse) Greatest of These is Love (verse)  GREECE  GREECE	V V V V VII	2011 2021 2015 2013 3038
Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse)  Demosthenes  Homer (verse) On the Greek Cause Problems in Greek Syntax Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" The Geography of Greece To Apollo (verse) To Poscidon (verse) To Sappho (verse) Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Green, Alexander Little Page Green, Lewis Green, Lewis Green, Lewis Green, Thomas Jefferson Green, Thomas Marshall Green, William Martin Green, William Mercer Greene, Mary	IX VIII XII XI IX IX IX IX X X XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV X	3946 3179 5481 4342 1827 2188 4060 4044 4859 4583 170 171 171 171 171 171 171 171 171 171
Greenhow, Robert Greensboro, N.C., The Surrender at Johnston Greenwald, Emanuel Greenway, J. R. Greer, Hilton R. Sketch of John P. Sjolander Gregg, Alexander, Bishop Gregory, Edward S. Gresham, John M.	XV XVI XV XV XV XI XV XV XV XV	171 108 172 172 172 4833 172 173 173
"GREY, BARTON" (See Sass, George Herbert) Grief-Song (verse) Griffin, A. P. C. Griffin, Gilderoy Wells Griffin, T. M., Mrs. Griffith, H. P. Griffith, Mattie Griffith, Thomas W. Grigsby, Hugh Blair	XII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	5170 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173

Grimes, J. H. Grimke, Frederick Grimke, John Faucheraud Grimke, Sarah Moore Grimke, Thomas Smith Griswold, Caroline Growing Gray (verse) Grundy, Felix Guild, Josephus C. Gunby, Andrew Augustus Gutheim, James Koppel Gwin, William McKendree Gwyn, Laura	Vel.	Page 173 173 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 175 175
Habersham, Alexander Wylly Hafed Ben Hafed Hagar (verse) Hague, Parthenia Antoinette Hail St. Patrick's Day (verse) Haines, Hiram Hains, Thornton Jenkins Hakluyt, Richard Halbert, Henry Sale Hale, Philip Thomas Hale, Sarah Alice	XV I IX XV XIV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	175 229 3770 175 6152 175 175 175 176 176
HALE, WILL T., Biographical and Critical Sketch An Autumn Lane (verse) Down on the Farm (verse) Sketch of Will Allen Dromgoole Solomon Nokes' Views (verse) The Boundaries of the Blue (verse) Those Boy Adventurers Bibliography Hall, Charles Henry Hall, Eliza Calvert Hall, James Hall, James Hall, John Lesslie Sketch of John Tyler Hall, Lyman Hall, Margaret Scott Hall, Robert Pleasants Hall, William Whitty Halleck, Reuben Post Hallowell, Alice Hallum, John Halsey, Leroy Jones Ham, Marion Franklin	V V V V V XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2025 2031 2035 1431 2040 2040 2027 176 176 177 5539 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 178 178
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT,  Biographical and Critical Sketch Eager August (verse) Awakening (verse) Blue Bonnets (verse) Dick Richard Far, Far to the South (verse) Forget-Me-Nots (verse) Four-Leaved Clovers (verse) Her Ways (verse)	V V V V V V	2043 2052 2056 2055 2047 2053 2052 2053 2057

Let Love Be By (verse) Never a Line from You (verse) Never Mind the Rain (verse) Our Stars Crossed (verse) She Kissed My Violets (verse) She Kissed My Violets (verse) Slumber-Song (verse) Sometime (verse) The Woman in the Moon (verse) Bibliography Hamilt, Howard M. "Hamilton, Betsy" (See Moore, Idora Plowman) Hamilton, John William Hamilton, Joseph Gregoire de Rouillac Hamilton, M. J. R., Mrs. Hamilton, Peter Hamilton, Peter Joseph Sketch of Alexander B. Meek Hamilton, William T. Hamlet (verse) Hamlet, A Study of Hamlett, A Study of Hamlett, Lizzie Hammond, Charles Hammond, Henrietta Hardy Hammond, John Hammond, John Hammond, Marcus C. M. Hammond, William Alexander Hampton, Kate Phelan	Vol.  V V V V V V XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 2057 2058 2060 2055 2059 2058 2060 178 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 180 180 180 180
HAMPTON, WADE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography	V V XVI	2061 2067
Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical	XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	6158 146 180 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941
Sketch McKinney Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac	V V V XVI	2073 2076 2083
Harby, Lee Cohen Hardee, William Joseph, Gen. Harden, Edward Jenkins Harden, William Harden, William Dearing HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS Chanson Louis XIII (drama) Hardin, Martin D. Hardinge, Belle Boyd	XV XV XV XV XV XV XIV XV XV	181 182 182 182 182 182 6160 182 183

	Vol.	Page
Hardy, Arthur L.	XV	183
Hardy, David	ΧV	183
Hare and Tortoise Martin	VIII	3417
Harkey, Simeon Walcher Harlan, John Marshall	XV	183
Harland, Marian' (San Tanhuna, Maria Vincinia)	xv	183
"Harland, Marion" (See Terhune, Mary Virginia) HARMAN, HENRY E.	xv	183
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?	•	6161
(verse) Harnett, Cornelius, Inscription to	XIV XIV	6440
Harney, John Hopkins	XV	183
Harney John M	XV	184
Harney, William Wallace	XV	184
Haroun Alraschid (verse) Jackson	VI	2645
Harper, Clio	IV	1713
Sketch of Alice French Harper, Robert Goodloe	XV	184
Harner William	χ̈́V	184
Harper, William Harrell, John M.	ΧŸ	184
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H. Harris)	XV	184
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics	XVI	96
Harris, Cicero Willis	XV	185
Harris, Frances Allen	XV	185
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Biographical		2000
and Critical Sketch Brown	V V	2099
Bart Davis's Dance Bibliography	XVI	2103
Harris, Gilbert D.	XV	185
Harris, Hunter Lee	Χ̈́V	185
Harris, Isham G.	XV	185
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER ("UNCLE REMUS"),		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Bradley	V	2111
Billy Sanders of Shady Dale How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail	V	2133
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Lail	V	2125 2123
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	V V V V	2121
Old Mr. Rabbit, He's a Good Fisherman	Ÿ	2128
On Knowing Your Neighbors	V	2147
Revival Hymn (verse)	v	2127
The Georgia Watermelon	V V	2143 2131
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse) Uncle Remus at the Telephone	v	2140
Bibliography	v	2118
	XV	185
Harris, Julian Harris, Louisa	XV	185
Harris, Lundy H., Mrs. (See Corra White Harris)	XV	185
Harris, Samuel Smith	XV XV	185 186
Harris, Thaddeus Harris, William Mercer	ΧV	186
Sketch of Clarence Ousley	ΪΧ	3837
Harrison, Belle Richardson	XV	186
Harrison, Benjamin	XV	186
HARRISON, BURTON, MRS., Biographical and		04.50
Critical Sketch Williams		2153
A Week-end at Tupelo	V	2177 2158
Crow's Nest Bibliography	v	2158
Harrison, Constance Cary (See Mrs. Burton Harrison)	•	

	Vol.	Page
Harrison, Edith Ogden	XV	186
Harrison, Ellenetta	XV	186
Harrison, Gessner	XV	186
Memorial of Broadus	II	507
Harrison, Hall	XV	186
HARRISON, JAKE H. Yellow House Canyon (verse)	XIV	6162
	AIV	0102
HARRISON, JAMES A., Biographical and Critical Sketch Cooke	v	2185
Of Byron and His Travels	v	2192
The Death of Virginia	Ý	<b>2</b> 200
The Geography of Greece	V	2188
The Training of Washington	V	2196
Bibliography	XVI	107
Harrison, John Hoffman Harrison, Robert Lewis	XV	187
Sketch of George Tucker	XII	5515
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and	2111	2010
Critical Sketch McConnell	v	2203
Address Before the Hamilton County	•	
Agricultural Society	V	2207
Address to the People on Nomination		0000
to Congress	V	2208
Closing Paragraph of the Letter to Gen. Bolivar	v	2208
Duties to indians	v	2209
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Ý	2210
Bibliography	XVI	
Hart, A. M.	xv	187
Hartshorn, Joseph	ΧV	187
Harvest Home (verse) Salyards	$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{X}}$	<b>465</b> 0
Harvey, Charles M.	χ̈́V	187 187
Harvey, William Hope Haskell, William T. (anecdote)	ΧΪΥ	6341
Hassell, Cushing Biggs	XV	188
Hatcher Fldridge B	XV	188
Hatcher, John E. ("G. W. Bricks") Hatcher, William E.	XV	188
Hatteras (verse) Holden	XV XIV	188 6099
Hatteras (verse) Holden Hatton, John W.	XV	188
Haughton R B	χv	188
Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman	XIV	6161
Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman Haw, M. J., Miss	XV	188
Haw-Blossoms (verse) Legaré	VII	3200
Hawkins, Benjamin Hawkins, William George	XV XV	188 188
Hawks, Cicero Stephens	χ̈́V	188
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER, Biographical and	2 h. V	100
Critical Sketch Wagstaff	v	2221
Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries	v	2224
The Colony of N.C.	V	2227
Bibliography	XVI	100
Haworth, Clarence Everett Sketch of Waitman Barbe	ΧV Ι	189 207
Hawthorne, Literary Estimate of Poe	ΙΧ̈́	4122
Hawthorne, James Boardman	χ̈́ν	189
Hay, Charles Colcock	XV	189
Hay, George ("Hortensius")	XV	189

	Vol.	Page
Hayden, Horace Edwin	XV	189
Hayden, Horace H.	XV	189
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE, Biographical and		0000
Critical Sketch Hopkins A National Problem	Y V	2239 2259
Jesus the One Universal Character	v	2244
Providence in Emancipation	V	2252
The Negro Free	V	2248
Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, Biographical and	XVI	
Critical Sketch Mims	v	2265
A Dream of the South Winds (verse)	v	2287
A Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet		
(verse) Ante-Bellum Charleston	V	2295
Aspects of the Pines (verse)	v	2272 2290
In Harbor (verse)	v	2296
Letter to Hayne Lanier		3062
Poetry of Hayne Lanier		3069
My Study (verse) Sonnet—Poets (verse)	v	2286 2295
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	v	2289
The Will and the Wing (verse)	V	2285
To H. W. Longfellow (verse)	Ţ	2294
Tribute to Hayne (verse) Peck Unveiled (verse)	Y IX	3958 2290
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse)	v	2286
Bibliography	XVI	
HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Garnets		2299
Epitaph on Tomb Speech on the Foote Resolution	XIV V	6441 2305
Bibliography	XVI	2005
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Bocock		2317
A Lover's Doubt (verse)	V	2331
A Meadow Song (verse)	V	2329 2334
A Sea Lyric (verse) A Song of Memory (verse)	v	2336
Crowned (verse)	Ÿ	2323
Duality (verse)	V V V V V V	2334
I Cannot Sing With the Robins (verse) Icicles at the South (verse)	V	2330 2319
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian-	V	2319
Carolinian Fair (verse)	v	2338
May (verse)	V	2320
Poem (verse)	V	2339 2336
Scandal (verse) The Angel and My Father (verse)	V	2332
The Bust of Kronos (verse)	v	2333
The Cup Bearer (verse)	V	2332
The Difference (verse)	V	2331
The Emigrants (verse) The Head of Niobe (verse)	V V V V V V V V V	2323 2333
The Mystic Pole (verse)	v	2335
The Red Bird (verse) The Riddle of Things That Are (verse)	V	2326
The Riddle of Things That Are (verse)	Ÿ	2338
The Screech Owl (verse)	V	2328

	Vol.	Page
The Southern Snow Bird (verse)	V	2329
Through Woodland Ways (verse) Time and I (verse)	V	2321 2331
To a Humming Bird (verse)	V	2327
To a Swallow (verse)	V	2325
To My Father (verse)	v	2334
To Toccoa Fall (verse)	Ý V	2322 2324
Vernal Prophecies (verse) When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of	٧	2324
Spring (verse)	V	2337
Words and Flowers (verse)	V	2335
Sketch of Maurice Thompson	XII	5255
Bibliography	XVI XV	100
HAYNES, LANDON C. East Tennessee: An Apostrophe	$\hat{xv}$	189 95
Hays, William Shakespeare	XV	190
Haywood, John	XV	190
Haywood, John Hazelius, Ernest Lewis	XV	190
Headley, John W. Heady, Morrison	XV XV	190 190
Heard, Thomas Jefferson	χ̈́v	190
HEARN, LAFCADIO, Biographical and Critical		170
Sketch Ken	t VI	2341
A Pen Picture Wetmore		5782
Letter to Elizabeth Bisland	XIV VI	6375 2346
The Tradition of the Tea Plant Bibliography	XVI	2340
Heart's Content (verse) Sas.		4674
Heath, James	XV	190
Hebron, Ellen E.	XV	191
HECK, FANNIE E. S.	37777	(1.64
The Blue Back Speller (verse)	XIV	6164
Heck, William H. Sketch of James Monroe	$\mathbf{v}_{ ext{III}}^{ ext{XV}}$	191 3675
Helms, W. T.	XV	191
Helper, Hinton Rowan	XV	191
Hemp Aller	1 I	<i>7</i> 6
Hemphill, Charles Robert	XV XV	191 191
Hemphill, James Calvin Sketch of F. W. Dawson	ÎII	1369
Hemphill, John	XV	191
Hempstead, Edward	XV	192
HEMPSTEAD, FAY	XV	192
Sextennial (verse)	XVI XV	222 192
Hempstead, Junius W. Henderson, Archibald	XV	192
Henderson, G. F. R.	ΧŸ	192
Henderson, John Brooks, Sr.	XV	192
Henderson, John Brooks, Sr.	ΧV	192
Henderson, John Brooks, Jr. Henderson, Mary Foote	XV XV	192 193
Henderson, Philo	ΧŸ	193
Hendree, William Woodson	xv	193
Hendrix, Eugene Russell, Bisher	ΧV	193
HENING, ELIZABETH LEWIS Old Blandford Church	XV XIV	193 6452
Hening, William Waller	XV	193
Hening, William Waller Henkel, Moses Montgomery	Χ̈́V	193

Henkel, Paul HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL Sketch of William P. Trent The National Element in Southern	Vol. XV XV XII	Page 194 194 5457
Literature Henning, Julia R. Henry, Ina M. Henry, John Flournoy Henry, O. (Porter, Sydney)	XIV XV XV XV VI	6273 193 194 194 <b>2354</b> A
HENRY, PATRICK, Biographical and Critical Sketch Anecdote March Court Speech on Responsibility Speech on the Present Uneasiness To Col. George Rogers Clark To the Delegates from Virginia Bibliography Henry, Robert Henry, William Wirt Henshaw, Neville Gratiot	XIV	2355 6341 136 2371 2368 2363 2366 2362 194 195
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE, Biographical and Critical Sketch By the Long Moss Spring The Crucial Hour The Hypocrite Unmasked Bibliography Hentz, Caroline Therese Hentz, Julia L. Hentz, Nicholas Marcellus Herbert, Hilary Abner Herbert, Leila Hereford, Elizabeth J. Hereford, William R. Herman, Peter L. (anecdote) Herndon, Maria Eliza Herndon, William Lewis Herrick, Sophia Blessoe Sketch of Albert Taylor Bledsoe	VI VI VI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XIV XV XV XV XV XV	2375 2382 2380 2383 195 195 195 196 196 6343 196 196 196 196 196 395
Herron, Fannie E. Hertzburg, Hans R. R. Her Ways (verse) Heustis, Jabez Wiggins Hewat, Alexander Hewett, Waterman Thomas Hewitt, Emma Churchman Hewitt, John Henry Heywood, John Screven Hic Jacet (verse) Hidden (verse) Hieronymous Pop and the Baby (verse) Higbee, Dolloe Hildreth, Eugenius Augustus Hill, Agnes Leonard	XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	196 196 2056 197 197 197 197 197 197 5455 828 452 197 197
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Husband's Tribute A Tribute to Hill  Vest	VI	2389 2394 5587

Inscription on Monument The Flag of Our Fathers The Seeds of Kindness Tribute to Lee and Davis	Vol. XIV VI VI VI XVI	Page 6443 2403 2412 2396
Bibliography Hill, Benjamin Harvey, Jr. Hill, Daniel Harvey, Gen. Hill, Daniel Harvey. A Sketch of Shepherd Hill, Daniel Harvey, Jr. Sketch of John Lawson	XV XV XI XV VII XV	198 198 4788 198 3097 198
Hill, Mary Carter HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER, Biographical and Critical Sketch Anacreontic (verse) Disenchanted (verse) Proemial Stanzas (verse) Song of the Butterfly (verse) St. Valentine's Day (verse) The Star Above the Manger (verse)	VI VI VI VI VI VI VI	2417 2430 2428 2433 2426 2432 2421
Willie (verse) Bibliography Hill, Walter Bernard Hill, Walter Henry Hill, William Hilliard, Henry Washington Hills, Lucius Perry	XVI XVI XV XV XV XV XV	199 199 199 199 199 199
Hillyard, M. B. Hillyer, Louisa C. Hillyer, Shaler Granby HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD The Kinvad Bridge (verse) The Passing of the Century (verse)	XV XV XV XV XIV XIV	200 200 200 200 200 2165 6166
Hilton, William Hinds, John Iredell Dillard Hinsdale, Laura F. Hinton, Isaac Taylor His Claim Roach His Defence Edwards His Grandmother's Way (verse)  Stanton	XV XV XV XV X IV XI	200 200 200 200 4499 1502 5072
His Silent Flute (verse)  Historical Facts about the Mecklenburg Resolves  Ashe and Weeks	VII	3034 99
Historical Fiction (See FICTION) Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré HISTORY (See BIOGRAPHY, ESSAYS POLITICAL, ORATORY, etc.)	IV	1789
About "New Virginia"  A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times  Admiral Cervera Rescues Merrimac's	IIIX	3455 188
Crew Hobson After the Surrender Spencer A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jefferson Angels and Ministers A Memorable Session of the University	XVI VI III	177 5056 2708 1136
of Virginia  An Incident in the Senate Ante-Bellum Charleston A Storm Off the Bermudas Antietam  Vise Randall Hayne Strachey Gordon	XIII V XIV V	5945 4315 2272 6328 1942

		Vol.	Page
At Gettysburg At the Old College of Orleans At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Gordon	V	1950
At the Old College of Orleans	$Gayarr\acute{c}$	IV	1775
At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Semmes	XI	4755
Daille of the Holy Ground	<u>P</u> ickett	IX	4030
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Trescot		5496
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett	IX	4029
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wild			
ness	Filson		74
Builders of the Commonwealth	Barr	Ţ	233
Dr. Waddell's School	Ramsay		4306
Early Hoosier Manners	Eggleston		1548
Early Settlers Early Settlers	Beverly		391
	Audubon Tucker		113 5519
Effects of Slavery Florida During the English Occupat		$\Lambda \Pi$	2213
Florida During the English Occupat	Fairbanks	XVI	22
French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	IV	1735
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson		1 V	1700
the Phoenix	Smith	XI	4941
Histoire de la Louisiane	Gayarré	ΪV	1789
Historical Facts about the Mecklen	hura	1 4	1700
Resolves Ashe as	nd Weeks	XVI	99
History of "Maryland, My Maryland	d"	21 7 1	
Tribiory of maryidita, mry maryidit	Andrews	XVI	68
History of the Monroe Doctrine	Tucker	XII	5529
Indian Customs	Byrd	II	589
Landing of the Colonists in Maryla	nd White	XVI	65
Landing of the Colonists in Maryla Lee and Grant	Gordon	V	1954
Lee's Men	Spencer	ΧI	5054
Marking the Natchez Trace	Rowland	XVI	172
Master and Slaves	Smedes	XI	4867
Meeting of the Burgesses	Carruthers		759
Memorable Competition	Rives	_X	4492
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele	de Vere	XI	4692
Negotiations for the Acquisition of			4400
Florida	_ Curry	III	1123
Old St. Louis	Fremont	XVI	5 <b>0</b>
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banne	er"	37377	114
	Watterson	XVI	114
Patriotism of the Revolutionists	Watson	XIII	5687
Personal Recollections of Gettysbur	g Maione	X <b>V</b> I VII	200 2817
Profess to "Thirty Vesse' View"	Donnston	V II	351
Plantation Life in Texas Preface to "Thirty Years' View" President Jackson Receives the Fre	noh	T	551
Ambassador	Wise	XIII	5931
Recollections of the Metropolitan Pr		21111	3731
reconections of the wetropoman 11	Claiborne	II	900
Religion and Ceremony	Smith	ΧÎ	4940
Revenues of the Confederacy	Curry	III	1132
Running the Blockade	Dawson	ĪĪĪ	1381
Secession	Taylor	XII	5204
Servants and Slaves	Beverly	I	387
Site of Jamestown	Carruthers	II	768
Site of Jamestown (Social Life of Early Raleigh	Battle	I	272
Southern Literature	Kent	XI	5025
South Carolina's Share in the Revolu			
	McCrady	VIII	3543
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution	Jones	VII	2841
Supposed Discovery of Gold	Beverly	I	379

		Vol.	Page
Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood	Taylor	XVI	93
The Acadians	Taylor	XII	5209
The Ancient Capital of Maryland	Kennedy	VII	2911
The Battle of Fort Moultrie	McCrady	VIII	3538
The Battle of King's Mountain	Kennedy	VII	2903
The Battle of Manassas	Pollard	IX	4155
The Battle of Moore's Creek	Wiley	XIII	5816
The Battle of Natural Bridge The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Brevard	XVI	204
The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Snead	ΧĨ	5015
The Carnival	King	VII	2955
The Colony of N.C. 1586-1590	Hawks	V	2227
The Conference at Hampton Roads	Reagan	XVI	146
The Convention of Monterey	Taylor	XII	5220
The Cotton Gin	Andrews	XVI	119
The Council of Pacification at St. Lo			40.00
my Did	Preston	X	4260
The Diplomats of the Revolution	Trescot	XII	5488
The Discovery of the Mississippi Val		37377	
THE TOTAL CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF	Gibson	XVI	I
The Early Settlement of the Southw	est Weer	VIII	3614
The Evacuation of Richmond	Magill	VIII	3311
The Fall of Pensacola	Dickson Watson	III	1396 5693
The Fall of Paris The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	ΙΙΪ	239
The First Effect of the Declaration of		I	239
The First Effect of the Declaration o Independence	Ramsay	X	4297
The First Pirate Taken	Beverly	Î	381
The First Settlement	Smith	хİ	4934
	Harrison	V	2188
The Goliad Massacre	Yoakum	XVI	58
The Immediate Effects of the Revolu		27. 4.1	50
Zilo zimiodiate Ziloto oz ene zilotora	Ramsay	X	4301
The Indians of N.C.	Lawson	VÎÎ	3101
	Andrews	XVI	117
The Kearsarge and the Alabama	Semmes	ΧĬ	4763
The Ku Klux Movement	Brown	II	546
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	III	1108
The Nicaragua Canal	Morgan	XVI	162
The Old Duelling Ground of New O	rleans		
	Augustin	XVI	4
	Campbell	II	732
The Origin of the Late War	Bledsoe	I	399
The Plain	Davis	III	1315
The Predecessors of the Regular			
Settlers	McCrady	VIII	3534
The Puritans, North and South	Caldwell	II	658
The Pursuit and Capture of the	C '11	777	f000
Counterfeiters	Smith	ΧĨ	5002
The Renaissance of Italian Art	Rose	X	4571
The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve	Smith	ΧĬ	4943
The Result of the Battle	Claiborne Snead	II	904 5019
The Review	Magill	XI	3309
The Rise of the Cotton States	Brown	VIII	
The Rise of the Whig Party in	Biown	II	535
Tennessee	Caldwell	II	660
The Romance of the Florida Orange	Ellis	XVI	18
The Senate in 1845	Davis	III	1359
The Seven Days' Battles	Pryor	X	4278
with white	2 , 301	21	7410

The Southern Indians The State of Franklin The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. Johnston The Traders and the Indians The Vine and Olive Country Time Will Heal the Wounds The Tribunal of History The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee	Vol. IX XVI XVI IX IX IX IX IX XI	Page 4021 83 108 4027 4033 5058 3928
Politics Washington City After the War Hitchcock, Henry Hobbs, Roe R. Hobby, Alfred M. Hobson, Anne HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's	XVI XII XV XV XV XV XV	96 5216 200 201 201 201 201
Crew Hodge, Samuel Hodges, Louise Hodgson, Joseph Hoffman, David Hogan, John Hogan, John Hogen, James HOGE, MOSES DRURY, Biographical and	XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	177 201 201 201 202 202 202 202 202
Critical Sketch Stonewall Jackson Bibliography Hoge, Peyton Harrison Holbrook, John Edwards Holbrook, Silas Pinckney Holcombe, Henry Holcombe, James Philemon Holcombe, William Henry Holden, Edward Singleton	VI VI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2435 2440 202 203 203 203 203 204 204
HOLDEN, JOSEPH W.  Hatteras  Holding Off the Calf (verse)  Hold Me Not False  Hollew, Mary Austin  Holliday, Carl  Sketch of Wm. A. Carruthers  Holloway, Laura Carter  HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Biographical	XIV VIII XIII XV XV II XV	6099 3597 5998 204 205 753 205
and Critical Sketch  Letter to Agassiz  Who Wrote Shakespeare?  Bibliography  Holmes, Isaac Edward  Holmes, Mary Jane	VI VI VI XVI XV XV	2465 2487 2470 205 206
Holt, John Saunders Home (verse) Home Again Home and Its Influence, The Home-Coming Homer (verse) Home Songs (verse) Homes, Mary Sophie Shaw Homestead Bill, Speech on  Ticknor Page Watterson Trent McNeill	XV XII IX XIII XIII VIII XV VI	206 5366 603 3874 5715 5481 3591 206 2725

Hood, John Bell Hoodoo Dance, The Hooker, Charles E.	Vol. XV I XV	Page 207 458 207
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Taking the Census The Captain is Arraigned Before a Jury Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical	VI VI VI X <b>V</b> I	2489 2496 2491
Sketch Graves Fifty Years Since Bibliography	VI VI XVI	2507 2510
Hoosier Manners, Early HOPE, JAMES BARRON, Biographical and	ĬV	1548
Critical Sketch A Little Picture (verse) Arms and the Man (verse) Dreams (verse) Our Heroic Dead (verse) Selections from "Washington Memorial Ode" The Charge at Balaklava (verse) The Future Historian (verse) The Lee Memorial Ode (verse) To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor (verse) Under One Blanket (verse) Bibliography Hopkins, Isaac Stiles Sketch of Atticus G. Haygood Hosmer, James Kendall Hoss, Elijah Embree Sketch of O. P. Fitzgerald	VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI XVI XV XV XV XV XV	2531 2542 2558 2542 2556 2540 2537 2557 2549 2543 2546 207 2239 208 208 208
Houston, David HOUSTON, SAM, Biographical and Critical Sketch  Garrison	VI	2561
Flight from Tennessee—An Explanation Crane Speech Opposing Secession Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	XVI VI VI VI	90 2575 2571 2565
Valedictory Address Visit to Bibliography Howard, John A.	VI VI I XVI	2564 2566 127
Sketch of Melville D. Post How Breathed Fought his Sword How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox How Red Bird Won his Color Howell, Clark Howell, Robert E. C. Howison, Robert Reid Hubbard, Fordyce Mitchell Hubbard, Richard B. HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM Fruition (verse) To a Mocking Bird (verse) Sketch of Frank L. Stanton	IX VV XIII XV XV XV XV XV XV XIV XIV XIV	4167 1059 2125 2123 6053 210 211 211 211 211 212 6167 6168 5061

			.,
		Vol.	Page
Hudnall, Richard Henry		XV	212
Sketch of F. V. N. Painter			
That Date Manager		IX	3889
Hughes, Robert Morton		XV	213
Hughes, Robert William		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	213
Hulse, Georgiana A. (Mrs. McLeod)		XV	213
Hume, Thomas		ΧV	214
		21 V	21.4
HUMOR	~ .		
A Bear Hunt	Crockett	III	1098
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	Baldwin	I	188
A Keg of Powder	Crockett	III	1095
Anecdotes of Noted Men	0.00.000	XIV	6335
A Storm in the Forest	Dowd		
	Byrd	II	592
At Frascati's and Schmalbaugh's	Nott	IX	3816
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	XII	5287
At Spotswood's Home	Byrd	II	599
A Unique Proposal	Thompson	XII	5293
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII	5302
Bart Davis's Dance	Harris		2103
		V	
Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor	Weems	XIII	5744
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward Billy in the Low Grounds_	Smith	$_{ m XI}$	4887
Billy in the Low Grounds	Smith	XI	4899
Confessions of an Office Holder	Kennedy	VII	2916
Courtship and Marriage	Crockett	III	1088
Courtship and Marriage			
Cousin Sally Dillard	Jones	XIV	6293
Difference in Folks	Smith	XΙ	4896
Dismal Swamp	Byrd	II	586
Gray Gamma	Moore	VIII	3695
Hare and Tortoise	Martin	VIII	3416
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby	Bonner	Ĭ	452
Home Again	Byrd	ĬĬ	603
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy 7		V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit was Too Sharp for Mr.			
Fox	Harris	V	2123
How Red Bird Won his Color	Young	XIII	6053
Incidents of Travel	Bvrd	ÎÎ	593
Indian Customs	Byrd		589
Indian Customs		II	
Live Stock Views	Smith	ΧI	4906
Liza Wetherford	Cloud	III	998
Meekinses Twins	Bagby	I	163
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	Smith	XI	4892
My First Appearance at the Bar	Baldwin	Ĭ	194
Mr. Dilla Candana of Chada Dala	Harris	v	2133
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Mr. Blue Bird's Debt			
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Tarypin Shows his Strength	Harris	V	2121
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman		V	2128
On Knowing Your Neighbors	Harris	Ÿ	2147
	Smith	ΧĬ	4902
Open House			
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
Rubenstein's Playing	Bagby	I	170
Sensations Afloat	Thompson	XII	5298
Snake Bit, Snake Bit	Nott	IX	<b>3</b> 809
	Blecklev	XIV	6338
Some Legal Decisions			2496
Taking the Census	Hooper	ΛĨ	
The Annexation of Cuby	Rice	X	4406
The Captain is Arraigned before a Ju-	ry Hooper	VI	2491
The Colonel's Clothes	Gilman	IV	1833
The Duluth Speech	Knott	ΧÎV	6296
	Longstrect	VII	3245
The Fight	1.0 mystreet	4 11	0575

		Vol.	Page
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V	2143
The Harp of a Thousand Strings	Anonymous	XIV	6223
The Horse Swap	Longstreet	VII	3255
The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	I	151
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	$X\bar{I}$	4924
The Sacred Furniture Rooms	$\widetilde{B}agby$	Ī	147
Tommy the Counterfeit	Nott	ΙΧ̈́	3802
Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	ÎÎÎ	1103
Travelling in Arkansas Trial by View	Kennedy	VII	2921
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Kennedy Harri <b>s</b>	Ÿ	2140
Wit, Humor, and Anecdote	Clark	ΧΙΫ	6225
In Verse	Ciark	251 V	OLLI
Balaam	Dromgoole	IV	1443
Before Bed Time	McNeill	VIII	3596
Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden		832
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Criemus Times is Come	Roner	Ĩ	430
His Grandmother's Way I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted I Wonder What Maud Will Say Kentucky Philosophy	Stanton		
I'm Conscripted Smith Conscripted	Roberts		6102
I Wonder What Mand Will Say	Pach	IX	3970
Kentucky Philosophy	Peck Robertson	X	4539
Lights and Shadows of Plantation	Roverison	Λ	7007
Lights and Shadows of Plantation Love-Making	Young	XIII	6062
	Russell	X	4617
Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Chittenden	îî	829
	Russell	X	4616
Nebuchadnezzar		îì	758
Negro Song	Carruthers	V 117	6192
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6193
Omens	Wightman	XIV	2127
Revival Hymn	Harris		4622
Selling a Dog Solomon Nokes's Views	Russell	X V	<b>20</b> 40
The Deale Lee	Hale		127
The Back Log	Randolph		
The Backwoods School The Blue Back Speller	Stanton	XI	5078
The Dive Dack Speller	Heck		6164
The Love-Feast at Waycross	Stanton Chittenden	ΧĮ	5067
The Parson Pick-ax Gray			837
The Way to the Melon Patch	Stanton	XI	5077
The World's Hymn	Young	XIII	6046
Uncle Aaron's Greeting	Young		6047
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Win		V	2131
When the Mint is in the Liquor	Ousley	IX	3483
HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH WILLIAM		ΧV	214
When She Comes (verse)		XIV	6168
Hunt, Gaillard		XV	215
Sketch of Mollie E. Seawell		XI	4729
HUNT, MRS. B. W.		xv	
Grandma's Slippers (verse)		xîv	6169
HUNT, RANDELL		xv	215
The Court a Temple of Justice		XVI	226
Hunter, R. M. T.	_	XV	216
Hunting Muscadines (verse)	Boner	I	435
Hunting the Devil Fish Hunting the Wild Turkey	Elliott	IV	1571
Hunting the Wild Turkey	McClelland	VIII	3499
Hutson, Charles Woodward		XV	216
Hymn (verse)	Spencer	XI	5059
Hymn to Desire (verse)	Ċarvein	II	812
Hymn to the Deity (verse)	Chivers	TT	855
		TUT T	-

		Vol.	Page
Iberville	For tier	IV	1665
I Cannot Sing with the Robins (verse)	Hayne	v	2330
Icicles at the South (verse)	Hayne	V	2319
Idealizing (verse)	Nicholson	ΙΧ	3777
I Have Seen This Place Before (verse)			5629
I mave seen this riace before (verse)	War field	XII	
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted (verse)	Roberts	XIV	6102
Imlay, Gilbert		XV	217
Immortality	Boner	I	423
Imperator Orbis (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6142
Implied Powers	Marshall	VIII	3380
	Rives		4469
Imprecations (drama)		X	
In Absence (verse)	Tabb	XII	5171
In a King Cambyses Vein (verse)	Sass	$\mathbf{X}$	4677
In a Library (verse)	Lanier	VII	3035
In a Rose Garden (verse)	Bennett	Ĭ	329
Inaugural Address	Davis	ΙΙΪ	1267
Inaugurai Addiess			
Inaugural Address	Hampton	·V	2067
Inaugural Address	Johnson	VI	2732
In August Woods (verse)	Sjolander	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{I}$	4848
Incidents of Travel	Bvrd	II	593
INDIANS, THE	-5		
	D: . L	TV	4020
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett	IX	4030
Duties to	Harrison	V	2209
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake	Simms	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{I}$	4799
Indian Customs	Byrd	II	589
Indian Summer In the Wilderness	Baskett	I	263
In the Wilderness	Johnston	VΪ	2763
Lada Vanadlaria Cuart (mana)	Preston		4241
Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse)		X	
Pocahontas (verse)	Littleton	XIV	6174
Religion and Ceremony	Smith	XI	4940
Sequova, the Modern Cadmus	Scomp	XVI	165
Sequoya, Recollections of Talk in Memory of Flaco	Morgan	XVI	170
Talk in Memory of Elaco	Houston	Ϋ́Ī	2565
Talk to Border Indians		Ϋ́Ī	2564
	Houston		
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree	VIII	3738
The First Settlement	Smith	XΙ	4934
The Indian's Bride (verse)	Pinkney	IX	4068
The Indians of N.C.	Lawson	VII	3101
The Indians of N.C. The Rescue by Pocahontas	Smith	XI	4943
The Southern Indiana	Pickett	ΪX	4021
The Southern Indians The Traders and the Indians			4027
	Pickett	IX	
Victory (verse)	Littleton	XIV	6175
Indian Summer	Baskett	I	263
Indictment of the Lottery Company of La.	Palmer	IX	3922
Ingalls, On	Vest	XII	5581
İngle, Edward		XV	218
		21.	210
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT, Biographical	and	• • • •	0501
Critical Sketch	Bishop	VI	2591
Letter XXV		VI	2602
The Ascension of Christ		VI	2606
The Revelation to Moses of h	ie		
		VI	2597
Israelitish Birth			2596
Bibliography		VI	
Ingraham, Prentiss		xy	218
Inhabitants of the Moon	Tucker	XII	5535
In Harbor (verse)	Hayne	V	2296
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours (verse)	Lamar	VII	2994
In Kentucky (verse)	Mulligan	XIV	6130
11 Indicate ( ACIDO)	IN WALLE	7 × 7 ×	0100

		Vol.	Page
In Memoriam H.D.H. (verse)	Gordon	V	1925
In Memoriam D.J.R. (verse)	Ryan	X	4636
In Memoriam (verse)	Wilson	XIĨĨ	5879
Innominata (verse) In Pueblo	Sledd Semmes	$_{ m XI}^{ m X}$	4860 4760
Insomnia (verse)	Sledd	ΧÏ	4856
Inspiration (verse)	Reese	X	4383
In Spring (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3581
Intellect and Moral Excellence	Campbell	$\Pi$	720
In the Garden of Santa Silvia	Tiernan	XII	5385
In the Hour of Defeat	Glasgow	IV	1850
In the Lane (verse)	Cawein Bocock	II	808 <b>614</b> 0
In the Library (verse) In the Light House at Point Lookout, N.C.	Dototk	XIV	0140
(verse)	Stockard	XI	5126
In the Old Dominion	Baylor	Ĩ	285
In the Tower of London In the Track of War	Laurens	VII	3088
In the Track of War	Wetmore	XIII	5775
In the Wilderness In the Woods	Johnston	VI	2763
	Fenollosa	IV	1595 5169
Intimations (verse) Intimations of the Beautiful (verse)	Tabb Cawein	XII II	815
In Time of Grief (verse)	Reese	X	4386
In Touch (verse)	Tabb	XII	5176
Intra Muros (verse)	Siolander	XI	4840
Intra Muros (verse) Introduction to DeLamartine	LeVert	$\mathbf{VII}$	3226
Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	XIII	5830
Invocation (verse)	Adams	I	11
Invocation (verse) In West Virginia	Rice	$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{X}}$	4441 149
Iram's Rose (verse)	Robinson Cloud	III	992
Iredell, James	CIONG	Χ̈́V	218
Iredell, James		ΧV	219
Irion, Alfred Briggs		XV	219
Ireland, Famine in	Prentiss	X	4232
IRVING, MINNA			
On Changing the Words of Dixie (		XIV	6096
Irving, Washington, The Meeting with I Shall Find Rest (verse)	Preston	X	4265
Islam The Founding of (drama)	Wilson Miles	XIII VIII	5875 3648
Islam, The Founding of (drama) Israfel (verse)	Poe	IX	4090
ITALY	100	121	4020
Description of Vesuvius	LeVert	VII	3229
In the Garden of Santa Silvia	Tiernan	ΧĪΪ	5385
Italy (verse)	Pinkney	IX	4067
Lucian (	Gildersleeve	IV	1799
Night in Venice	Smith	ΧÏ	4919
On the Bay of Naples (verse) The Renaissance of Italian Art	Ro <b>se</b> Rose	X X	4583 4571
The Roman Legislator	Legaré	vîi	3185
The Song of the Old Venetians (verse	Rice	X	4442
Venice (verse)	Trent	хіі	5482
Viva il Re	Dimitry	XVI	224
I Wonder What Maud Will Say (verse)	Peck	ΙX	3970
I Would That I Could Quite Forget (verse) Izard, Ralph	Boner	I	425
reard, rearph			
JACKSON, ANDREW, Biographical and Critical	cal		
Sketch	Moore	VI	2613

Address to the Militia	Vol. VI	Page 2618
And Clay Baldwin Anecdotes of	XIV	181 6344
A Response	VI	2618
Extracts from Farewell Address First Inaugural Address	VI VI	2632 2620
Preservation of the Union	VI	2626
Receives the French Ambassador Wise Retirement and Death of Benton		5931 354
To Mr. Van Buren	VI	2624
Bibliography Jackson, Mrs. Andrew	XVI	
Epitaph on Tomb of JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES, Biographical and	XIV	6443
Critical Sketch McPherson		2635
Address on the "Wanderer Case" A Georgia Night (verse)	VI VI	2651 2644
Ella (verse)	VI	2647
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	VI	2649 <b>15</b> 0
Georgia Haroun Alraschid (verse)	XVI VI	2645
My Wife and Child (verse)	VI VI	2640 2641
My Wife and Child (verse) Oconee (verse)	V	2642
The Dog-Wood Tree (verse) The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	$_{\rm VI}^{\rm VI}$	2647 2644
The Live Oak (verse)	VI	2646
The Mountains in Georgia (verse) The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse)	VI VI	2643 2638
The Whip-Poor-Will (verse)	Ϋ́Ι	2648
Woman in Literature and Art Bibliography	VI XVI	2650
Jackson, James, Governor	XV	219
Jackson, James, Governor  Jackson, James, Chief-Justice  Jackson, Mary Appa (Mrs. "Stonewall" Jackson)	XV XV	220 220
Jackson, Mary Anna (Mrs. "Stonewall" Jackson) JACKSON, (STONEWALL) THOMAS JONATHAN	21. V	220
Eulogy on Hoge	$_{ m XIV}^{ m VI}$	2440 6444
Inscription on Richmond Monument Sketch of Taylor		5207
Outflanked Avery		139 1156
The Mortal Wounding of Dabney The Shade of the Trees (verse) Preston		4246
To Mrs. Jackson To Rev. Wm. S. White	XIV XIV	6377 6378
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse) Palmer		6126
Jacobs, Thornwell Jael (verse)  Rice	XV X	220 4431
James, Samuel Humphreys	XV	220
Jamestown, Site of Carruthers The First Settlement	II XI	768 4934
Ter-Centennial Ode Moomaw	XVI	140
Jamison, Cecilia Viets JANNEY, SAMUEL M., Biographical and	XV	221
Critical Sketch Wayland		2655
An Essay on Poetry	VI VI	2661 2673
Astronomy (verse) Evening Enjoyments (verse)	VI	2672
Lines (verse)	VI VI	2674 2671
Something New (verse)	A I	20/1

The Patient Sufferer (verse) The Peaks of Otter (verse) To Serena (verse) Bibliography Janvier, Margaret Thompson JAPAN	Vol. VI VI VI VI VI XV	Page 2674 2667 2669 2660 221
Adolescence Scherer A Japanese Mother (verse) Rice Fujisan to Enoshima (verse) Fenollosa Kano Fenollosa Land of the Rising Sun Scherer The Great Buddha to the Sphinx (verse) Rice The Soul of O Sana San Rice To a Japanese Nightingale (verse) Fenollosa (See also HEARN, LAFCADIO)	X X IV IV X X X IV	4723 4436 1611 1601 4719 4443 4409 1611
Jay, Hamilton Jean-ah Poquelin Cable	XV II	<b>2</b> 22 624
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, Biographical and Critical Sketch Watson Act Establishing Religious Liberty A Glimpse of the French Revolution Analysis of Washington Analysis of Washington And Adams Wirt Declaration of Independence Epitaph on Tomb of	VI VI VI XIII VI XIII VI XIV	2677 2686 2708 5704 2695 5914 2713 6444
From the Report to the President and Directors of the Library Fund Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere Jefferson Monument (verse) Allen Second Inaugural Address The Union of the Shenandoah and	VI XI XIV VI	2706 4692 6133 2688
the Potomac To John Adams To John Langdon To Peter Carr To Roger C. Weightman To the General Assembly of Va. Tribute to Friendship Bibliography	VI VI VI VI XIV VI VI XVI	2705 2712 2693 2710 6378 2704 2697
Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner Johnson A Memory (verse) Jervey, Caroline (See GILMAN, CAROLINE	XV XVI	222 89
HOWARD) Jervey, Theodore Dehon Jerry Jesse, Richard Henry Jesus, the One Universal Character Jeter, Jeremiah Bell Jew, The (See The Scattered Nation) Jim of Biloxi (verse) Joan Mellish (verse) Gordon Joan Mellish (verse) Gordon	XV IV XV V XV XII V X	222 1558 223 2244 223 5560 1935 4675
Joan of Arc JOHNSON, ANDREW, Biographical and Critical Sketch Characterization of Taylor First Annual Message Inaugural Address Speech on the Homestead Bill	VI XII VI VI VI VI	5692 2719 5214 2733 2732 2725

Bibliography Johnson, Bradley Tyler	Vol. VI XV	Page 2724 223
Johnson, E. Polk Sketch of Harrison Robertson Johnson, Herschel Vespasian Johnson, John Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Reverdy Johnson, Richard Mentor Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Cary Sketch of Benj. M. Palmer JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY	X XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	4517 224 224 224 224 225 225 225 3907
Characterization of Inscription on Austin Monument Plantation Life in Texas Johnston Tribute to (verse) Ticknor Bibliography  Johnston, Annie Fellows Johnston, George Dougherty JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD, Biographical and	XII XIV VII XVI XV XV XV XV XV	5213 6445 2816 5361 226 226 227 108
Critical Sketch Durrett Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors Life and Services of George Rogers Clark Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY, Biographical and Critical	VI VI VI XVI	2741 2753 2746
Sketch In the Wilderness The Deathless Song The Trial of Aaron Burr Bibliography	VI VI VI VI XVI	2757 2763 2768 2772
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, Biographical and Critical Sketch Charlton The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts Bibliography	VI VI VI VI	2781 2785 2798 2784
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Dixon Creation (verse) La Gitana (verse) Macbeth Plantation Life in Texas Rev. M. B. Palmer (verse) The Ladder (verse) Bibliography	VII VII VII VII VII VII VIX XVI	2813 2830 2833 2823 2817 2832 2832
JONAS, S. A. A Confederate Note (verse) Jones, Alexander	XV XIV XV	227 6091 227
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR., Biographical and Critical Sketch Fleming James Oglethorpe Jefferson Davis Sketch of Robert Toombs Stirring Scenes of the Revolution South and the New South Trivate Soldier Bibliography	VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII	2835 2839 2854 2848 2841 2851 2844 2838

Jones, Charles Edgeworth		Vol. XV	Page 228
JONES, HAMILTON C.		XIV	6293
Cousin Sally Dillard Jones, Hugh		XV	228
Jones, John Beauchamp		XV	228
Jones, John Beauchamp Jones, John William		ΧV	229
Sketch of Jefferson Davis		III	1243
Jones, Joseph Segwell		XV XV	229 229
Jones, Joseph Seawell Jones, Paul (verse) Jones, Plummer F.	McNeill	vîii	3595
Jones, Plummer F.		XV	230
Jones, Richard		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	230
Jones, Samuel Porter		XV	230
Anecdotes of		XIV	6346 230
Jones, Thomas Goode Jones, William Louis		Χ̈́V	231
Iordan, Cornelia Iane Matthews		xv	231
Joyner, James Yadkin		XV	232
Sketch of Calvin H. Wiley		XIII	5805
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY, Biographical and Critical Sketch	Currell	VII	2859
Lee, the College President	Carren	Ϋ́ΙΪ	2862
School Training in the Early Days		Ϋ́ΙΙ	2870
Sketch of Henry A. Wise		XIII	5921
The Educational Awakening		VII	2872 2861
Bibliography Judicial Obligation	Marshall	VII	3374
Iudicial Veto	Marshall	VIII	3377
Julian, Isaac Hoover	_	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	233
July (verse)	Cawein	ĨĨ	805
Kagey—"The Good Man" (verse) KARNS, THOMAS C.	Salyards	X XV	4656 233
The State of Franklin		χνι	83
Katie (verse)	Timrod	XII	5407
Kano	Fenollosa	IV	1601
Kavanaugh, Benjamin Taylor		XV	232
Kearney, Belle Keener, John Christian		XV XV	232
Kell, John McIntosh		χ̈́V	233
KELLER, HELEN, Biographical and Critical		26.7	200
Sketch	Burleson	VII	2875
My Dreams		VII	2889
Sense and Sensibility Bibliography		VII VII	2883 2882
Kemble. Frances Anne		XV	234
Kemble, Frances Anne Kemper, Charles Pendleton		χ̈́Υ	234
Sketch of Harris Dickson		III	1387
Kendall, Amos Kendall, George Wilkins		ΧV	234
Kendall, Isoline Rudd		XV XV	234 235
Sketch of George W. Cable		îĭ	619
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH		$x\overline{v}$	
Sketch of Eliza P. J. Nicholson		$\mathbf{IX}$	3767
El Dorado (verse)		XIV	6170
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, Biographica and Critical Sketch		3777	2007
Confessions of an Office Holder	Orrick	VII VII	2897 2916
The Ancient Capital of Maryland		Ϋ́ΙΪ	2911
The Battle of King's Mountain		ΫΪΪ	2902

	37-1	D
The Mention of Deep C.	Vol.	Page
The Mansion of Dove Cote	VII	2907
Trial by View	VII	2920
Bibliography	XVI	025
Kennedy, Sara Beaumont	XV	235
Kennedy, Walker Kennedy, William Kenrick, Francis Patrick	XV	235
Kennedy, William	XV	236
Kenrick, Francis Patrick	XV	236
Kenrick, Peter Richard	XV	236
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM	XV	236
Preface to Vol. I of The Library of	т	
Southern Literature	Ţ	102
Sketch of John James Audubon	I	103
Sketch of Joshua William Caldwell	II	655
Sketch of Lafcadio Hearn Sketch of Thomas Nelson Page	VI	2341
Sketch of Inomas Nelson Page	IX	3849
Sketch of David Ramsay	X	4295
Sketch of Mary Stuart Smith	XI	4947
Sketch of Henry T. Stanton	XI	5083
Sketch of Catharine A. Warfield	ΧΪΪ	5617
Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch	XI	5025
KENTUCKY		
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God		
(verse) Betts	XIV	6106
A River in the Mammoth Cave Prentice	IX	4197
Battle Monument at Frankfort, In-		4400
_ scription on	XIV	6420
Boone Entering the Kentucky		
Wilderness Filson	XVI	74
Daniel Boone and the First Sur-		
veyors Johnston	VI	2753
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Rose	XVI	. 79
Home-Coming Watterson	XIII	5715
In Kentucky (verse) Mulligan	XIV	6180
John Breckinridge Durrett	IV	1462
Kentucky Philosophy (verse) Robertson	X	4538
Life and Services of George Rogers		
Clark Johnston	VI	2746
Morgan's War Song (verse) Duke	XIV	6110
My Old Kentucky Home (verse) Foster	XIV	6109
My Old Kentucky Home (verse) Foster The Bivouac of the Dead (verse) OHara	IX	3831
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse)		
Ainslie	I	37
The Kentucky Mountaineers Fox	IV	1688
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville		
(verse) Ainslie	I	<b>3</b> 8
The Pioneer (verse) O'Hara	IX	3834
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky Allen	I	46
Two Runaways from Lonesome Fox	IV	1697
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson	X	4520
Writers of—See		
Ainslie, Hew Allison, Young E.		
Allison, Young E.		
Betts, Mrs. Morgan L.		
Bledsoe, Albert T.		
Bedford, Lou Singletary Bolton, Sarah T.		
Bolton, Sarah T.		
Breckinridge, John C.		
Breckinridge, Robert J.		
Breckinridge, W. C. P.		

00			77.1	-
			Vol.	Page
	Butler, Wm. O.			
	Campbell, Alexander Cawein, Madison J.			
	Clay, Henry			
	Duke, Basil W.			
	Durrett, Reuben T.			
	Durrett, Reuben T. Filson, John Foster, Stephen Collins			
	Foster, Stephen Collins			
	Fox, John, Jr. Goodloe, Abbie C.			
	Hill, Agnes Leonard			
	Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner			
	Johnston, Annie Fellows			
	Johnston, Josiah Stoddard			
	King, Ben Ketchum, Annie Chambers			
	Ketchum, Annie Chambers Knott, J. Proctor			
	McCauley, Frances Caldwell			
	McCauley, Frances Caldwell Marshall, Humphrey Marshall, Thos. F.			
	Marshall, Thos. F. Martin, George Madden			
	Morton, Jennie C.			
	Mulligan, James H.			
	Mulligan, James H. O'Hara, Theodore			
	Patterson, John			
	Piatt, Sarah M. B. Prentice, George D.			
	Rice, Alice Hegan			
	Rice, Alice Hegan Rice, Cale Young			
	Roach, Abby Meguire			
	Robertson, Harrison Robins, Elizabeth			
	Rule, Lucian V.			
	Stanton, Henry T.			
	Smith, Zachariah F.			
	Townsend, John Wilson			
	Warfield, Catharine Anne Watterson, Henry			
	Welby, Amelia B.			
	Wilson, Robert Burns			
	Consult also Vol. XV (Biograph	iical		
Varlin Dober	Dictionary)		VI	237
Kerlin, Rober Kern, Alfred			XV XV	237
Sketch	of Cale Voung Rice		X	4427
Sketch	of Irwin Russell		X	4601
Kernan, Will Kester, Vaug	Hubbard		XV	237
Kester, vaug Ketchum, An	nan nie Chambers		XV XV	238 238
KEY, FRAN			XV	239
	tar-Spangled Banner (verse)		xîv	6125
Kid Sloan		Avery	I	134
Kildie (verse		Tabb	XII	5172
Killebrew, Jo	seph Buckner ard Burley		XV	239
King, Ben	ard Duriey		XV XV	239 240
	CE ELIZABETH, Biographical and		77.4	2.10
	cical Sketch	Phelps	VII	2927
Maki	ng Progress		ΫΪΪ	2932

The Carnival The Cemeteries The Paris of the New World The Story of a Day Bibliography King, William Rufus King, William Rufus King's Mountain, the Battle of Kinkead, Eleanor Talbot Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby Kinloch, Francis Kirkland, James Hampton Kittrell, Norman G. Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep (verse) KNIGHT, LUCIAN LAMAR Introduction to Vol. XV of The	Kennedy Stockar <b>d</b> Library	Vol. VII VII VII VII VII XV XV VII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 2955 2959 2951 2943 2931 240 246 2902 241 241 241 242 5122 242
of Southern Literature Introduction to Vol. XVI of the L	ibrarv	XV XVI	
of Southern Literature Sketch of Benj. H. Hill Sketch of Thomas E. Watson Quotation from Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Knights, The KNOTT, J. PROCTOR	Carruthers	VI XIII XIV V XI XII XIV II	2389 5681 6354 2119 5065 5358 6325 763
Anecdote of The Duluth Speech Kossuth Kouns, Nathan Chapman Kree (verse)	Stuart Gordon	XIV XIV XI XV V	6348 6296 4994 243 1911
KU KLUX, THE The Ku Klux Movement The Reign of the Klan	Brown Dixon	IV IV	546 1423
La Borde, Maximilian Labor is Necessary to Excellence La Bree, Ben	Randolph	XV X XV	243 4352 244
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Somebody's Darling (verse) Ladd, Catherine Ladd, Joseph Brown Lady Ellen's Last Night (verse) Lady Grafton's Diary, A Page from Lady Toxophilites Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse) Lafayette, Eulogy on Lafayette (verse) Lafferty, John James La Citana (verse) La Jeune Fils des Bois (verse) Lamar, Clara Pendleton	Ainslie Lane Thompson Preston Prentiss Madison Johnston Rouquette	XV XIV XV XV I VII XII X X XIV XV VIII X	244 6119 244 245 33 3007 5272 4241 4215 6107 245 2833 4598
Sketch of Wm. T. Thompson Lamar, James S. LAMAR, JOHN BASIL The Blacksmith of the Mountain B	Pass	XII XV XV XIV	5283 245 245 6308

Lamar, Joseph Rucker	Vol. XV	Page 245
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C., Biographical and Critical Sketch Galloway	VII	2963
Lamar at Oxford Mayes Letter to the Vicksburg Committee On Refusing to Obey Legislative	XVI XIV	186 6379
Instructions On the Death of Charles Sumner	VII VII	2975 2968
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Policy of the Republican Party in the South Republican Policy and the Solid South	VII VII VII	2980 2973 2976
Bibliography LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE, Biographical	XVI	
and Critical Sketch Terrell Apology (verse)	VII VII VII	2987 2993 2996
Carmelita (verse) Give to the Poet his Well Earned Praise (verse)	VII	2990
In Life's Únclouded Gayer Hours (verse) Monody (verse)	VII	2994 3000
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna The Daughter of Mendoza (verse) The Ruling Passion (verse)	VII VII VII	2990 2993 2998
The Seasons (verse) Bibliography	VII XVI	2995
Lambert, Mary E. LA MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE	XV	246
Chivalry Landing of the Colonists in Maryland Land of the Rising Sun  White Scherer	XIV XVI XI	6318 <b>65</b> 4719
Land of the South (verse)  LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY, Biographical and	VIII	3610
Critical Sketch Newell A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits his Grace of Borthwicke	VII VII VII	3003 3007 3015
Nancy Visits his Grace of Borthwicke Language, The Origin of Campbell LANIER, CLIFFORD, Biographical and Critical	II	732
Sketch A Sea-Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (verse) Forest Elixirs (verse)	VII VII VII	3021 3028 3031
His Silent Flute (verse) Greatest of These is Love (verse)	VII VII	3034 3038
Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) To a Poet Dying Young (verse) The American Philomel (verse)	VII VII	3027 3034
The First Confederate White House (verse) The Man Behind the Books (verse)	VII VII VII	3030 3036 3035
The Mission of Beauty The Power of Love; or, Voting in Alabama	VII	3024
(verse) The Western Gate (verse) Bibliography	VII VII X <b>VI</b>	3036 <b>3038</b>
Lanier, John Jabez LANIER, SIDNEY, Biographical and Critical	XV	247
Sketch  A Ballad of Trees and the Master (verse)  A Poet's Letter to a Friend	VII VII VII	3041 3051 3062
Corn (verse) Difference Between Music and Verse	VII VII	3045 3059

His Silent Flats (come)	Vol.	Page
His Silent Flute (verse)  Lanier, C. My Springs (verse)	VII VII	3034 3049
Paul H. Hayne's Poetry	VII	3069
Sidney Lanier (verse) Hayne	Ÿ	2339
Song of the Chattahoochee (verse)	VII	3053
The Development of Personality	VII	3065
The Legend of St. Leonor	VII	3066
The Marshes of Glynn (verse) The Revenge of Hamish (verse)	VII	3052
To a Poet Dying Young (verse) Lanier, C.	VII VII	3055 3034
To a Poet Dying Young (verse) Lanier, C. To Mrs. Lanier (letter)	VII	6385
Bibliography	XVI	0000
La Nouvelle Atala; ou la Fille del 'Esprit Rouquette	X	4593
Last Leaves (verse) Young	XIII	6970
Last Interview Between Hector and Andromache	*****	6400
(verse) Munford	XIV	6182
Latane, John Holladay Sketch of Moncure Daniel Conway	XV III	247 1007
Latent Wealth of Virginia Wise	XIII	5930
Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval	XV	248
Laurens, John	Χ̈́V	248
Letter to	VII	3084
LAURENS, HENRY, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Wallace	VII	3079
Letter to John Laurens	VII	3084
In the Tower of London	VII	3089
Bibliography	XVI	
LAWSON, JOHN, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Hill	VII	3097
The Indians of North Carolina	VII XVI	3101
Bibliography	AVI	
LAW AND JURISPRUDENCE Doctrine of Implied Powers  Marshall	VIII	2200
Doctrine of Implied Powers Marshall Judicial Obligation Marshall	VIII	3380 3374
Judicial Veto Marshall	VIII	3377
Necessity for the Constitution Madison	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3300
The Appreciation of the Judiciary Madison	VIII	3385
The Blending of Roman and English		
Law Taylor	XII	5185
The Law of Self Defence Prentiss The Principle of Interpretation Marshall	X	4227
The Principle of Interpretation Marshall Vested Powers Madison	VIII VIII	3384 3289
Law, Robert Adger	AIII	0207
Sketch of Stark Young	XIII	6065
Le Conte, John	XV	249
LE CONTE, JOSEPH, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch White	VII	3117
Origin and Structure of Mountains	VII	3139
Personality of Deity	$\mathbf{VII}$	3124
What is Evolution?	VII	3131
Bibliography	XVI	240
Le Conte, Louis Lee, Albert	XV XV	249 250
Lee, Arthur	χ̈́V	250
Lee, Charles Carter	XV	250
Lee, Fitzhugh	Χ̈́V	250
Anecdote of	XIV	6349
Lee, George Taylor	XV	250

Lee, Ivy L.  Lee, Guy Carleton  LEE, HENRY  The Father of His Country  Lee, Henry, Jr.  Lee, James Wideman  Sketch of Henry W. Grady  Lee, Jesse  Lee, Leroy Madison  Lee, Mary Elizabeth  Lee, Richard Henry  Lee, Richard Henry, Jr.  LEE, ROBERT EDWARD, Biographical and	Vol. XV XV XV XIV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 251 251 251 251 251 252 1957 252 252 253 253
Critical Sketch Accepting College Presidency A Christmas Letter to Wife Address to the People of Maryland An Address to the Students At the Battle of the Wilderness (verse) and Grant Chambersburg Order Description of "Traveller" Eulogy on Final, Address to Old Soldiers Gone Forward (verse) Inscription on Natchez Monument Lee's Men Letter to the Vicksburg Committee Memorial Ode Resignation from U.S. Army Sketch of Lee Robert Edward Lee (verse) The College President The Sword of Stratford To Captain Tatnall (letter) To George W. Jones (letter) To Gen. Longstreet (letter) To Gov. Letcher (letter) To G. W. C. Lee (letter) To W. H. F. Lee (letter)	VII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	3145 3156 3152 3153 3161 934 1954 3155 3167 3914 3156 4245 6447 5054 6379 2549 3151 5208 4680 2862 4632 4951 3166 3164 6387 3166 3163 3159 3151 3158
Tribute to Bibliography Lee, Robert Edward, Jr. Lee, Samuel Phillips Lee, Stephen D. Lee, Susan Pendleton Lee's Men Left Behind (verse)  LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Tribute to Demosthenes Lord Byron's Character and Writings Mr. Legaré to His Sister The Roman Legislator	XVI XVI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	3162 2396 253 253 253 254 5054 5726 3169 5549 3179 3172 3177 3185

Tribute to	Legaré, J. M.		Page 3197
Bibliography LEGARÉ, JAMES MATTHEW, Biograp	hical and	VII	3171
Critical Sketch Ahab Mohammed (verse) Flowers in Ashes (verse)	Lewisohn	VII	3191 3202
Haw Blossoms (verse) On the Death of a Kinsman (	verse)	VII VII VII	3199 3200 3197
Tallulah (verse) The Reaper (verse)	(**************************************	VII VII	3195 3193
To a Lily (verse) To Anne (verse)		VII VII	3194 3198
Bibliography LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS, Biogra		XVI	
Critical Sketch On the Expunging Resolution	Dunn	VII	3205 3209
Representation and Taxation Bibliography Leigh, Frances Butler		VII XVI XV	3215 254
Leigh, William, Jr. Sketch of William Byrd		XV II	254 254 583
Leighton, William Leisure	Wallis	XV XI	254 5600
Leisurely Lane (verse) Lenore (verse) Lentz, Emily Emerson	Cloud Poe	$_{ m III}$	994 4094
Sketch of Lucy M. Inruston		XII	5327 255
Leonard, Mary Finley Les Creoles de la Louisiane Les Savanes (verse)	Fortier Rouquette	ÎV X	1674 4590
Leslie, Mrs. Frank Lester, J. C.	res aquesto	XV XV	255 255
Le Tambeau Blanc Let Love Be By (verse) "Let There Be Light!"	Dimitry Hamberlin	XIV V	6243 2057
Leveque, Joseph Mark	Gore	XVI XV	239 255
LETTERS (See CORRESPONDENCE) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON, Biogra Critical Sketch	phical and Ottley	VII	3221
A Tribute to Henry Clay	Oilley	VII VII	3237 3232
A Visit to the Pope Description of Vesuvius Visit to Lamartine		VII VII	3229 3226
We Unfurl Our Flag Bibliography		VII VII	3235 3226
Lewis, Estelle A. B. R. Lewis, John		XV XV	256 256
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER 'Lone With God (verse)		XV XIV XIV	256 6172 6173
Longing for Texas (verse)  Lewis, Mary  Lewis, Meriwether Epitaph on Tomb of		XV XIV	256 6447
Lewisohn, Ludwig Sketch of Washington Allston		XV	257 87
Sketch of James M. Legaré Ley, John C.		VII XV	3191 257
Leyburn, John L'Habitation Saint Ybars; ou Maitres et	Manaior	XV	257 3630
Esclaves en Louisiane Lieber, Francis	Mercier	XV XV	3630 257

Life and Services of George Rogers Clark Life in the Autumn Woods (verse) Life Prisoners (verse)  Johns Co. Fil	ing ·	Vol. VIII XIII VI VII VII IV	Page 3400 6060 2746 1073 1655
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making (verse)  Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (verse)  Lily Adair (verse)  Lincecum, Gideon  Lincoln, Abraham  Lindsay, John Summerfield Sketch of John S. Wise	ton	XIII XI II XV XIII XV	6062 5074 853 257 5709 258 5937
LINDSAY, WILLIAM The Modern Lawyer Lindsey, Benjamin Barr Lindsey, Maria Lindsley, John Berrien Lindsley, Philip (1) Lindsley, Philip (2) Lines (verse)	iey eill ise	XVI XV XV XV IV VI VIII VIII IX	218 258 258 259 259 1763 2674 3593 3673 4073
Lipscomb, Andrew Adgate Lipscomb, Dabney Sketch of T. A. S. Adams Literary Estimate of Hawthorne LITERATURE AND PHILOLOGY (See also	rell	X XV XV XV II XVI XV XV XV	2338 4618 259 259 260 370 14 260 260 1
ESSAYS, CRITICAL) Confessions of a Poetry Lover Trac Critical Study of "In Memoriam"	ent	XII	5463
Essay on Poetry Dar Estimate of James R. Randall Shephe French Literature of Louisiana Fort Genius and Literary Character of	vis rd	XI III XI IV	4778 1318 4785 1739
Poe Shephe Literary Estimate of Hawthorne P Literature in N.C. Murph On Style Dabn	oe ey	XI IX III	4781 4122 3752 1169
Oscillations and Nutations of Philological Studies Gilderslee Paul H. Hayne's Poetry Lan Problems in Greek Syntax Gilderslee Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon"	ier	IV VII IV	1825 3069 1827
The Age and the Poet (verse) Tre The Author and His Work Pain. The Development of Personality Land The National Element in Southern	nt	IX XII IX VII	3937 5477 3894 3065
Literature Hennem	an	XIV	6273

		Vol.	Page
The Legend of St. Leaner	Lanier	VII	3066
The Legend of St. Leonor The Origin of Language	ampbell	ΥΠ	732
The Romance of Composition The		хіі	5268
Who Wrote Shakespeare?	Holmes	X	2470
Woman in Art	Jackson	VΪ	2651
Demosthenes	Legaré	VII	3179
Lucian Gild	lersleeve	IV	1799
Lord Byron's Character and	_		
Writings	Legaré	VII	3172
Sequoyah—The Modern Cadmus	Scomp	XVI	165
Little Clara (verse)	Flash Ticknor	IV XII	1656 <b>5359</b>
Little Giffen of Tennessee (verse) Little Song (verse) Dr.	omgoole	ΪV	1437
LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT	umguut	χv	261
Pocahontas (verse)		XIV	6174
Victory (verse)		XIV	6175
Live Stock Views	Smith	XI	4906
Livingston, Edward		XV	261
Liza Wetherford	Cloud	III	<b>9</b> 98
Lochrane, Osborne Augustus		XV	261
Locke, Annie Reese		37777	(0.42
Sketch of Martha Young		XIII	6043
Logan, Cornelius Ambrosius Logan, John Henry		XV XV	262 262
Logan, Margaret Ann		χ̈́V	262 262
Lomax, Elizabeth P.		χv	263
Sketch of Julia Magruder		VIII	3321
Lomax, John A.		XV	263
Sketch of Wm. L. Chittenden		II	623
'Lone With God (verse)	Lewis	XIV	6172
Long, Armistead Lindsay		XV	263
Long, Crawford W.	Cr 11	XV	263
The Discoverer of Anesthesia	Stovall	XVI XV	158 263
Long, Charles Chaillé		XV	264
LONG, ELLEN CALL Lipona—The Home of the Murats		xvi	14
Longfellow, Tribute to (verse)	Hayne	v	2295
Longing for Texas (verse)	Lewis	ΧΙΫ́	6173
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B., Biographical and		••	
Critical Sketch Fi	tzgerald	VII	3241
A Touch of Polemics	•	VII	3263
The Fight		VII	3245
The Horse Swap		VII	3255
Bibliography		XVI	264
Longstreet, Helen Dortch		XV XV	264 264
Longstreet, James, General		ΧV	265
Looney, Louisa Preston Lord Byron's Character and Writings	Legaré	ΫΪ	3173
Lord, William Wilberforce	20guil	ΧV	265
Lorimer, George Claude		XV	265
Lorimer, George Horace		XV	265
Lorina (verse)	Webster	XIV	6108
Lorraine (verse)	Gordon	V	1927
LOUISIANA	<i>.</i>	***	* ****
At the Old College of Orleans	Gayarré	IV	1775
Bionvine .	Dickson	III	1395
	Dickson	III	. 1400
France et Espagne ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama)	Canonge	11	739
en 1/00 et 1/03 (diama)	Samo my o		, 0,

French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	Vol. IV IV	Page 1735 1789
Histoire de la Louisiane Iberville	Gayarré Fortier	ĬV	1665
Indictment of the Lottery Company Louisiana L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitre	Palmer	IX	3922
Esclaves en Louisiane Recollections of the Metropolitan	Mercier	VIII	3630
Press The Acadians The Cemeteries The Carnival	Claiborne Taylor King King	II XII VII VII	900 5209 2959 2955
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley The Early Settlement of the South The Old Duelling Ground of New	Gibson west Meek	XVI VIII	1 3614
Orleans The Paris of the New World The Return to Bayou Sara The Story of a Day	Augustin King Audubon King	XVI VII I VII	2951 114 2943
Writers of—See Audubon, John James Austin, Martha W. Augustin, John Benjamin, Judah P. Bonnet, Marie M. Cable, George W. Canonge, L. Placide Davis, Mollie E. M. Dimitry, Charles Patten Dimitry, John Fortier, Alcée Gayarre, Charles Gibson, Randall L. Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss Hearn, Lafcadio Hunt, Randell Johnston, Wm. P. Kendall, George Wilkins Kendall, John S. Kendall, Isoline Rodd King, Grace Elizabeth Matthews, Ida Slocomb Mercier, Alfred Nicholson, Eliza J. P. Overall, John W. Palmer, Benj. M. Phelps, Albert Rouquette, Adrienne Rouquette, Dominique Smith, James T. Smith, James T. Smith, Wm. B. Stuart, Ruth McEnery Soulé, Pierre Taylor, Richard Taylor, Zachary Townsend, Mary A. Wetmore, Elizabeth B. Consult also Vol. XV (Biograph			

	4	_
* / >	Vol.	Page
Love (verse) Chiver.		858
Love and Law (verse) Moise		3672
Love and Sleep (verse) Young	-	6073
Love Letters of Falstaff Cabel		610
Love's Hybla (verse)		5172
Love's Lenity (verse)		991
Love Song (verse) Rive		4472
LOVEMAN, ROBERT	XV	266
Rain Song	XVI	214
Lowndes, Rawlins	XV	266
Lowndes, William J.	XV	266
Lowry, Robert	XV	266
LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Mary	e VII	3267
Daniel O'Connell	VII	3272
My Thought Grows Hazy With the		
Season's Touch (verse)	VII	3282
Season's Touch (verse) Sketch of D. H. Strother	XI	5131
The Land Where We Were Dreaming		
(verse)	VII	3279
The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep		
Wave's Flow (verse)	VII	3282
Bibliography	XVI	
Lucas, Virginia	XV	267
Lucey, Thomas Elmore	XV	276
Lucian Gildersleev	e IV	1799
Ludwig, O. C.	XVI	267
Lullaby (verse) Boyl	e II	484
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry	XV	267
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry Lumpkin, Wilson	xv	267
Lussan A.	xv	268
Luther, Martin Schere		4711
Lyle, Eugene P.	XV	268
Lynch, James Daniel	xv	268
Lynch, Patrick Niesen	XV	268
Lynch, William Francis	XV	268
Lynch, William Francis Lynde, Francis	xv	268
Lyon, Anne Bozeman	XV	269
		0.00
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd	XV	269
McAfee, Robert Breckinridge	XV	270
McAllister, James Gray	ΧV	270
Sketch of Robert L. Dabney	III	1143
McAnally, David Rice	XV	270
McBryde, John McLaren	XV	271
Sketch of Mary G. McClelland	VIII	3477
McCabe, James Dabney, Sr.	XV	271
McCabe, James Dabney, Jr.	XV	270
McCabe, John Collins	XV	270
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical and	t VIII	3461
Critical Sketch Stewar	VIII	3468
A Tribute to John R. Price	VIII	3473
Christmas Night of '62 (verse)	VIII	3473
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse)	VIII	3462
First Meeting and Last Parting	VIII	3475
John Pegram (verse)	VIII	3476
Only a Memory (verse)	ATTI	JT/ U
Peroration from a Speech before the	VIII	<b>34</b> 69
N.E. Society	AIII	9403

	Vol.	Page
Reunion of the Va. Division of the		
Army of Northern Va.	VIII	3471
Sketch of John R. Thompson	XII VIII	5227
Bibliography McCALL, SIDNEY (MARY McNEIL FENOLLOSA)	AIII	3461
McCaleb, Theodore Howard	xv	272
McCall, Hugh	ΧŸ	272
McCalla, William Latta	Χ̈́V	<b>27</b> 2
McCarthy, Carlton	ΧĊ	272
McCARTHY, HARRY		
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	XIV	6086
McCants, Elliott Crayton	XV	272
McCardell, Roy Larcom	XV	272
McCauley, Frances Caldwell (Frances Little)	XV	273
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch McBryde	VIII	3477
A Reversal of Fortune	VIII VIII	3483
Hunting the Wild Turkey Search for the Voudou	VIII	3499 3488
The Flood	VIII	3494
Bibliography	VIII	3481
McClung, John Alexander	XV	273
McClurg, James	XV	273
McConnell, Andrew M.	XV	273
McConnell, John Preston	XV	274
Sketch of William Henry Harrison	V	2203
McConnell, Joseph Moore	XV	274
Sketch of James K. Polk McConnell, Marion Daniel	IX XV	4127 274
McCord, Davis James	ΧV	274
McCORD, LOUISA S., Biographical and Critical	21 V	214
Sketch McGowan	VIII	3505
Caius Gracchus (drama)	VIII	3508
Bibliography	XVI	0000
McCorvey, Thomas Chalmers	XV	274
Sketch of Samuel Minturn Peck	IX	3951
McCRADY, EDWARD, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Salley	VIII	3531
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	VIII	3543
The Battle of Fort Moultrie The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers	VIII VIII	3538 3534
Bibliography	XVI	3337
McDavid, Mittie Owen	XV	275
McDOWELL, JAMES	'	
West Augusta	XVI	143
McDowell, Silas	xv	275
McDUFFIE, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical		0 7 17
Sketch Green	VIII	3547
Address to the People of the U.S.  Defence of South Carolina	VIII	3558
On the Election of President and Vice-	VIII	3552
President	VIII	3550
Remarks in the House of Reps.	VIII	3562
Speech at a Public Dinner	Ϋ́ПΪ	3554
Bibliography	XVI	
McElligott, James Napoleon	xv	275
McElroy, Lucy Cleaver	XV	276
McFerrin, John Berry McGarvey, John Williams	XV	276 276
MILLARITY CV. TITILL VV IIIIMINS		

	Vol.	Page
McGee, Zach.	XV	276
McGill, Anna Blanche	χv	276
Sketch of Abbie Carter Goodloe		
McGill, John	V	1873
McCirt James Fahrein	XV	276
McGirt, James Ephraim	XV	277
McGloin, Frank	ΧV	277
McGrady, Thomas	XV	277
MacGowan, Alice	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	282
McGowan, Clelia P.		
Sketch of Louisa S. McCord	VIII	3505
McGuire, Hunter Holmes	XV	277
Inscription on Richmond Monument	ΧÎΫ	6449
McGuire, Judith W. B.	XV	277
McIlwaine, Richard	A V	
McIntoch Atwell Comphell	XV	278
McIntosh, Atwell Campbell	XV	278
McIntosh, Maria Jane	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	278
McKenney, Thomas Lorraine	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	278
McKim, Randolph Harrison	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	278
McKINLEY, CARLYLE, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Courtenay	VIII	3567
At the Last (verse)	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3576
At Timrod's Grave (verse)	ŸĬĬĬ	3580
	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	
Crucifer (verse)		3570
In Spring (verse)	VIII	3581
Sapelo (verse)	VIII	3572
South Carolina 1876 (verse)	VIII	3579
The Toilers (verse)	VIII	<b>3</b> 582
To-day and Yesterday (verse)	$\mathbf{v}$	3579
Bibliography	XVI	
McKinney, Annie Booth	XV	279
Sketch of Will N. Harben	v	2073
McKinney, Kate Slaughter	ХŸ	279
McKinsey Folger (The Rentztown Rard)	ΧV	279
McKinsey, Folger (The Bentztown Bard)	XV	279
McLaws, Emily Lafayette	χ̈́v	280
McMahon, John Van Lear	ΛV	280
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Graham	VIII	3583
A Christmas Hymn (verse)	$\mathbf{VIII}$	<b>3</b> 592
Away Down Home (verse)	VIII	3588
Before Bed Time (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	
For Jane's Birthday (verse)	Ϋ́ΪΪΪ́	3596 3590
	VIII	3597
Holding the Calf (verse)		3591
Home Songs (verse)	VIII	
Lines (verse)	VIII	3593
October (verse)	VIII	3594
Oh, Ask Me Not (verse)	VIII	3589
Paul Jones (verse)	$\mathbf{v}_{ ext{III}}$	3595
Protest (verse)	VIII	3591
To Sleep (verse)	VIII	3597
The Bride (verse)	VIII	3587
Bibliography	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3587
	XV	280
McPherson, John Hanson Thomas	Ϋ́I	
Sketch of Henry R. Jackson		2635
McRee, Griffith John	XV	280
McSherry, James	XV	280
McSherry, James McSherry, Richard	XV	280
McTyeire, Holland Nimmons	XV	280
McVea, Emilie W.	XV	281
Sketch of Susan Dabney Smedes	XI	4863
and the contract of the contra		

Macbeth MacGowan, Alice Machen, Minnie Gresham Mackey, Albert Gallatin Mackenzie, Alexander St. Clair	Johnston	Vol. VII XV XV XV	Page 2823 281 282 282
Sketch of Hew Ainslie Maclean, Clara Dargan Macon, Nathaniel Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Versay Madden, Eva A. Madeline (verse) MADISON, DOLLY Lafayette (verse) Letter to Niece	Chopin Post Waffield	XV XV II IX XV XII XV XIV XIV	21 282 283 . 867 4172 283 5630 283 6107 6388
MADISON, JAMES, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Candid State of Parties Extent of the Union Necessity for the Constitution Vested Powers Visit to Bibliography Madison, James Bishop	Dawson Preston	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII X VIII	3283 3298 3292 3300 3289 4270 3288 283
Madrigal (verse) MAGILL, MARY TUCKER, Biographical and Critical Sketch The Black People Before the War The Evacuation of Richmond The Review Bibliography Maffitt, Emma Martin Maffitt, John Newland	Easter Graham	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIX XV	3305 3317 3311 3309 3308 284 284
MAGRUDER, JULIA, Biographical and Critical Essay A Study of Social Conventions The Musician and the Child Bibliography Magruder, Allan Bowie Magruder, Harriet Fuqua Mahan, Milo Mahsr John (verse)	Lomax Russell	VIII VIII VIII VIII XV XV XV XV	3321 3325 3333 3324 284 284 284 4617
Majors, Alexander Making Progress Mallard, Robert Quarterman Mallary, Charles Dutton Mallary, Mary J. Dagg Mallory, Stephen Russell MALONE, PETER J.	King	XV VII XV XV XV XV	284 2932 285 285 285 285 285
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg MALONE, WALTER, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Mississippi Swamp (verse) A Portrait of Henry Timrod (verse) Florida Nocturne (verse) Mount Mitchell (verse) Opportunity (verse) The Death of Poetry (verse) The Lore of Love (verse)	Connolly se)	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	200 3343 3354 3359 3352 3362 3349 3353 3360

ANALYTICAL INDE	EX		101
The Reading Boy (verse) The Whisting Boy (verse) The Wood Thrush (verse) Three Southern Scenes (verse) To a Friend (verse) When Thou Art Near (verse) Sketch of George B. Rose Mamas or Just Ladies Manassas, The Battle of Mangum, Adolphus Williamson Mangum, Willie Persen Manly, Basil, Sr. Manly, Basil, Jr. Manly, John Matthews Manley, Louise Sketch of Augusta Evans Wilson Mann, Ambrose Dudley MANNERS CUSTOMS TYPES at a	Young	Vol. VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII X XIII IX XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 3351 3361 3350 3356 3355 4567 6056 4155 285 285 286 286 5841 286
MANNERS, CUSTOMS, TYPES, etc. At Spotswood's Home Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Early Hoosier Manners Indian Customs Master and Slaves Recreations and Pastimes Social Life of Old Raleigh The Kentucky Mountaineer The Old Virginia Gentleman Types of the Old South Mansfield, Blanche McManus Manship, Andrew Manship, Luther Maple Leaves (verse) March (verse) March Court—The Rising and the Setting Sun Marcosson Isaac F	Eggleston Byrd Smedes Beverly Battle Fox Bagby Avery  Easter	II IV II XI IV IV XV XV XV IV IV IV XVI	599 188 1548 589 4867 392 272 1688 151 138 287 287 287 1495 1482 136
Marcosson, Isaac F. Sketch of James Lane Allen Sketch of James Branch Cabell March of the Deathless Dead (verse) Marean, Beatrice Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Marion, Francis, The Swamp Fox Markell, Charles Frederick Marking the Natchez Trace Marks, Elias Marquis, Don Robert Perry Marr, Francis Harrison Marse Willum Himself Again Marshall, Annie Warren Marshall, Humphrey MARSHALL, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Doctrine of Implied Powers Judicial Obligation Judicial Veto The Appreciation of the Judiciary The Character of Washington The Exact Compound The Principle of Interpretation	Montague	I II X XV IV X XV XVI XV XVI XV XVI XV XII XV XV XIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII	41 609 4631 287 1859 4827 2287 172 288 288 288 288 3369 3374 3377 3385 3389 3386 3384

102		
	Vol.	Page
The State of the Country	VIII	3393
Bibliography	XVI	
Marshall, Nellie Nichol	XV	289
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Duke	VIII	3395
Anecdote of	XIV	6349
Estimate of Henry Clay	VIII	3407
Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee	VIII	3400
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Or-	VIII	3408
ganization	XVI	3400
Bibliography Martha the Wife of Washington Smith	XI	4959
martina, the file of fileson	XIV	6448
Marin, Davis, Epitaph Martin, François Xavier	XV	289
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN, Biographical and		207
Critical Sketch Barnett	VIII	3413
Critical Sketch Barnett Hare and Tortoise	VIII	3416
Sketch of Alice Hegan Rice	X	4403
The Corporal on Duty	VIII	3428
Bibliography	VIII	3415
Martin, Joseph Hamilton	XV	290
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO		
The Old North State (verse)	XIV	6177
Martin, Luther	XV	290
Martin, Margaret Maxwell	XV	290
Martin, Walter Drane	ΧV	290
Martin, William Maxwell Marvin, Enoch Mather	XV	291
Marvin, Enoch Mather	XV	291
Marye, Lawrence S.	VII	3267
Sketch of Daniel B. Lucas	A 11	0407
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee	VII	3153
Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver	XIV	6083
Fort McHenry Gontrum	XVI	72
Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Randall	X	4318
History of "Maryland, My Maryland"		.010
Andrews	XVI	68
Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White	XVI	65
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"		
Watterson	XVI	114
The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy	$\mathbf{VII}$	2911
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent		-
Thruston	XII	5330
Writers of—See		
Andrews, Matthew Page		
Blanchard, Amy Ella		
Cloud, Virginia W.		
Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E.		
French, L. Virginia		
Gildersleeve, Basil L.		
Gontrum, John F.		
Hewitt, John H.		
Johnson, Bradley T.		
Johnson, Reverdy		
Kenrick, Francis Patrick		
Kennedy, John P.		
Key, Francis Scott		
King, Grace Elizabeth		

		Vol.	Page
Latrobe, J. H. B.		¥ 01.	7 480
McCardell, Roy L.			
McKim, Randolph H.			
Miles, George H.			
Palmer, John Williamson			
Pinkney, Edward C. Randall, James R. Reese, Lizette W.			
Reese, Lizette W.			
Scharf, John Thomas			
Shaw, Dr. John			
Shepherd, Henry E.			
Seemuller, Anne Moncure Crane			
Smith, Francis Hopkinson Thruston Lucy M			
Thruston, Lucy M. Wallis, Severn T.			
Weems, Mason L.			
Weems, Mason L. White, Father Andrew Wirt, William			
Wirt, William			
Woods, Katherine P.			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary)			
Mason, Emily Virginia		XV	291
Mason, George Mason, Isabel S.		XV XV	291
Mason, Isabel S.		XV	291
Mason, James Murray Mason, Virginia		XV	292
Massey Charlotte		XV XIV	292 6448
Massey, John E. Massey, Robert Jehu		XV	292
Massey, Robert Jehu		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	292
Massie, Robert Kinloch		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	292
Sketch of Mason L. Weems		XĮĮĮ	5731
	redes Tabb	XI XII	<b>48</b> 67 <b>5</b> 176
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB	1 600	2011	31/0
The Passing of the Brave (verse)		XIV	6178
Matthews (James) Brander		XV	292
Maury, Dabney Herndon	,	XV	293
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE, Biographical and Critical Sketch S	1 mith	VIII	3435
	imes	XI	4769
Epitaph on Tomb of		XIV	6449
About "New Virginia"		VIII	3455
Reply to the Russian Officer		VIII	3453
Rules of Conduct The Gulf Stream as the Storm King		VIII VIII	3449 3441
The Perfect Adaptation of Nature		VIII	3445
Through the Pass (verse) Pro	ston	X	4249
Bibliography		XVI	
Maxcy, Jonathan		XV	293
Maxey, Edwin Maxey, Samuel Bell		XV XV	294 294
Maxwell, Augustus Emmet		χ̈́V	294
Maxwell, Hu		ΧŸ	294
Maxwell, William		XV	295
	ayne	V	2320
Mayer, Alfred Marshall		XV XV	295 295
Mayer, Brantz MAYES, EDWARD		χ̈́v	295
Lamar at Oxford		XVI	186

	Vol.	Page
Mayo, Robert Me and Mammy (verse)  Weede	n XIII	5728
Mead, Edward Campbell	XIII	296
Mead, William, Bishop	XV	296
Means, Alexander	XV	296
Means, Celina E.	XV	297
Mecklenburg Resolves, Facts About Ashe and Week	s XVI	99
Meditations (verse) Youn	g XIII	6074
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT, Biographical and	<b>37777</b>	2500
Critical Sketch Hamilto		3599
Balaklava (verse) Land of the South (verse)	VIII VIII	3607 3610
Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)	VIII	3611
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde (verse)	ŸĬĬĬ	3613
The Early Settlement of the Southwest	VIII	3614
The Mocking Bird (verse)	VIII	3605
Bibliography	VIII	3605
Meekins, Lynn Roby	XV	297
Meekinses Twins  Masting of the Purgesses  Computer		163
Meeting of the Burgesses Carruther Mell, Patrick Hues, Sr.	s II XV	759 297
Mell, Patrick Hues, Jr.	ΧV	297
Mellen, George Frederick	ΧV	298
Sketch of Joseph G. Baldwin	I	175
Melton, Wightman Fletcher	XV	298
Sketch of Edward C. Pinkney	IX	4063
Memminger, Charles G. Memorable Competition Rive	x XV	298 4492
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broadu		507
Memories (verse) Prentic		4201
Memories (verse) Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse)  Prentic Flas	h IV	1659
Menetee, Richard H., Life and Character of Marsha		3400
Menken, Adah Isaacs	XV	298
Mercer, Chas. Fenton	XV XV	298 299
Mercer, Chas. Fenton Mercer, Jesse Mercer, Margaret	χ̈́V	299
MERCIER, ALFRED, Biographical and Critical	21. 4	277
Sketch Fortie	r VIII	3629
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres		004/
et Esclaves en Louisiane	VIII	3630
Tawanta (verse)	VIII	3635
Soleil Couchant (verse)	VIII	3639
Meriwether, Elizabeth Avery	XV	299
Meriwether, Lee Merrick, E. T., Jr.	XV XV	299 299
Merrimac's Crew, Rescue of Hobso		177
Meschacebenes (verse)  Rouguett		4595
MESSAGES (see CORRESPONDENCE)		1075
Messenger Lillian Rozell	xv	300
Metcalf, John Calvin Sketch of George Cary Eggleston Metcalf, Samuel L.	XV	300
Sketch of George Cary Eggleston	IV	1525
	XV	300
Mezes, Sidney Edward	Χ̈́V	300
Middleton, Arthur Middleton, Henry	XV XV	300 301
Middleton, John Izard	χ̈́V	301
Midsummer Noon (verse) Bone		421
Midsummer Noon (verse) Bone Milburn, William Henry	XV	301

	Vol.	Page
MILES, GEORGE HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Aladdin's Palace (verse) A Study of Hamlet Fidelis (verse) God Save the South (verse) Said the Rose (verse) Said the Rose (verse) Santa Sista (drama) The Death of DeSoto (drama) The Founding of Islam (drama)  Millar, Alexander Copeland Millard, Junius William Miller, Alexander McVeigh, Mrs. Miller, Gustavus Hindman Miller, Gustavus Hindman Miller, L. D. Miller, Samuel F. Miller, Stephen Frank Miller, Walter Sketch of William B. Smith Milligan, Robert Mills, Robert Mills, Roger Q. Milton, George Fort Mims, Edwin Sketch of Paul H. Hayne Minor, John Barbee Minor, John Barbee Minor, Lucian Minor, Raleigh Colston Miracles, Essay on Davis Mitchell, Elisha Mitchell, Frances Letcher	Vol.  VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII V	Page  3641 3651 3644 3659 3658 3660 3654 3655 3648 301 302 302 302 302 303 303 303 4965 303 303 304 304 2265 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 306
Mitchell, John K. Mitchell, Ormsby M.	XV XV	306 306
MISSISSIPPI	_	
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times A Mississippi Swamp (verse) A Trip Through the Piney Woods Confederate Monument at Jackson,	VIII II	189 3354 905
Inscription on Jim of Biloxi (verse)  Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate	XIV V	6428 1935
James Z. George, Eulogy on Rowland Lamar at Oxford Mayes Marking the Natchez Trail Rowland Master and Slaves Smedes Ode to the Mississippi (verse) Chivers On the Mississippi Contested Election	XVI XVI XVI XVI XI II	180 189 186 172 4867 856
Prentiss Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions	X	4223
Lamar The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	VII	2975
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse)  Visit of Calhoun  Gibson  Hayne  Davis	XVI V III	2286 1354

Page Vol. Writers of-See Adams, T. A. S. Bonner, Sherwood Claiborne, John F. H. Davis, Jefferson Davis, Varina Anne Davis, Varina Howell Dickson, Harris Galloway, Charles B. George, James Z. Hamberlin, Lafayette R. Ingraham, Joseph H. Kernan, Will Hubbard Lamar, L. Q. C. Lipscomb, Dabney Lynch, James D. Mayes, Edward Prentiss, Sargent S. Rowland, Dunbar Russell, Irwin Williams, John Sharp Young, Stark Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) MISSOURI Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Benton 362 XVI 79 Bryan and Rose Daniel Boone's Last Davs Eulogy on Senator Linn 370 Benton Ι Frank Blair Rebels Against the State XI5010 Snead XVI Old St. Louis Fremont 50 The Battle of Wilson's Creek
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis XI 5015 Snead Preston 4260 ΧĪ 5019 The Result of the Battle Snead Writers of—See Allen, E. A. Baskett, James N. Bay, W. V. N. Benton, Thomas H. Blair, Frank P. Sr. Blair, Frank P. Jr. Bryan, Wm. S.
Byars, W. V.
Clemens, Samuel L.
Clark, Champ
Chopin, Kate Ellis, John Breckinridge Field, Eugene Field, Kate Field, Roswell Martyn Fremont, Jessie Benton Garland, Hugh A. Hewett, W. T. Hoffman, David Hosmer, H. K. Kouns, Nathan C.

Rose, Robert Snead, Thomas L.

		Vol.	Page
Vest, George G. MOISE, PENINA, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch	Elzas	VIII	3663
Consecration Hymn (verse)	Lieus	VIII	3668
Lines (verse)		Ϋ́ПΪ	3673
Love and Law (verse)		Ϋ́ІІΪ	3672
Prayer (verse)		VIII	3671
Resignation (verse)	_	VIII	3670
Submission to the Will of God (verse	e)	VIII	3671
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the		*****	06.68
House of Lords (verse)		VIII	3667
To Persecuted Foreigners (verse) Bibliography		VIII XVI	3666
Mollusks (verse)	Stockard	XI	5126
Monette, John Wesley	Sibtrara	χ̈́V	307
Money, Hernando DeSoto		ΧV	307
Monody (verse)	Lamar	VII	3000
MONROE, JAMES, Biographical and Critical		•	
Sketch	Heck	VIII	3675
Address to the National Convention	of France	VIII	3680
Letter to John C. Calhoun		VIII	<b>369</b> 0
Letter to the Governor of Va.		VIII	3682
The Monroe Doctrine		VIII	3683
Bibliography		ΧVΪ	207
Montague, Andrew Jackson		XV VIII	307 3369
Sketch of John Marshall Montague, Andrew Philip		XV	307
Montague, Margaret Prescott		χv	307
Montgomery, Sir Robert		ΧŸ	307
Monterey, The Convention of	Taylor	XII	5220
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.		XV	308
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode		XVI	140
Moonlight (verse)	Salyards	X	4649
Moonrise on the Pines (verse)	Boner	I	428
Moore, Edward A.		XV	308
Moore, Frederick Wightman Sketch of Andrew Jackson		$\mathbf{v}$	308 2613
Moore, Hight C.		XV	308
Sketch of Theophilus H. Hill		Ϋ́Ι	2417
Moore, Idora Plowman (Betsy Hamilton)		XV	308
Moore, John C.		XV	309
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD, Biographical as	ıd		
Critical Sketch	Bunting	VIII	<b>3</b> 693
Gray Gamma		VIII	3695
Sam Davis (verse)		VIII	3705
The Recompense (verse)		VIII	3702
To a Sweet Pea (verse)		VIII VIII	3702
Two Preachers (verse) Bibliography		XVI	3703
Moore, John Wheeler		XV	<b>3</b> 09
Moore, Josiah Staunton		ΧŸ	309
Moore, Martin V.		XV	309
Moore, Martin V. Moore, Matthew Henry		XV	<b>3</b> 09
MOORE, MAURICE, Biographical and Critical	I		
Sketch	Waddell	VIII	3707
The "Atticus" Letter		VIII	3710
Bibliography		XVI	210
Moore, Thomas Vernon		XV	310

Moore, Walter William		Vol. XV	Page 310
Sketch of Moses D. Hoge Moore, William Thomas		VI	2435 309
		XV XV	309
Mordecai, Alfred Mordecai, Samuel Fox		XV	310
More Light (verse)	Salyards	X	4653
More Light (verse) More Love (verse)	Salyards	X	4655
More. Paul Elmer		XV	310
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER		XV	310
Recollections of Sequoya		XVI	170
The Nicaragua Canal		XVI XV	162 311
Morgan, William	Duke	xîv	6110
Morgan's War Song (verse) Morris, George Van Derveer	Dane	211 4	0110
Morris, John		xv	312
Morris, John Sketch of Chas. H. Smith Morris, John Gottlieb		XI XV	4885
Morris, John Gottlieb Morris, Robert		XV	313
Morris, Robert		XV	313
Morris, Robert Hugh Morris, Thomas Asbury		XV	313
		XV XV	313
Morrison, Henry Clay		ΧV	313 314
Morton, Jennie C., Mrs.		χ̈́V	314
Mosby, John Singleton Mosby, Mary Webster		χ̈́v	314
Mossom, David Inscription on Monument		XIV	6450
Most Days it Comforts Me (verse)	Easter	ĬŸ	1486
Mother, A Japanese (verse)	Rice	X	4436
Mother, A Japanese (verse) Mother and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
Mother Earth (verse)	Cloud	III	993
Mother Love (verse)	Gee	XIV	6153
Mother, What is Death? (verse) Mother, The (verse) Mother, The (verse) Mother, The Young (verse)	Gee Gilman Sledd	IV	1843
Mother, The (verse)			4855
Mother, The (verse)	Young	XIII	6073
Mother, The Young (verse)	Reese	X	4392
Mother's Grave, Written at (verse) Mother's Song (verse)	Young Smith	XIII	6070
Mount Mitchell	Malone	VIII	6189 3362
Moultrie, William	211 610 116	XV	315
MOURING, TURNER		21.4	010
Song of the Arkansas (verse)		XVI	194
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	Harris	V	2133
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Davis's Characteristics	Davis	III	1366
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	Young	XIII	6051
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Sci	hele de Vere	XI	4692
Mr. Legaré to His Sister	0 11	VII	3177
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	Smith	ΧI	4892
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength Mudd, Nettie	Harris	V	2121
MULLIGAN, JAMES HILARY		XV	315
In Kentucky (verse)		XIV	6180
Munford, Robert		XV	316
MUNFORD, WILLIAM		ΧŸ	316
Last Interview Between Hector	and		
Andromache (verse)		XIV	6182
Munroe, Kirk		XV	316
Munson, John W.		XV	316
Murat, Prince Achile	-	XV	316
Lipona—The Home of the Murats	Long	XVI	14

		Vol.	Page
Myers, Weldon T.		7 01.	1 age
Sketch of Amelia B. Welby		XIII	5751
Nadal, Bernard Harrison		XV	319
Nadal, Ehrman Syme Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke	Lane	XV VII	319 3015
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	XIII	5700
Narcissus (verse)	Tabb	XII	5174
Natural Bridge, The Battle of	Brevard	XVI	204
National Peril and Remedy	Curry	III	1116
Nature (verse)	Withers		6194
Nature's Triumph (verse)	Barbe Flash	IV	219
Nature's Way (verse) Navarro, Mary Anderson de	1. wsn	ΧV	1649
Neale, Walter		XV	319
Nearing the End	Davis	III	1362
	ummings	XVI	107
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	4616
Necessity for the Constitution	Madison	VIII	3300
Nectar and Ambrosia (verse) T Neese, George M.	'hompso <b>n</b>	XII X <b>V</b>	5263 319
Negotiations for the Acquisition of Florida	Curry	ΪΪΙ	1123
Negro Song (verse)	-	II	758
NEGRO DIALECT, LIFE, CHARACTER AN	D		
PROBLEM (See also SLAVERY)	Smith	ΧI	4973
A Dip Into the Future A National Problem	Haygood	v	2259
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	ň	478
An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon	Ϊ́V	1408
A Prediction as to Slavery	Randolph	X	4346
Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle	II	479
Balaam (verse) Di Charcoal Sketches	romgoole	IV	1443
Christmas Night in the Quarters (verse)	Pollard Russell	IX X	4162 4608
Crismus Times is Come (verse)	Boner	î	430
Effects of Slavery	Tucker	XII	5519
Envion	Gordon	_V	1903
Establishing a Protectorate	Page	ΙX	3854
Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Last Gifts	Bonner Bonner	I	445 450
Gray Gamma	Moore	VIIÎ	<b>3</b> 695
Harry Talbird, Inscription on Monument	2.200.0	XĨV	6463
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby	Bonner	I	452
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail		V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr.	Harris	v	2123
How Red Bird Won His Color	110//10	·	
Kentucky Philosophy (verse) R	obertson	X	4538
Kree (verse)	Gordon	V	1911
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres et	Manatan	37111	3630
Esclaves en Louisiane Left Behind (verse)	Mercier Weeden	VIII XIII	5726
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-	W ccach	21111	0, 20
Making (verse)	Young	XIII	6062
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (vers	e)		
16 to 2.1. ( )	Stanton	ΧĨ	5074
Mahsr John (verse)	Russell	X	4617
Marse Willum Himself Again Master and Slaves	Thruston Smedes	XII XI	5350 4867
Me and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728

,		37-1	D
Mother and Manney ()	TT7 T	Vol.	Page
Mother and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Young Young	XIII	6051
Mr. larrypin Snows His Strength	Harris Curry Russell	V	2121
National Peril and Remedy	Curry	III	1116
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	4616
Negro Slaves, Inscription on Monumen	t to	XIV	6451
One Mourner (verse)	Page n Harris Haygood	ΙX	3885
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherma	n <i>Harris</i>	V	2128
Providence in Emancipation	Haygood	V	2252
On Slavery	Calhoun	- 11	703
Rags	Dromgoole Harris Russell Stanton	IV	1445
Revival Hymn (verse)	Harris	V	2127
Selling a Ďog (verse) Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	Russell	X	4622
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	Stanton	ΧÌ	5074
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and i	ts		
Influence	Toombs	XII	5423
Song (verse)	Toombs Carruthers Randolph	11	758
The Back Log	Randolah	xvî	127
The Backwoods School (verse)	Stanton	XI	5078
The Black People Before the War	Magill	WIII	3317
The Colonel's Clothes	Magill Gilman	737	1022
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V	1833
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Harris	$\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{I}}^{\mathbf{v}}$	2143
The Love Stranghe	Hentz		2384
The Love-Stranche	Davis	III	1279
The Mistress of Only	vv ise	VIII	5940
The Negro Free	Haygooa	V	2248
The Old Boatman (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Old Time Darky (verse)	Wise Haygood Weeden Cappleman	XVI	208
Ine Old Time Slave	Smith Smith	XIV	6325
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	XI	4924
The Other Maumer	Boyle	H	467
The Power of Affection; or Voting in			
_Alabama (verse)	Lanier	VII	<b>3</b> 036
The Protection of the Suffrage	Gordon	V	1923
The Race Problem	Grady	Ÿ	1975
The Reign of the Klan	Dixon	IV	1423
The Rise of the Cotton States	Brown Grayson Thomas	II	535
The Slave and His Pastimes (verse)	Grayson	V	2021
The South's Task	Thomas	XVI	215
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Stanton	XI	
The Woodhaven Goat	Edwards	IV	1514
The World's Hymn (verse)	Stanton Edwards Young Weeden Taylor Allen Young	XIII XIII VII I XIII	6046
The Worst of War (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728
The Worst of War (verse) Tom Strother, My Body Servant	Taylor	VII	5212
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	Allon	7 7	46
Uncle Agron's Greeting (verse)	Vouna	XIII,	6047
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse)	Page	IX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	I wy e	171	0000
(verse)	Uarria	V	2131
	LI anni a	v	
Uncle Remus at the Telephone Uncle Tom at Home	Page Harris Harris Allen Wilmer Weeden	Ĭ	2140 64
Uncle Tom at Home	Huen Wilmer	XIII	5835
Uncle Tom's Cabin	vv umer	VIII	
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Pohonton	XIII	5727
Yaboo Wins the Race	Robertson	$\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{v}_{-}}^{\mathbf{X}}$	4520
Nelson, Kathleen Gray	Chin	ΑV	319
Neptune's Steeds (verse)	Chittenden	II	835
Never a Line from You (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2030
Never Mind the Rain (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2060
C			

Newberry, Samuel Henderson	Vol. XV	Page 320
Newell, Charlotte		
Sketch of Elinor M. Lane	VII	3003
Newes from Virginia (verse) Rich	XIV XV	6112 320
Newman, Albert Henry Newman, Carol Montgomery	ΧV	320
Sketch of Henry Norwood	ĨX	3781
Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard")	XV	320
New Orleans, The Old Duelling Ground of The Paris of the New World King	XVI VII	4 2951
The Paris of the New World King The Carnival King	ΥΪΪ	2955
The Cemeteries King	VII	2959
New South, The Grady	V	1964
New South and Old South  Nicaragua Canal, The  Morgan	VII XVI	2851 162
Nicaragua Canal, The Morgan Nicholas, Samuel Smith	XV	320
Nicholson, Alfred Osborne Pope	XV	320
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Pearl Rivers), Bio-	Y.V	2767
graphical and Critical Sketch Kendall Hagar (verse)	$_{ m IX}^{ m IX}$	3767 3770
Idealizing (verse)	ΪX	3777
Only a Heart (verse)	ΙX	3778
Under the Snow (verse) Threnodia (verse)	$_{ m IX}^{ m IX}$	3776 3775
Whistling Up the Summer (verse)	ΪX	3774
Bibliography	XVI	
Nicolassen, George Frederick	ΧV	321
Sketch of Will T. Hale Night in Venice Smith	V XI	2025 <b>4</b> 919
Night, the Stars, Motion, and Necessity (verse) Wilde	XIII	5798
Niles, Hezekiah	XV	321
Nisbet, Eugenius A.	XV XV	321 322
Noll, Arthur Howard Noon o' Day (verse)  Easter	îv	1484
Noon o' Day (verse) Easter Norman, Benjamin Moore	xv	322
NORTH CAROLINA		
A Plea for the Education of the People Wiley	XIII	5811
Hatteras (verse) Holden	XIV	6099
Historical Facts About the Mecklen-	3/3/1	00
burg Resolves Ashe and Weeks In the Light-House at Point	XVI	99
Lookout (verse) Stockard	XI	5126
Literature in N.C. Murphey	IX	3752
Mount Mitchell Malone	VIII	3362
Near Mount Mitchell Cumming On the Summit of Black Mountain	XVI	107
Tiernan	XII	5375
Sir Walter Raleigh and His	v	2224
Contemporaries Howks Social Life of Early Raleigh Battle	v I	272
The Battle of King's Mountain Kennedy	VII	2902
The Battle of Moore's Creek Wiley	XIII	5817
The Blue Back Speller (verse) Heck The Colony of North Carolina, 1586-	XIV	6164
1590 Hawks	v	2227
The Indians of N.C. Lawson	VII	3101
The Old North State (verse) Martin The Surrender at Greensboro Johnston	XIV X <b>V</b> I	6177 <b>10</b> 8
The Suffender at Greensbord Johnston	AF A T	100

At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's

Bibliography

IX

XVI

3816

Nott, Josiah Clark Nourse, James Duncan Nourse, Joseph Everett November (verse) NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON	Easter	Vol. XV XV XV IV	<b>Page</b> 323 323 324 1490
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Noyes, James Oscar	(verse)	XVI XV	54 325
Oates, William Calvin Oconee (verse) Ockenden, Ina Marie Porter O'Connell, Daniel October (verse) Ode (verse) Ode (verse) Ode to Love (verse) Ode to the Mississippi (verse) Ode to Shakespeare (verse)	Jackson Lucas McNeill Pike Timrod Easter Chivers Requier	XV VI XV VIII VIII IX XII IV II X	324 2642 324 3272 3594 4058 5414 1491 856 4399
Ode to the Mocking Bird (verse) Odum, Mary Hunt McCaleb ("L'Eclair") Of Byron and His Travels Of the Sea (verse) O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett Ogden, Otto N. Ogden, Robert Nash Oglesby, Thaddeus Kosciusko Oglethorpe, James Edward Character of	Pike Harrison Cloud  Jones	IX XV V III XV XV XV XV XV VII	4046 325 2192 983 325 325 325 325 325 325 2839
O'HARA, THEODORE, Biographical and ( Sketch The Bivouac of the Dead The Old Pioneer Bibliography Oh, Ask Me Not (verse) Oh, the Sweet South (verse) Ohl, Maude Andrews ("Annulet Andrews")	Wilson McNeill Simms	IX IX IX XVI VIII XI XV	3827 3831 3834 3589 4829 326
OKLAHOMA Old Dan Tucker (verse) Old Dominion, In the Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse) Old Mis' (verse) Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman Old South and New South Old South, The Creed of Old South, Types of Old St. Louis Olga (verse) Oliver, James McCarty OLIVER, THADDEUS	Wightman Baylor Chittenden Weeden Harris Jones Gildersleeve Avery Fremont Townsend	XIV II XIII V VII IV IV XVI XVI XVI XVI	6192 285 842 5726 2128 2851 1804 138 50 5449 326 326
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-no O'Malley, Charles J. O'Malley, Sallie M. Omens (verse) On a Disappointing Friendship (verse) On Board the Derelict (verse) On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) One Country (verse) One Mourner (verse) One Poet to Another (verse)	Wightman Young Allison Irving Stanton Page Woods	XIV XV XV XIV XIII XIV XIV XII XIX XIII	6083 327 327 6193 6075 6134 6096 5070 3885 5999

			_
0 7 11		Vol.	Page
On Ingalls	Vest	XII	5581
On Knowing Your Neighbors	Harris	V	2147
Only a Dream (verse)	Requier	X	4397
Only a Heart (verse)	Nicholson	IX	3778
Only a Memory (verse)	McCabe		3476
Only a Private (verse)	Dawson		1378
Only a Private (verse)	Preston	X	4239
On Miracles	Davis		1327
On Possessing to Ohan Lagislating Instructions		III	
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions	Lamar	VII	2975
On Retiring from Office	Clay	III	962
On Slavery	Calhoun	II	703
On Style	Dabney	III	1169
On the Bay of Naples	Rose	$\mathbf{X}$	4583
On the Death of a Kinsman (verse)	Legaré	VII	3197
On the Death of Charles Sumner	Lamar	VII	2968
On the Election of President and Vice-Presiden	nt	,	
of the U.S.	McDuffie	VIII	3550
On the Emancipation of South America	Clay	III	947
On the Emancipation of South America			3209
On the Expunging Resolution	Leigh	VII	
On the Force Bill On the Greek Cause	Calhoun	ĬĬ	690
On the Greek Cause	Randolph	X	4342
On the Late S. T. Coleridge (verse) On the Mississippi Contested Election	Allston	I	101
On the Mississippi Contested Election	Prentiss	X	4223
On the Moor (verse)	Rice	X	4435
On the Removal of the U.S. Senate Br	eckinridge	II	495
On the Road to Pueblo	Semmes	ΧĪ	4758
On the Summit of Black Mountain	Tiernan	XII	5375
On the Summit of Black Mountain On the Tenth Floor (verse)	Gordon	v	1937
On the Hawailing of the Calbaum Manument			2980
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	Lamar	VII	
	Fitzgerald	ĮV	1638
On Trial for His Life	Fox	IV	1702
Onward (verse)	Clarke	II	933
Open House	Smith	$_{ m XI}$	4902
Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus Prime	Dabney	III	1148
Opportunity (verse)	Malone	VIII	3349
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organization	Marshall	VIII	3408
Ora Atque Labora (verse)	Pike	IX	4055
ORATORY	2 5.00		1000
Address Before the Hamilton County			
Agricultural Society	Harrison	V	2207
Address on the "Wanderer" Case		νĭ	2651
Address on the wanderer case	Jackson		
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Me		I	362
Address to the Militia	Jackson	VI	2618
Address to the Officers of the Virgini			
Regiment W	ashington	XIII	5639
Address to the People on Nomination	for		
Congress	Harrison	V	2207
Address to the National Convention of	f		
France	Monroe	VIII	3680
Address to the People of the United	2.20/11/00	,	0000
States	McDuffie	VIII	3558
	Pierce		
Adieu to Wesleyan		XVI	126
Against the Policy of Impassiveness	Soule	XVI	228
An Eminent Man of Science an Earr			=
Christian	Broadus	II	529
A New Era	Wise	XIII	5933
An Exhortation to the Doctor	Wyeth	XIII	6008
	Randolph	X	4346
A Response	Jackson	VI	2618

		Vol.	Page
A Speech Before the Students of S.C	· .		
College	Voodrow	XIII	<b>5</b> 967
A Tribute to Henry Clay	LeVert	VII	3237
A Tribute to Hill	Vest	XII	5587
A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	_Tyler	XII	5549
A Tribute to John Randolph	Tucker	XII	5510
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims	Wyeth	XIII	6009
A Tribute to Thomas R. Price	McCabe	VIII	3468
Blennerhassett's Home	$\mathcal{L}^{Wirt}$	XIII	5911
California and New Mexico	Taylor	XII	5224
Candor in Fiction	Caldwell	II	671
Crawford W. Long	Stovall	XVI	158
	LaMorin	XIV	6319
Defence of the Settlers of the Public	71-71	**	002
	Claiborne	II	903
	McDuffie	VIII	3552
East Tennessee: An Apostrophe	Haynes	XVI	95
Education the Foundation Stone of Re-	D ! !		400
	Benjamin	I	308
Equal Rights in a Common Governmen		XIII	6033
	Shepherd	ΧI	4785
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	Jackson Prentiss	VΙ	2649
Eulogy on Lafayette		X	4215
Eulogy on Grady	Graves Palmer	XVI	210
Eulogy on Lee	Benton	ΙŽ	3914
Eulogy on Senator Linn	Vest	I	370
Eulogy on the Dog	Jackson	XII	5592
Extracts from Farewell Address Extracts from Inaugural Address	Polk	VI	2633 4138
	Harrison	IX	2210
Famine in Ireland	Prentiss	V	4232
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	X	5439
	Benjamin	XII	315
Farewell Address to Senate	Davis	Пį	1262
Fifty Years Since	Hooper	VÏ	2511
First Inaugural Address	Jackson	ΥÏ	2620
Foreign Allies	Smith	ΧÏ	5001
Formation and Admission of New Sta		XIII	5925
From a Speech Delivered at Yale Coll		VIII	J)20
	hornwell	XII	5321
Genius and Literary Character of Poe		2111	0021
	Shepherd	XI	4781
George Washington	Daniel	XIV	6238
Georgia	Jackson	XVI	150
Georgia's War Governor	Speer	XVÎ	152
Governor's Address	Polk	ΪX	4131
Henry Clay	Davis	III	1231
	atterson	XIII	5715
Inaugural Address	Davis	III	1267
Inaugural Address	Johnson	VI	2732
Inaugural Address	Hampton	V	2067
Indictment of the Lottery Company of	f		
Louisiana.	Palmer	IX	3922
Intellect and Moral Excellence	Campbell	II	720
Jefferson Davis	Ĵones	VII	2854
Jefferson Davis-A Judicial Estimate	Galloway	XVI	180
	Robinson	XVI	149
Kossuth	Smith	XI	<b>4</b> 994
Latent Wealth of Virginia	Wise	XIII	5930

		Vol.	Page
Lee the College President Joyn	100	VII	2862
"Let There Be Light!"		XVI	239
Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fort	ier	ĬV	1674
Life and Character of Richard H.			
Menefee Marsh	all	VIII	<b>34</b> 00
Life and Services of George Rogers Clark  Johnst	044	VI	2746
Lincoln, Abraham Watters		XIII	2746 5709
Literature in North Carolina Murph	_	IX	3752
Macbeth Johnst		VII	2823
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broad		$\mathbf{II}$	507
National Peril and Remedy Cur		III	1116
Necessity for the Constitution Madis O'Connell, Daniel Luc		VIII VII	3300
On Refusing to Obey Legislative In-	us	V II	3272
structions Lam	ar	VII	2975
On Retiring from Office Cl	ay	III	962
On Slavery Calhor		II	703
On the Death of Charles Sumner Lam	ar	VII	2969
On the Election of the President and Vice- President of the U.S. McDuf	r. 1	VIII	3550
President of the U.S. McDuff On the Emancipation of South America Ch		III	947
On the Expunging Resolutions Leigh		VII	3209
On the Force Bill Calhor		ΪΪ	691
On the Greek Cause Randol	bh	$\mathbf{X}$	<b>4</b> 342
On the Mississippi Contested Election		32"	4000
On the Removal of the U.S. Senate	SS	X	4223
Breckinrid	ap	II	495
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	90		1,70
Lom	ar	VII	2980
On the Wing Fitzgera	ld	IV	1638
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organi-	77 7	VIII	2400
zation Marshe Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterso	111	A III	3408
Watterso	n I	IVX	114
Our American Experiment Randoli	bh	X	<b>4</b> 348
Our Foreign Relations Washington	on I	XIII	5669
Peroration from a Speech Before the	, ,	7777	2460
N.E. Society of N.Y.  Policy of the Republican Party in the	be '	/III	3469
South Lam.	ar	VII	2973
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna Lama	-	ΫĨĨ	2990
Public and Personal Liberty Breckinridge		$\mathbf{II}$	501
Remarks Delivered in the House of		****	05.00
Reps. McDuf		ΛΙΪΪ	3562
Reply to Mr. Everett Randolf Representation and Taxation Leigh		$_{ m VII}^{ m X}$	4335 3215
Republican Policy and the Solid South Lame	,	Ϋ́Ϊ	2976
Retort on McLane Randolf		X	4351
Reunion of the Va. Division of the Army			
of Northern Va. McCal		/III	3471
Robert Toombs Jon	_	VII /III	2848
Rules of Conduct Sacrifice for Principle  Mau Breckinridg	_	II	3449 502
Sanctity of Elective Franchise and Preser-	, .	11	502
vation of the Union Prenti	SS	$\mathbf{X}$	4218
Second Inaugural Address Jeffers		VI	2688
Sentence of John Slater Will	ds I	ζVΙ	121

	Vol.	Page
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and its		
Influence Toombs	XII	5423
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism		
Ransom	XVI	131
Speech at a Public Dinner McDuffie	VIII	3554
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis	III	1254
Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise	XIII	5929
Speech Before the Synod of S.C. in Defence		
of Evolution Woodrow	XIII	5968
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto		
Campaign Houston	VI	2571
Speech in Opposition to Secession of Alabama		
Smith	ΧI	4998
Speech in the State Convention Tyler	XII	5551
Speech on Responsibility Henry	VI	2371
Speech on the Homestead Bill Johnson	VI	2725
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test	**	1000
Oaths and Sedition Graham	V	1992
Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry	VI	2366
Speech Opposing Secession of Texas Houston	VI	2575
Stonewall Jackson Hoge	VI	2440
Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Taylor	XVI	93
Texas: An Undivided Unit Bailey	XVI	63
The Appreciation of the Judiciary Marshall The Attitude of the South Thornwell	VIII	3384
The Attitude of the South Thornwell	XII	5324
The Blessings of Peace Smith	XI	5000
The Bruised Reed and the Smoking Flax	TT 7	1626
Fitzgerald	IV	1636
The Christian and War Campbell	II	725
The Compromise of 1850 Clay	III	966
The Confederate Dead Broadus	II	525
The Confederate Soldier Williams	XVI	196
The Constitution and the Union Taylor	XII	5222
The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII	6040
The Court a Temple of Justice Hunt	XVI	226
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Gibson	XVI	4400
The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity Rives	X	4488
The Duluth Speech The Educational Awakening  Knott Joynes	XIV VII	6296 2872
The Educational Awakening Joynes	VIII	3386
The Exact Compound The Father of His Country  Marshall Lee	XIV	6317
The Father of His Country  The Flag of Our Fathers  Lee Hill	VI	2403
The Growing South  Alderman	XĬV	6197
The Flag of Our Fathers The Growing South The Law of Self Defence  Hill Alderman Prentiss	XIV	4227
The Modern Lawyer Lindsay	χΫ́Ì	218
	χΫΪ	162
	V	1964
The New South The Old South and the New South  Grady Jones	VII	2851
The Oneness of Our People Vest	XII	5585
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries Allen	XIV	6219
	II	732
The Origin of Language Campbell The Present Crisis and Its Issue Palmer	VIII	3918
The Principles of Democracy  Davis	III	1249
The Private Soldier Jones	VII	2844
The Protection of the Suffrage Gordon	v	1922
The Puritans, North and South Caldwell	ň	658
The Race Problem Grady	Ÿ	1975
The Rights of the Citizen Breckinridge	ĬĬ	501
The Sacrifice of Christ Thornwell	XII	5312
2 2	2411	5012

		Vol.	Page
The Seeds of Kindness	Hill	VI	2413
The South and Her Problems	Grady	V	1970
The South's Demands	Toombs	XII	5429
The South's Task The Spirit of Learning	Thomas	XVI	215
The Spirit of Learning	Wilson	XIII	5895
The Structure of the Government	Rives	X	4481
The Struggles of Early Christianity	Campbell	II	716
The Supremacy of the Catholic Chur		XVI XVI	231
The Treaty-Making Power The Tribunal of History	Fleming Polmer	IX	245 3928
Tribute to James Z. George	Rowland	ΧVΪ	189
Tribute to Lee and Davis	Hill	VI	2397
Tribute to Davis	Grady	v	1984
Tribute to Washington	Wise	XIII	5927
Valedictory Address	Houston	VI	2566
Virginia Viduress	Ransom	ΧŸΪ	130
Warnings of the Word	Woodrow	XIII	5963
Washington's True Legacy	Yancev	XIII	6027
West Augusta	McDowell	XVI	143
Woman in Literature and Art	Jackson	Ϋ́Ī	2650
Yorktown Oration	Tyler	XII	5544
	Calhoun	II	695
Origin and Structure of Mountains	LeConte	VII	3139
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"	Watterson	XVI	114
Orme, Richard McAllister, Jr.		XV	328
Orr, James Lawrence		XV	328
Orrick, Jesse Lewis		XV	328
Sketch of John P. Kennedy		VII	2897
Oscillations and Nutations of Philological Stu-	dies	***	1005
	fildersleeve	IV	1825
Otey, James Hervey		XV	328
Ottley, Passie Fenton		VII	3221
Sketch of Octavia Walton LeVert		XV	328
Otts, John Martin Philip	Randolph	X	<b>4348</b>
Our American Experiment	Vashington	XIII	5669
	Hope	VI	2556
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse)	Painter	ΙΧ	3902
Our Stars Were Crossed (verse)	Hamberlin	v	2056
OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Crit		•	2000
Sketch	Harris	IX	<b>3</b> 837
A Song of the Simpler Things (ver		IX	3843
Dimples and Wrinkles (verse)	00)	IX	3844
Goo-Goo Land (verse)		IX	3847
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (v	rerse)	IX	3842
Rubaiyat of Faith (verse)	,	IX	<b>3</b> 846
The Phantom Horseman (verse)		IX	3841
The Sea Hath its Woes (verse)		IX	3845
The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse	e)	IX	3840
When the Mint is in the Liquor (ver	rse)	$\mathbf{IX}$	3843
Sketch of Henry L. Flash		IV	1641
Bibliography		XVI	
Outflanked	Avery	Ţ	139
Out in the Rain (verse)	Fuller	IV	1762
Out of the South (verse)	Thompson	XII	5260
OVERALL, JOHN WILFORD		XV	329
The Bards (verse)	Conde	XIV	6183
Over an Old Letter (verse)	Gordon	V	1931
Overseas (verse)	Cawein	II	<b>79</b> 0

Owen, Garonwy Owen, Marie Bankhead Owen, Mary Alicia Owen, Thomas McAdory Sketch of Albert J. Pickett Sketch of William R. Smith Owen, William Miller O Ye of Little Faith (verse) Page, Curtis Hidden	Vol. XV XV XV XV IX XI XI XI	Page 329 329 329 329 4017 4985 330 217
Page, James M. Page, John Page, Richard Channing Moore Page, Rosewell Sketch of Ellen Glasgow Page, Thomas Jefferson PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Establishing a Protectorate One Mourner (verse) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse) The Accident The Dragon of the Seas (verse) The Home and its Influence Bibliography	XV XV XV XV IV XV IX IX IX IX IX IX	330 331 331 331 1847 331 3849 3854 3885 3885 3883 3867 3880 3874
Page, Walter Hines Paine, Robert	XV	331 332
PAINTER, FRANKLIN VERZELIUS NEWTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Hudnall A Hallowed Spot (verse) A Morning Walk (verse) A Night at Sea (verse) A Silent Tragedy (verse) At Gettysburg (verse) Faded Violets (verse) Our Need (verse) Prologue (verse) The Author and His Work The Strenuous Life (verse) The Teacher (verse) Bibliography Sketch of Philip Pendleton Cooke Pallen, Conde Benoist	IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	3889 3904 3905 3903 3903 3902 3901 3902 3900 3894 3904 3905 3893 1063 332
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Eulogy on Robert E. Lee	IX IX	3907 3914
Indictment of the Lottery Company of Louisiana Letter to Father The Present Crisis The Tribunal of History Tribute to (verse) Bibliography Palmer, Benjamin Morgan Palmer, Henrietta Lee PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse) Palmer, Mary Stanley Bunce Parker, William Harwar Park, Robert Emory	IX IX IX VII IX XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	3922 3932 3918 3928 2832 3913 332 333 6126 333 333 333

121

Parkinson, William Parted (verse) Paschall, George Washington Patriotism of the Revolutionists Patterson, James Kennedy  PATTERNOON VOLUME IN THE PARTENNA P	Vol. XV III XV XIII XV	Page 334 1187 334 5687 335
PATTERSON, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse) Not Now, Sad Death (verse) Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" The Handkerchief (verse) The Silent Gates (verse) Sketch of John Fox, Jr. Bibliography	IX IX IX IX IX IX IV XVI	3935 3946 3944 3937, 3943 3945 1683
Bibliography Pattie, James Ohio Patton, John Shelton Sketch of F. Hopkinson Smith Sketch of Maximilian Schele de Vere Paxton, Alexander S. Paxton, John Gallatin Paying the Piper (verse) Payne, Odessa Strickland Payne, Raphael Semmes PEACE AND RECONCILIATION	XV XV XI X XV XV XV III XV XV	335 335 4909 4687 335 335 988 335 336
After the Storm (verse) After the Surrender An Olive Leaf (verse)  Eulogy on Grady Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee Lee and Grant Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Flash Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse) One Country (verse) On the Death of Charles Sumner Peace to the Dead (verse) Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E. Society of N.Y. Reunited (verse)  Fenollosa Cloud Dromgoole Araves Gordon Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Flash Chittenden Stanton Randall Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E. Society of N.Y. Reunited (verse) Ryan	IV III IV XVI VII VI IV IV II XI VIII X VIII X X VIIII X XIV	1610 5056 1439 210 3156 1954 1659 842 5070 2968 4325 3469 4633 6149
Reunion (verse) Reunion of the Va. Division of the Army of Northern Va.  Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse) The Beatitudes (verse) The Blessings of Peace The Compromise of 1850 The Conquered Banner (verse) The Council of Pacification in St. Louis Preston The Flag of Our Fathers The New Dixie (verse) The New South The Oneness of Our People The Palmetto and the Pine (verse) The Seeds of Kindness The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. Time Will Heal the Wounds Under One Blanket (verse)  Peacock, Thomas Brower Peck, John Mason	VII IV II XI III X X VI XII XVI VI XVI X	3471 1651 220 5000 966 4639 4260 2403 6097 1964 5585 123 2413 108 5058 2546 336

		Vol.	Page
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN, Biographical ar	nd	TV	2051
	McCorvey	$_{ m IX}^{ m IX}$	3951 3968
A Fair Attorney (verse) A Knot of Blue (verse)		ΪX	3971
Alabama (verse)		ΪX	3957
A Southern Girl (verse)		IX	3960
Aunt Jemima's Quilt (verse)		IX	<b>39</b> 61
A Winter Day (verse)		IX	3964
A Winter Day (verse) Bessie Brown, M.D. (verse)		IX	3965
Far from the Front	`	IX	3973
I Wonder What Maud Will Say (verse My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan (v	) TOTED	IX IX	3970 3964
My Little Girl (verse)	verse)	ΙΧ	<b>3</b> 969
Paul Hamilton Hayne (verse)		ΪX	3958
Phyllis (verse)		TX	3962
The Dying Scout (verse)		ĪΧ	3967
The Grapevine Swing (verse)		IX	3959
The Old Songs (verse)		IX	3972
Bibliography Peck, William Henry		XV	<b>3</b> 957 336
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	ΪΪΪ	1401
Pegram, John (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3475
Pelham (verse)	Randall	X	4320
Pell, Edward Leigh		XV	337
Pelton, Mabell Shippie Clarke		XV	337
Pendleton, Edmund		XV XV	337 338
Pendleton, James Madison Pendleton, Louis		χ̈́V	338
Sketch of Alexander H. Stephens		ΧÏ	5097
Pendleton, William Nelson		XV	338
Epitaph on Tomb of		XIV	6453
Penick, Charles Clifton Penny, Kate Speake		XV XV	339 339
Penny, Virginia		ΧV	339
Pennypacker, Anna J. Hardwicke		ΧŸ	339
Pensacola, The Fall of	Dickson	III	1397
Percy, George Percy, William		XV	<b>3</b> 39
Percy, William	4	XV	339
Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E. Societ of N.Y.	McCabe	VIII	3469
Perrin, W. H.	111 ( 0 ( 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	XV	340
Perry, Benjamin Franklin		XV	340
Personality of Deity	LeConte	VII	3124
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg	Malone	XVI	200
Peterkin, George William Petigru, James Louis		XV XV	<b>34</b> 0 <b>34</b> 0
Epitaph on Tomb of		xîv	6454
Petrarcha's Despair (drama)	Rice	X	4451
Petrie, George		xv	340
Sketch of William L. Yancey		XIII	6021
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSON, Biographica	al and	TV	2001
Critical Sketch Character of	Walker Trescot	IX XII	<b>3</b> 981 <b>5</b> 493
Spanish Ladies	1763604	ΪX	3995
The Alhambra		ΪX	4000
The Cathedral—Seville		IX	3989
The Gateway of the Sun-Madi	rid	IX	<b>39</b> 86
Bibliography Pettus Edmund Winston		IX	3985
Pettus, Edmund Winston		XV	341

ANALYTICAL INDEX		123
Pettus, Maia Peyton, Jesse Enlows Peyton, John Lewis Phelan, James PHELPS, ALBERT Sketch of Grace Elizabeth King At Nightfall (verse) Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln Phillips, John F. Sketch of George G. Vest Phillips, Ulric B. Phryne (verse) Phyllis (verse) Phyllis (verse) Phyllis (verse) Phyllis (verse) Phyllis (verse) Peck	Vol.	Page 341 341 341 341 2927 6186 342 342 5575 342 4585 3962
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Venable A Child's Conclusion (verse) A Doubt (verse) An Emigrant Singing from a Ship (verse) A Word With a Skylark (verse) Caprice at Home (verse) Everything (verse) My Wedding Ring (verse) Reproof to a Rose (verse) Sometime (verse) The End of the Rainbow (verse) The Favorite Child (verse) The Gift of Tears (verse) Bibliography Pickens, Francis Wilkinson PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Battle of the Holy Ground Bienville and Fort Toulouse The Southern Indians The Traders and the Indians The Traders and the Indians The Vine and Olive Colony Wm. Wyatt Bibb, First Governor of Ala. Bibliography Pickett, George E. Epitaph on Tomb of Pickett, LaSalle Corbell	IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	4003 4009 4008 4015 4013 4010 4012 4014 4014 4009 4011 4012 4006 343 4017 4030 4029 4021 4021 4027 4033 4034 4020 6455 343
Pickett, Thomas Edward PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER Adieu to Wesleyan Pierce, Henry Niles Pierce, William	XV XV XVI XV XV	343 343 126 344 344
PIKE, ALBERT, Biographical and Critical Sketch Richardson  A Dirge (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) Auld Lang Syne (verse) Dixie (verse) Every Year (verse) Ode (verse) Ode to the Mocking Bird Ora Atque Labora (verse) Shelly (verse) The Magnolia (verse) The Widowed Heart (verse) To Apollo (verse)	IX IX XIV IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	4037 4057 6094 4048 4061 4041 4058 4046 4055 4059 4054 4060

	Vol.	Page
To a Robin (verse)	IX	4052
To Poseidon (verse)	IX	4044
Bibliography	XVI	
Pilling, James Constantine	XV	344
Pinckney, Charles	XV	344
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth	xv	344
Inscription on Tablet to	XIV	<b>3</b> 45
Pinckney, Eliza Lucas	XV	345
Pinckney, Gustavus Memminger	XV	345
Pinckney, Gustavus Memminger Pinckney, Henr Laurens	XV	345
Pinckney, Maria	XV	345
Pinckney, Thomas	XV	345
Pinckney, Maria Pinckney, Thomas PINKNEY, EDWARD COOTE, Biographical and Critical Sketch		
Critical Sketch Melton	IX	4063
A Health (verse)	lΧ	4076
A Picture-Song (verse)	IX	4071
Lines (verse)	IX	4073
Italy (verse)	IX	4067
Serenade (verse)	IX	4075
Song (verse)	ΪΧ	4072
Song (verse)	Iλ	40/0
Song (verse) The Indian's Bride (verse)	IX	4068 4077
The Old Tree (verse)	IX	4077
Bibliography	XVI	
Pinkney, Frederick	XV	346
Pinkney, Ninian, Sr.	XV	346
Pinkney, Ninjan, Ir.	XV	346
Pinkney, William	XV	346
Pinkney, William, Bishop	XV	346
Pinkney, William Pinkney, William, Bishop Pinson, W. W.	XV	346
PIONERRITER ADVENTURE SPORTSMANSHIP		
A Bear Hunt Crockett A Deer Hunt Elliott A Keg of Powder Crockett	III	1098
A Deer Hunt Elliott	IV	1576
A Keg of Powder Crockett	III	1095
A Perilous Journey to the New World		
Norwood  A Storm Off the Bermudas Strachey  A Storm in the Forest Burd	IX	3783
A Storm Off the Bermudas Strachey	XIV	6328
A Storm in the Forest Byrd	II	592
A Trip Through the Piney Woods Claiborne	II	905
A Storm in the Forest  A Trip Through the Piney Woods At Spotswood's Home A Visit to President Houston  Audubon	II	599
A Visit to President Houston Audubon	I	127
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness		
Filson	XVI	74
Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors		
Johnston Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Rose	VI	2753
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryon and Rose	XVI	79
Golf Brown	11	549
Dismal Swamp Byrd	11	586
Early Settlers Audubon	Ĩ	112
Early Settlers Beverly	Ţ	391
Home Again Byrd	11	603
Hunting the Devil Fish Elliott	IV	15/1
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland	ΛīĨĨ	3499
Golf Golf Dismal Swamp Early Settlers Early Settlers Home Again Hunting the Devil Fish Hunting the Wild Turkey Incidents of Travel Indian Customs Life and Service of George Rogers Clark	II	593
Indian Customs Byrd	11	589
Johnston	ΛĨ	2/47
Meeting of the Burgesses Random Thoughts on Hunting  Johnston Carruthers Elliott	11	759
Random Inoughts on Hunting Elliott	1 /	1582

Raleigh and His Contemporaries	Hawks	Vol. V	Page 2224
	Beverly rruthers Beverly		392 768
The Abduction of the Young Maroone	Beverly rs Soulding		379 28
The Colony of North Carolina 1586-159		V	2227
	Audubon Expatrick	Ĭ IV	110 1632
	Beverly	XI XI	382 4934
The Fishing Hawk	Smith Beverly	I	389
The Knights Car	Audubon rruthers	1 <u>Î</u> I	120 763
The Passage of the Mountains Car	ludubon rruthers	I	123 776
The Pioneer Quality The Rescue of Pocahontas	rruthers Wyeth Smith	XÎ	6012 4943
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" A	Audubon Audubon Hale	Ť	116
Those Boy Adventurers Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	III	2027
With Gun and Dog Wild Swan Shooting	Baskett Audubon	I	250 109
Pise, Charles Christopher	rruthers	II XV	770 347
Pitkin, Helen Pitt, S. E. W., Mrs. Pitt, William, Inscription to		XV XV	347 347
Pittman, H. D., Mrs.		XIV	6457 347
Pitzer, Alexander White Plaisance, R. H.		XV	347
Sketch of Alcée Fortier Plantation Life in Texas  J	ohnston	IV VII	1663 2817
Platt, William Henry Pleasants, Mary W.		XV XV	347 348
Pleasants, William Henry Sketch of Mary Johnston		XV VI XV	348 2757
Plumer, William Swan Pocahontas (verse) Pocahontas, The Rescue by	Littleton	XV XIV X	348 6174 4943
Poe, Clarence Hamilton POE, EDGAR ALLAN	Smith	$X^{\Lambda}V$	348
Biographical and Critical Sketch E	Harrison Trent	IX IX	4079 4085
Biographical and Critical Sketch Annabel Lee (verse) At Fordham (verse)	Stockard	IX XI	4102
Eldorado (verse)	hepherd	IX XI	5123 4092 4781
Israfel (verse)	nepnera	IX IX	4090 4094
Lenore (verse) Letter to F. W. Thomas		IX IX	4125 4122
_ 00 (.0-20)	Gontrum	XVI IX	144 4115
Silence—A Fable The Bells (verse) The Coulomb of Amountillado		IX IX	4104 4108
The Cask of Amontillado The City in the Sea (verse)		ΪΧ	4093

The Death of Virginia The Mystery Explained The Raven (verse) The Valley of Unrest (verse) To Helen (verse) Ulalume (verse) Bibliography Poe's Cottage at Fordham Poem	H <b>a</b> rrison Boner Hayne	Vol. V IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX V	Page 2205 4118 4095 4107 4090 4100 420 2339
POEMS			
(Childhood)			
A Child's Conclusion A Little Girl's Christmas A Little White Boat Baby's Dimples Before Bed Time Beauty Land	Piatt Dromgoole Dromgoole Tabb McNeill Stuart	IX IV IV XII VIII XI	4009 1435 1439 5173 3596 5161
Confided	Tabb	XII	5174
Down Durley Lane Flourine Goo-Goo Land His Grandfather's Way	Cloud Randall Ousley Stanton	III X IX XI	987 4323 3847 5073
"Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep!"	D14117071	ΧÎ	5122
Leisurely Lane	Cloud	ΪΪΪ	994
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes	Stanton	XI	5074
Little Clara	Flash	IV	1656
'Lone With God	Lewis	XIV	6172
Lullaby	Boyle	II	484
Me and Mammy Mother Love	Weeden	XIII	5728
Mother Love	Gee	XIV	6153
My Little Girl Slumber Song	Peck	IX	3969
Sweetes' Li'l Feller	Hamberlin	V XI	2059
The Boundaries of the Blue	Stanton Hale	v	5074 2040
The Children	Sledd	ΧĬ	4858
The Enviable Errand of Master Merri		ΪΪΪ	984
The Favorite Child	Piatt	ΪX	4011
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow	Stanton	XÏ	5091
The Reading Boy	Malone	VIII	3351
The Whistling Boy When Daddy Went Away	Malone	VIII	3361
When Daddy Went Away	Dromgoole	IV	1442
When My Dolly Died	Dromgoole	IV	1440
Willie	Hill	VΙ	2423
Youth Commention and Between	Cloud	III	990
(Commemoration and Retrospe		V	1022
A Ballad of Meeting A Little Picture	Gordon Hope	VΪ	1933 2542
A Memory	Jeffrey	XVI	89
An Autumn Lane	Hale	v	2031
An English Missal	Reese	X	4388
An Old Photograph	Fenollosa	ΙV	1609
Arms and the Man	Hope	VI	2558
A Song of Memory	Hayne	V	2336
Auld Lang Syne	Pike	IX	4048
Aunt Jemima's Quilt	Peck	IX	3961
Christmas Night of '62	McCabe	VIII	3473
Confederate Monument, Jackson, Miss	3.	XIV	6428
Confederate Monument, Knoxville, To	enn. Moise	XIV	6429
Consecration Hymn	W oise	VIII	<b>3</b> 668

		Vol.	Page
Could We Forget	Dromgoole	IV	1436
Forget-Me-Nots	Hamberlin	v	2052
For Jane's Birthday	McNeill	VIII	3590
His Silent Flute	Lanier	VII	3034
Hunting Muscadines	Boner	Ĭ	435
Hymn	Spencer	ΧÏ	5059
I Have Seen This Place Before	Warfield		5629
In Memoriam	Gordon		1925
In Memoriam		X	4636
T 34	Ryan Wilson	VIII	
I Would That I Could Quite Forget  I westown Ter-Centennial Ode	Panan		5879
Tomostown Ton Contound of the Forget	Boner	I	425
	112 0 0 11100 00	XVI	140
Lines	Janney	VI	2674
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgi			2220
Carolinian Fair	Hayne	V	2338
Memories	Prentice	IX	4201
Memories of the Blue and the Gray	Flash	IV	1659
Monody	Lamar	VII	3000
My Day	Pryor	X	4293
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan	Peck		3964
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe	Ousley	IX	3842
My Old Kentucky Home My Thought Grows Hazy With the S	Foster	XIV	6109
My Thought Grows Hazy With the S	eason's _		
Touch	Lucas	VII	3282
Ode	Timrod	XII	5414
Old Blanford Church	Hening	XIV	6452
Only a Dream	Requier	X	4396
Only a Memory	McCabe	VIII	3476
On the Death of a Kinsman	Legaré	VII	3197
Our Heroic Dead	Hope	VI	2556
Over an Old Letter	Gordon	V	1931
Poem on the Unveiling of the Bus	t of		
Sidney Lanier	Hayne	$\mathbf{v}$	2339
Proemial Stanzas	Hill	VΊ	2433
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	ĬĨ	840
Retrospection	Flash	ΙV	1653
Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D.	Johnston	VII	2833
Sextennial	Hempstead	XVÎ	222
Shelley	Pike	ΙX	4059
The Bivouac of the Dead	O'Hara	ΪX	3831
The Boatman's Song	Butler	XIV	6084
The Charge at Balklava	Hope	VI	2537
The Charge at Balklava The First Confederate White House	Lanier	VII	3036
The Grapevine Swing	Peck	ΙX	3959
The Grapevine Swing	Simms		4822
The Green Mossy Banks Where the		211	
cups Grew	Welby	XIII	5756
The Isle of Long Ago	Taylor	XIV	6103
The Lafferson Monument		XIV	6133
The Jefferson Monument The Land Where We Were Dream	ning Lucas	VII	3279
The Little Old Church	Gordon	V	1915
The Little Old Church The Old Canoe	Disputed		6116
The Old Canoe	O'Hara		3834
The Old Pioneer	Peck	IX IX	3973
The Old Songs		II	806
The Old Spring The Old Tree	Cawein		4077
The Old Tree	Pinkney	IX	
The Pleasant Past	Ainslie	I	39 5754
The Rainbow	Welby	XIII	
The Window Panes at Brandon	Thompson	XII	5234

To-day and Yesterday To-night Under the Lava Unforgotten Washington Memorial Ode, Selections When Manners Were in Bloom When Soft Stars	McKinley Dromgoole Clarke Easter s from Hope Weeden Welby	IV II IV VI XIII	Page 3579 1434 931 1495 2540 5727 5761
(Death) A Common Thought A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Ric	Timrod	XII	<b>5</b> 410
(J.R.T.) A Dirge Annabel Lee Annie in the Graveyard At Last At My Mother's Grave At the Last At Timrod's Grave Bury Him in the Sea	Preston Pike Poe Gilman Preston Prentice McKinley Adams	IX IX IV X IX VIII VIII	4253 4057 4102 1838 4244 4199 3576 3580 5
Come Tenderly, O Death Confided Deprecation Elegy on Death of Matthew Arnold Finis	Stockard Tabb Tabb	XI XII XII XII I	5120 5174 5175 5479 215
George Augustus Clough (epitaph) Gone Forward Gone Seaward Hic Jacet His Silent Flute	Anonymous Preston Gordon Townsend Lanier	XIV X V XII VII	6425 4245 1929 5453 3034
James Maude Elford (epitaph) James E. Valentine (epitaph) John Singleton and Family (epitaph) Lenore Manuel Anthonio (epitaph)	Anonymous Anonymous Anonymous Poe	XIV XIV XIV IX XIV	6438 6465 6459 4095 6418
March of the Deathless Dead Mother, What is Death? Nature's Triumph Nathaniel Bacon (epitaph)	Anonymous Ryan Gilman Barbe Anonymous	IV I XIV	4630 1843 219 6418
Nature's Way Not Now, Sad Death Ode On the Death of a Kinsman Our Heroic Dead	Flash Patterson Timrod Legaré Hope	IV IX XII VII VI	1649 3944 5414 3197 2556
Peace to the Dead Prelude The Bivouac of the Dead The Burial of Latané The City of the Sea	Randall Sledd O'Hara Thompson Poe	XI IX XII XII IX	4325 4854 3831 5241 4093
The Court of Death The Death of Balder The Death of DeSoto The Death of Pembroke The Death of Poetry The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	Adams Adams Sledd Miles Dargan Malone Meek	XI VIII VIII VIII VIII	13 4856 3655 1217 3353 3613
The Departed The Dying Scout The Favorite Child The Garden of Death The Man Hunt	Tabb Peck Piatt Gordon Cawein	XIII IX IX V II	5168 3967 4011 1913 821

The Mystic Pole The Phantom Horseman There'll Come a Day The Shadows in the Valley The Silent Gates The Twins: Vita et Mors The Twins: Vita et Mors Threnodia Through the Pass To a Poet Dying Young Under the Willows We Are Old-time Confederates When Love is Dead When Love is Dead When My Dolly Died When My Dolly Died William Henry Robbins (epitaph) Written at My Mother's Grave Written on the Death of Philip Pendleton Cooker	XIV IX X VII XIV II IV IV XIV XIV XIII	Page 2335 3841 4254 1648 3945 6155 3775 4250 3034 6127 483 1442 1440 6458 6070
Cooke Thompson (Dialect)	VII	5235
Balaam (negro)  Beauty Land (negro)  Before Bed Time (child's)  Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Texas prairie)		1443 5161 3596
Chittenden Christmas Night in the Quarters (negro) Russell Crismus Times is Come (negro) Boner His Grandmother's Way (child's) Stanton Kentucky Philosophy (negro) Robertson Kree (negro) Gordon Lady Ellen's Last Night (Scotch) Ainslie Left Behind (negro) Weeden	V	832 4608 430 5073 4539 1911 33 5726
Making (negro)  Li'l F ller Wid His Mother's Eyes (negro)	XIII	6062
'Lone With God (child's)  Mahsr John (negro)  Me and Mammy (negro)  My Old Friend "The Majah Green"		5074 6172 4617 5728
My Old Friend "The Majah Green" (Texas prairie) Nebuchadnezzar (negro) Negro Song (negro) Newes from Virginia (Old English) Old Dan Tucker (negro) Old Mis' (negro) Omens (negro) One Mourner (negro) Revival Hymn (negro) Selling a Dog (negro) Sighings for the Sea (Scotch) Sir Arthur (Scotch) Solomon Nokes' Views (Tenn. mountaineer)  Chittenden Russell Carruthers Wightman Weeden Wightman Russell Ainslie Ainslie Solomon Nokes' Views (Tenn. mountaineer)	XIV XIV XIV XIII XIV IX V	829 4616 758 6112 6192 5726 6193 3885 2127 4622 35 31
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (negro)  The Backwoods School (negro)  The Blue Back Speller (Tar Heel)  The Bourocks o' Bargeny (Scotch)  The Great West (Scotch)  The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (Scotch)  Haughs  Ainslie  Ainslie	XI XI	5074 5078 6164 30 36 37

		Vol.	Page
The Hint O' Hairst (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	29
The Ingle Side (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	30
The Lads o' Landalfit (Scotch)	Ainslie		27
The Light'ood Fire (Tar Heel)	Boner	I	437
The Love Feast at Waycross (Ga. cra	acker)		<b>4</b> 0.4
Tri Ottin	Stanton	XI	5067
The Old Boatman (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Parson Pick-ax Gray (Texas prai		7.7	027
The Director's District to 1 11	Chittenden	II	837
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville	4:1:-	T	20
(Scotch)	Ainslie	I	38 39
The Pleasant Past (Scotch)	Ainslie	1	39
The Power of Affection; or Voting i	Lanier	VII	3036
Alabama (negro) The Rover o' Lochryan (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	25
The Rover's Song (Scotch)	Ainslie Ainslie	İ	28
The Way to the Melon Patch (negro)	Stanton	ΧÎ	5077
The World's Hymn (negro)	Young	XIII	6046
The Worst of War (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5728
Throwing the Wanga (creole)	Davis		1305
Uncle Agron's Greeting (negro)	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (negro) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (negro)	Page	IX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind		V	2131
(negro)	Harris		
When Daddy Went Away (negro)	Dromaoolc	IV	1442
When Daddy Went Away (negro) When Manners Were in Bloom (negro	) Weeden	XIII	5727
When the Tide Turns, Honey (negro)	Dromgoole	IV	1438
(Didactic)			
Ahab-Mohammed	Legaré	$\mathbf{VII}$	3202
A Lesson from the Street	Preston	X	4251
Better Than Gold	Ryan	X	4643
Bring Back My Flowers	Charlton	XVI	223
Chidher	Smith	ΧI	4956
Counsel	Davis	III	1302
Disenchantment	$\mathcal{H}ill$	VI	2428
Flowers in Ashes	Legaré	VII	3199
Fortitude	Dandridge	III	1189
Hidden	Chittenden	II	828
Imperator Orbis	Bocock		6143
Never Mind the Rain	Hamberlin	II	2060 934
Onward	Clarke Malone		3349
Opportunity Ora Atque Labora	Pike		4055
Paying the Piper			988
The Comrade Hills	Cloud Barbe	Ï	209
The Cynic and the Poet	Chittenden	ΙΪ	838
The Hero	Stockard	ΧÎ	5123
The Ladder	Johnston	VII	2832
The Teacher	Painter	ΙX	3905
Truth and Reason	Wallis	XII	5613
Two Preachers	Moore	VIII	3703
While We May	Adams	I	7
(Dramatic)			
Aladdin's Palace	Miles	VII	3651
Bion's Lament for Adonis	Patterson	IX	3946
Caius Graechus	McCord	VIII	<b>3</b> 503
Carlotta	Dargan	III	1201
Cleopatra's Soliloquy	Clarke	11	927
David's Lament for Jonathan	Rice	X	4444

France et Frances et 1 1		Vol.	Page
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane			-
1768 et 1769	Canonge	II	<b>73</b> 9
Hagar	Nicholson	IX	3770
Imprecations	Rives	X	4469
Last Interview Between Hector and			
mache	Munford	XIV	6182
Petrarcha's Despair	Rice	X	4451
Santa Sisto	Miles	VIII	3654
Semiramis	Dargan	III	1215
The Death of DeSoto	Miles	VIII	3655
The Death of Pembroke	Dargan	III	1217
The Founding of Islam	Miles	VIII	3649
The Overthrow of Satan	Van Noppen	XIV	6189
The Poet	Dargan	III	1205
The Tryst Beneath the Moon	Rice	X	4449
The Violence of Love Tristram and Isoult	Rives	X	4465
Tristram and Isoult	Austin	XIV	6136
Yolanda's Sacrifice	Rice	X	4446
(Fancy and Imagination)			
A Dream of the South Winds	Hayne	V	2287
A Symbol	Russell	X	4621
A Twilight Fantasia	Woods	XIII	5997
Dreamers	Hope	VÎ	2542
Dream Gardens	Gordon	v	1929
Everything	Piatt	ΙX	4012
Heart's Content	Sass	X	4675
Idealizing	Nicholson	ΙX	3777
The Birds and the False Lovers	Wightman	XÎV	6192
The Boundaries of the Blue	Hale	v	2040
The Dead Moon	Dandridge	III	1181
The Dream Creed	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4836
The End of the Rainbow	Piatt	ÍΧ	4009
The Fairies' Masquerade	Dandridge	ÎÏÌ	1179
The Garden of Psyche	Young	XIII	6076
Isle of Long Ago	Disputed	XIV	6103
The Kinvad Bridge	Hillyer	XIV	6165
The Moon Man	Cawein	II	818
There are Fairies	Cawein	ÎÎ	810
The River of Dreams	Barbe	Ï	217
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow	Dandridge	ΙΙΪ	1183
The Story of a Flower	Gordon	v	1934
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy	Welby	XIII	5760
The Woman in the Moon	Hamberlin	V	2060
The Wood Demon	Dandridge	III	1177
Throwing the Wanga	Davis	ÎÎÎ	1305
(French)	Davis	111	1000
A.M.	Rouquette	X	4599
A.M. Anatole C.	Rouquette	X	4596
		X	4597
A. M. Jules M. France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane	ne	21	7377
1760 - 1760	Самомаа	$\Pi$	739
1768 et 1769	Canonge Rouquette	X	4598
La Jeune Fille des Bois		X	4590
Les Savanes	Rouquette Rouquette	$\hat{\mathbf{x}}$	4595
Meschacebeenes	Mercier	viîi	3638
Soleil Couchant	Mercier Mercier	VIII	3635
Tawante (Friendship)	111 67 6 167	ATIT	2033
(Friendship)	Sass	X	4675
A Face	Sass Fenollosa	Ϊ́ν	1610
A Friend	1. enonosa	T A	1010

		Vol.	Page
Hold Me Not False	Woods	XIII	5998
Lines to a Young Lady Friend		X	4618
Lines to a Young Lady Friend My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Chittenden	ĪĪ	829
On a Disappointing Friendship	Young	XIII	6075
Regret	Tiernan	XII	5388
Sonnet	Young	XIII	6074
To a Friend	Malone	VIII	3355
To Mr. H. W. Moran	Clarkson	XIV	6146
Two Friends	Boner	I	436
	Donei	1	730
(Heaven)	m 11	37.7.7	F17F
Beyond	Tabb	XĮĮ	5175
Gone Forward	Preston	X	4246
Gone Seaward	Gordon	V	1929
In Harbor	Hayne	V	2296
Intra Muros	Sjolander	XI	4840
I Shall Find Rest	Wilson	XIII	5875
The Bells of Heaven	Fuller	IV	1758
The Shade of the Trees The Vision of Bliss	Preston	X	4246
The Vision of Bliss	Grayson	V	2015
To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Chivers	II	850
(Home)			
A Hallowed Spot	Painter	IX	3904
A Japanese Mother A-Knitting Caleb's Socks A Picture Song	Rice	X	4436
A-Knitting Caleb's Socks	Boyle	ĪĪ	483
A Picture Song	Pinkney	X	4071
A Pipe After Tea Away Down Home	Stanton	ΧÏ	5089
Away Down Home	McNeill	VIII	3588
Before Bed Time	McNeill	VIII	3596
Caprice at Home	Piatt	IX	4010
Dimples and Wrinkles	Ousley	ΙΧ	3844
Evening Enjoyments	Janney	Ϋ́Ì	2671
Four Feet on a Fender	Gordon		
Home	Ticknor	V	1917
Home Songs	McNeill	XII	5366
		VIII	3591
In the Library	Bocock McNeill	XIV	6140
Lines Mathan and Manner		VIII	3593
Mother and Mammy Mother Love	Weeden	XIII	5725
Mounter Love	Gee	XIV	6153
My Father My Library	Jackson	ΛĪ	2640
My Library	Stockard	ΧI	5124
My Old Home My Old Kentucky Home	Prentice	IX	4203
My Old Kentucky Home	Foster	XIV	6109
My Springs My Wife and Child	Lanier	VII	3049
My Wife and Child	Jackson	VI	2641
The Hall	Ticknor	XII	5367
The Ingle Side	Ainslie	I	30
The Light'ood Fire	Boner	I	437
The Mother	Sledd	XI	4855
The Mother	Young	XIII	6073
The Mother's Song	Smith	XIV	6188
The Two Homes	Fenollosa	IV	1609
The Wanderer Back Home	Boner	Ĭ	427
The Watchers of the Hearth	Sledd	ΧÏ	4855
The Wife of Usher's Well			
	Anonymous	XIV	6129
The Young Mother	Reese	X	4392
To an Absent Wife	Prentice	IX	4202
To My Daughter Lily	Cooke	III	1071
To My Mother	Wyeth	XIII	6008
•			

(T.16.)		Vol.	Page
(Life)			
A Day	Stockard	XI	5125
Apostrophe to Gold	Wilde		5797
A Song of the Simpler Things	Ousley		3843
Every Year	Pike	IX	4041
Evolution	Tabb	XII	5172
Fruition	_ Hubner	XIV	6167
Hic Jacet	Townsend	XII	5455
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours	Lamar	VII	2994
Life	Young	$_{ m XIII}$	6060
Life in the Autumn Woods	Cooke	III	1073
Life Prisoners	Flash	IV	1655
Lines	Fuller	ĪV	1763
Meditation	Young	XIII	6074
My Love Goeth Forth	Wilson	XIII	5873
Mystery .	Townsend	XII	5451
Opportunity	Malone	VIII	3349
Song	Smith	XÏ	4958
Sonnets of Similitude	Wilson	XIII	5880
Stanzas	Wilde	XIII	5803
Suspense	Tabb		5168
That's All	Flash	XII	1661
The Bubble	Tabb	IV	
The Carrof Tentales		XII	5174
The Cry of Tantalus The Freeman	Sjolander	ΧI	4838
	Glasgow	IV	1871
The Heart on the Highway	Cloud	III	995
The Old Story	Flash	IV	1646
The Path	Stanton	XI	5087
The Quest	Sledd	ΧI	4859
The Quest The Riddle of Things That Are	Hayne	V	2338
The Song of Moloch The Soul	Sjolander		4842
The Soul	Wilson	XIII	5872
The Strenuous Life	Painter	IX	3904
The Struggle	Dandridge	III	1189
The Toilers	McKinley	VII	3582
The Twins: Vita et Mors	Gibson	XIV	6155
The Twins: Vita et Mors The Valley of Unrest	Poe	IX	4107
This World	Stanton	XI	5080
Time and I	Hayne	V	2331
Time, the Tireless Tramp	Lanier	VII	302 <b>7</b>
Uncertainty	Wilson	XIII	5868
Under the Lava	Clarke	III	931
Would We Return?	Wilson	XIII	5872
(Love)			• • • •
A Ballad of Meeting	Gordon	v	1933
Absence	Rule	XIV	6187
A Health	Pinkney	ΪΧ	4076
A Knot of Blue	Peck	ΪX	3971
A Lover's Doubt	Hayne	v	2331
	Chittenden	ĬĬ	837
A Message A Modern Courtship	Pryor	X	4291
	Timrod	ΧÏ	5408
An Exotic	Tabb	XII	5173
An Influence	Poe	IX	4102
Annabel Lee	Reese	X	4382
Anne	Cloud	ıîì	990
A Petition			
Aprille	Robertson	X	4537
A Song	Salyards	X	4651
A Southern Girl	Peck	IX	<b>3</b> 960
A Tender Little Strain	Easter	IV	1489

		Vol.	Page
A Trysting Place	Tabb	XII	5177
A True Love	Gordon	V	1930
Awakening	Hamberlin	V	2057
Bertrand de Born	Cawein	II	815
Carmelita	Lamar	VII	2996
Chanson Louis XIII	Hardin	XIV	6160
Charity	Tabb	XII	5170
Cleopatra's Soliloquy	Clarke	II	927
Constancy	Rule	XIÑ	6187
Coquette	Robertson	X	4536
Eileen and I	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4836
Faded Violets	Painter	IX	3901
Fidelis	Miles	VIII	3659
First and Last	Sass	X	4673
Florida Nocturne	Malone Cooke	VIII	3352
Florence Vane	Hamberlin	III	1069
Forget-Me-Nots For Jane's Birthday	McNeill	VIII	2052 3590
Four-Leaved Clovers	Hamberlin	V	2053
Four Feet on a Fender	Gordon	v	1917
Fujisan from Enoshima	Fenollosa	ΙΫ	1611
God Bless You, Dear	Carter	ΧΪ́Υ	
Her Ways	Hamberlin	V	6143 2057
In Absence	Tabb	ХЙ	5171
Innominata	Sledd	XI	4860
In the Lane	Cawein	ΪΪ	808
Intimations	Tabb	хіі	5169
In Touch	Tabb	XII	5176
Israfel	Poe	ΪX	4090
I Would That I Could Quite Forget	Boner	Ĩ	425
Joan Mellish	Sass	$\bar{\mathbf{x}}$	4676
Katie	Timrod	XII	5407
Lenore	Poe	IX	4095
Let Love Be By	Hamberlin	V	2057
Lily Adair	Chivers	II	853
Lines	Pinkney	IX	4073
Lorena	Anonymous	XIV	6108
Lorraine	Gordon	V	1927
Love	Chivers	II	858
Love and Law	Moise	VIII	3673
Love and Sleep	Young	XIII	6073
Love's Hybla	Tabb	XII	5172
Love's Lenity	Cloud	IĨĪ	991
Love Song	Rives	X	4472
Madrigal	Easter	IV	1491
Madeline	Warfield	XÍÏ	5630
More Love	Salyards	X	4655
Mother Love	Gee	XIV	6153
My Springs	Lanier Wyeth	VII	3049
My Sweetheart's Face My Thought Grows Hazy With the S	er yein	XIII	6007
Touch	Lucas	VII	3282
My Wedding Ring	Piatt	IX	4014
Never a Line From You	Hamberlin	v	2058
Ode to Love	Easter	IV	1491
Oh, Ask Me Not	McNeill	VIII	3589
One Poet to Another	Woods	XIII	5999
Only a Heart	Nicholson	IX	3778
Our Stars Were Crossed	Hamberlin	v	2056
		₹	-000

		Vol.	Page
Over an Old Letter	Gordon	V	1931
Phryne	Rose	X	4584
Phyllis	Peck	IX	3962
Reproof to a Rose	Piatt	IX	4014
Rosalie	Allston	I	99
Rosalie Lee	Chivers	II	860
Said the Rose	Miles	VIII	3660
Serenade	Pinkney	IX	4075
She Kissed My Violets	Hamberlin	V	2055
Sometime	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2058
Song	Pinkney	ΙX	4070
Song	Pinkney	ΪX	4076
Song	Shaw	XIV	6121
Song	Townsend	XII	5453
Song of the Maids of Texas	Chivers	II	857
Sonnets	Timrod	XII	5415
Star of My Love	Wilde	XIII	5801
Tell Me Some Way	Reese	X	4385
The Bourocks o' Bargeny	Ainslie.	Ĩ	30
The Bride	McNeill	VIII	3587
The Creed	Townsend	XII	5447
The Daughter of Mendoza	Lamar	VII	2993
The Difference	Hayne	V	2331
The Greatest of These is Love	Lanier	VII	3039
The Handkerchief	Patterson	ΪX	3943
The Hint o' Hairst	Ainslie	Ĭ	29
The Image	Requier	x	4401
The Indian's Bride		ΙΧ	4069
	Pinkney Malone	VIII	3360
The Lore of Love	Muse	XIV	6183
The Martin's Song	Clarke		919
The Rain Upon the Hills	M'oore	VIII	3703
The Recompense	Cawein	II	791
The Ride		VII	2998
The Ruling Passion	Lamar		6154
The Test of Love	Gee	ΧΙΫ	
The Tryst Beneath the Moon	Rice	X	4449
The Violence of Love	Rives	X	4465
The Widowed Heart The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep W	Pike	IX	4051
The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep W	aves	3.7TT	2202
Flow	Lucas	VII	3282 1610
Three Women	Fenollosa Barbe	IV I	
Thy Name	Wallis		213 5616
To ——		XII	
To a Bunch of Roses	Prentice	IX	4203
To a Coquette	Wyeth	XIII	6007
Together	Flash	IV IX	1644 4090
To Helen	Poe		1434
To-night	Dromgoole	ΙV	
Transcended	Rice	X	4434
Two Triolets	Robertson	X	4536
Unaware	Thompson	XII	5267
Under the Snow	Nicholson	IX	3776
Unveiled	Hayne	V	2290
Wearyin' for You	Stanton	ΧĬ	5065
What She Brought Me	Flash	IV	1645
When Love is Dead When Love is Dead	Boyle	II	483
When Love is Dead	Dromgoole	IV	1442
When Love Saw Duty Clearly	Ousley	IX	3840
When She Comes	Humphries	XIV	6168

		Vol.	Page
When Soft Stars	Welby	XII	5761
When Thou Art Near	Malone	VIII	3355
Who Was It?	Requier	X	4398
Words and Flowers	Hayne	V	2335
Young Rosalie Lee	Cooke	ΙΪΙ	1070
(Martial)	00000	111	10,0
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6150
A Georgia Volunteer	Townsend	XVI	155
Albert Sidney Johnston	Ticknor	VII	5361
Albert Sidney Johnston All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night	Oliver	XIV	6083
Arms and the Man	Hope	VI	2558
Ashes of Glory	Requier	X	4396
Ashby	Thompson	XII	5240
At Gettysburg	Painter	ΪX	3902
Balaklava	Meek	VIII	3607
Carolina	Timrod	XII	5411
Christmas Night of '62	McCabe	VIII	3473
Confederate Monument, Jackson, Miss.	1/10000	XÎV	6428
Confederate Monument, Knoxville, Tent	1	XIV	6429
Dixie	. Pike	ΪΧ	4061
Dixie	Emmett	XIV	6092
	McCabe	ΥΪΙΙ	3472
Dreaming in the Trenches Fort McHenry	Gontrum	XVI	72
Gaudiam Certaminis	Gordon	V	1936
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderne		ĬĬ	934
Con I F P Street	Thompson	XII	5246
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart Geoffrey Tettenoire	Cooke	ΪΪΪ	1075
God Save the South	Miles	VIII	3658
	Preston	X	4245
Gone Forward I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted	Roberts	XIV	6102
Jim of Biloxi	Gordon	V	1935
John Pegram	McCabe	VIII	3475
Lafayette	Madison	XIV	6107
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	XII	5248
Little Giffen	Ticknor	XII	5359
Loyal	Ticknor	XII	5365
March of the Deathless Dead	Ryan	X	4630
Maryland, My Maryland	Randall	X	4318
Memories of the Blue and Gray	Flash	ΙŶ	1659
Morgan's War Song	Duke	ΧÍΫ	6110
Music in Camp	Thompson	XII	5243
Ode	Timrod	XII	5414
On Changing the Words of Dixie	Irving	XIV	6096
Only a Private	Dawson	III	1378
Only a Private Only a Private	Preston	X	4239
Our Heroic Dead	Hope	νĨ	2556
Paul Jones	McNeill	VIII	3595
Pelham	Randall	X	4321
Polk	Flash	ΙŶ	1657
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	ĬĬ	840
Sam Davis	Moore	VIII	<b>3</b> 704
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight	Flash	IV	1650
Somebody's Darling	LaCoste	VIV	6119
Song of the Texas Rangers	Disputed	XIV	6121
Stonewall Jackson's Way	Palmer	XIV	6126
The Angel of Marye's Heights	Clark	XIV	6144
The Battle of Hampton Roads	Gorman	XIV	6158
The Battle Rainbow	Thompson	XII	5239
The Biyouac	Stanton		5088
THE DIVOUAL	Stanton	XI	2000

		Vol.	Page
The Bivouac of the Dead	O'Hara	IX	3831
The Bonnie Blue Flag	McCarthy	XIII	6086
The Boy Soldier Lady	of Savannah	XIV	6087
The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir	Anonymous	XIV	6089
The Burial of Latané	Thompson	XII	5241
The Charge at Balaklava	Ĥоре	VI	2537
The Confederate Flag	Anonymous	XIV	6090
The Confederate Flag	Flash	IV	1658
The Confederate Flag	Sass	X	4681
The Confederate Note The Conquered Banner	Jonas	XIV	6091
The Conquered Banner	Ryan	X	4639
The Dying Scout	Peck	IX	3967
The French Revolution The Future Historian	Allston	I	100
The Future Historian	Hope	VI	2557
The Hero of the Commune	Preston	X	<b>4</b> 247
The Jacket of Gray	Ball	XIV	6105
The Lee Memorial Ode	Hope	VI	2549
The Passing of the Brave The Rebel Sock	Matthews	XIV	6178
The Rebel Sock	Clarke	II	923
The Soldier Boy	Anonymous	XIV	6118
The Star-Spangled Banner	Key	XIV	6125
The Swamp Fox	Simms	XI	<b>4</b> 827
The Sword in the Sea The Sword of Robert Lee	Ticknor	XII	5361
The Sword of Robert Lee	Ryan	X	4632
Unafraid	Dromgoole	IV	1437
Under One Blanket	Hope	VI	2546
Unknown	Ticknor	XII	5362
Vicksburg—A Ballad	Hayne	V	2286
Victory	Littleton		6175
War-time Silhouettes	Cawein	II	795
We Are a Band of Brothers	Anonymous		6127
Zollicoffer	Flash	IV	1657
(Mirth and Humor)	ъ	-	421
A Christmas Toast	Boner	I	431
A Holiday A Little Girl's Christmas	Reese	X	4385
A Little Girl's Christmas A Little Picture	Dromgoole	IV	1435
Balaam	Hope	VI	2542 1 <b>4</b> 43
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Dromgoole Russell	IV X	4608
Combone' Christman Rall	Chittenden	îì	832
Cowboys' Christmas Ball Crismus Times is Come	Boner	Ï	430
Evening Enjoyments	Janney	VΪ	2671
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted		ΧΪ́ν	6102
I Wonder What Mand Will Say?	Peck	ΪX	3970
I Wonder What Maud Will Say? Kentucky Philosophy	Robertson	X	4539
Lights and Shades of Plantation Lo			1002
making	Young	XIII	6062
Little Song	Dromgoole	ΪV	1437
Mahsr John	Russell	X	4617
My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Chittenden	ĬĪ	829
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell	X	4616
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
Omens	Wightman	XIV	6193
Revival Hymn	Harris	V	2127
Selling a Dog	Russell	X	4622
Solomon Nokes' Views	Hale	V	2040
St. Valentine's Day	Hale	VI	2432
The Back Log	Randolph	XVI	127
The Backwoods School	Stanton	XI	5078

		Vol.	Page
The Blue Back Speller	Heck	XIV	6164
The Jester's Song The Love Feast at Waycross	Cloud	III	997
The Love Feast at Wavcross	Stanton	XI	5067
The Old Boatman	Weeden	XIII	5725
Uncle Aaron's Greeting	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	Harris	V	2131
When the Mint is in the Liquor	Ousley	IX	3843
Why Not Be Happy To-day?	Chittenden	II	831
(Narrative)			
Chidher	Smith	XI	4956
Geoffrey Tettenoire	Cooke	III	1075
Hagar	Nicholson	IX	3770
Jael	Rice	X	4431
In a King-Cambyses Vein	Sass	X	4677
Lady Ellen's Last Night	Ainslie	I	33
Lady Yeardley's Guest	Preston	X	4241
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	XII	5248
Loyal	Ticknor	XII	5365
Music in Camp	Thompson	XII	5243
Sir Arthur	Ainslie	I	31
The Angel of Marye's Heights The Battle of Hampton Roads	Clark	XIV	6144
The Battle of Hampton Roads	Gorman	XIV	6158
The Dragon of the Seas The Hero of the Commune	_ Page	IX	3880
The Hero of the Commune	Preston	X	4247
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock	Noxon	XVI	54
The Quest of Father Boniface	_ Sass	X	4667
The Revenge of Hamish	Lonier	VII	3055
The Wife of Usher's Well	Anonymous	XIV	6129
The Revenge of Hamish The Wife of Usher's Well The Young Troubadour	Allston	I	95
I nrowing the wanga	Davis	ΙĨΪ	1305
Vicksburg—A Ballad	Hayne	V	2286
Viva il Re	Dimitry	XVI	224
(Nature)	7	3717	2071
A Ballad of Trees and the Master A Dream of the South Winds	Lanier	VII	3051
	Hayne	V	2287
After Rain	Cowein Tabb	XII	801 5167
Against the Sky Alabama Daisies	Young	XIII	6061
A Legend	Ryan	X	4643
A Meadow Song	Hayne	ŷ	2329
A Morning Walk	Painter	ΙΧ̈́	3905
A Morning Walk An Early Blue Bird	Thompson	XIÌ	5259
A Sky Sketch	Easter	ΪV	1490
Aspects of the Pines	Hayne	v	2290
Astronomy	Janney	VΪ	2672
At Nightfall	Phelps	XIV	6186
At the Sunset Hour	Gordon	v	1938
At the Sunset Hour At the Wood's Edge	Barbe	Ï	215
A Twilight Fantasia	Woods	XIII	5997
A Word With the Skylark	Piatt	IX	4013
Band in the Pine Wood	Cooke	III	1062
Between the Poppy and the Rose	Thompson	XII	5262
Blue Bonnets	Hamberlin	v	2055
Coo! Coo! Te Weet! To Whu!	Simms	ΧÌ	4830
Corn	Lanier	VII	3045
Creation	Johnston	VII	2831
Crowned	Hayne	V	2323
Day Break	Easter	IV	1488
Diana	Thompson	XII	5266
		. 1	

		Vol.	Page
Down the Road	Stanton	XI	5094
Dusk	Tabb	XII	5176
Easter Flowers	Tabb	XII	5170
Evening	Wormley	XIV	6194
Fairy Fare	Dandridge	III	1191
Florida Nocturne	Malone	VIII	3352
Forest Elixirs	Lanier	VII	3031
Flowers in Ashes	Legaré	VĮĮ	3199
Forget-Me-Nots	Hamberlin	V	2052
"For the Rain it Raineth Every Day"	Tabb	XII	5173
Four-Leaved Clover	Hamberlin	V	2053
Hail, St. Patrick's Day	Dozier	XIV	6152
I Cannot Sing With the Robins Haw-Blossoms	Hayne	VII	2330
Idealizing	Legaré		3200
In a Rose Garden	Nicholson Bennett	IX I	3777 329
In Memoriam	Wilson	XIII	5879
In the Lane	Cawein	II	808
Iram's Rose	Cloud	ΙΪΪ	992
Kildee	Tabb	XII	5172
"Knee-Deep! Knee-Deep!"	Stockard	XI	5122
Life in the Autumn Woods	Cooke	ΪΪΪ	1073
Maple Leaves	Easter	ĬV	1495
Matins	Tabb	XII	5176
Moonlight	Salvards	X	4649
Moonrise in the Pines	Boner	I	428
Mother Earth	Cloud	III	993
My Garden	Gilman	IV	1841
My Laddie's Hounds	Eoster	IV	1484
Nature	Withers	XIV	6194
Nectar and Ambrosia	Thompson	XII	5263
Night, the Stars, Motion and Necessity	y <u>Wilde</u>	XIII	5798
Noon o' Day	Easter	IV	1484
Ode to the Mocking Bird Ode to the Norther	Pike	ΙX	4046
	Chittenden	II	839
Out in the Rain	Fuller	IV	1762
Out of the South	Thompson	XII	5260
Overseas	Cawein	II	790
Rain Song	Loveman	XVI VI	214
Song of the Butterfly	Hill	XI	2427 4844
Song of the Corn	Sjolander Wilson	XIII	5877
Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine	Salyards	X	4649
Sunrise Sunrise and Sunset	Wilson	XIII	5871
The American Philomel	Lanier	VII	3030
The Archer	Thompson	Ϋ́ΙΙ	5265
The Birds and Their False Lovers	Wightman	XIV	6192
The Blue Bird	Thompson	XII	5265
The Burning Pine Forest	Wilde	XIII	5795
The Cocoon	Sledd	XI	4854
The Comrade Hills	Barbe	Ī	209
The Cotton Boll	Timrod	XII	5401
The Day Moon	Rice	X	4437
The Dead Moon	Dandridge	III	1181
The Dog Wood Tree	Jackson	VI	2647
The Emigrants	Hayne	V	2323
The Evening Skies	Welby	XII	5764
The Evening Skies The Fairies' Masquerade	Dandridge	III	1179
The Flicker	Dandridge	III	1184

The Grapevine Swing	Peck	Vol. IX	Page 3959
The Grapevine Swing	Simms		4822
The Grave Yard Rabbit	Stanton		5071
The Green Mossy Banks Where the	Butter-		
cups Grew	Welby	XIII	5756
The Heart of Fire	Bocock	XIV	6141
The Heart on the Highway	Cloud	III	995
The Lily Confidante	Timrod	XII VI	5406 2646
The Live Oak The Lost Pleiad	Jackson Simms		
The Magnificat of the Hills			
The Magnolia	Bennett Pike Fenollosa Stanton Muse Stanton	IX IV	4054
The Magnolia	Fenollosa	īv	1607
The Marseillaise of the Fields	Stanton	ΧÏ	5080
The Martin's Song	Muse	XIV	6183
The Midnight Rose	Stanton		<b>5</b> 09 <b>3</b>
The Mocking Bird	Hayne	V	2289
The Mocking Bird	Stockard	VIII	5121
The Mocking Bird	Meek	ATIT	3605
The Moon-men	Cawein	II	818
The Passing of the Rose	Cawein Davis Rose Welby Sjolander Clarke Legaré Cawein Havne	111	1303 4587
The Pine Tree and the Vine The Rainbow	K OSE	VIII	5754
The Rain From	Siolander	XII	4847
The Rain Frog The Rain Upon the Hills	Clarke	ΪΪ	919
The Reaper	Legaré	VII	3193
There Are Fairies	Cawein	II	810
The Red Bird	Hayne	V	2327
The Red-Winged Black-Bird	Young	XIII	6061
The River	Stanton Cawein	V XIII XI II V IV XII V	5079
The Rue-Anemone	Cawein	ĨĨ	814
The Screech Owl	Hayne	T 3.7	2328
The Shinmering Dawn	Easter	11.	1487 5169
The Snow Bird The Southern Snow Bird	Tabb	ΛΠ	2329
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow	Hayne Dandridge	III	1183
The Storm	Easter	ĬV	1488
The Story of a Flower			1934
The Story of a Flower The Twilight's Hush	Gordon Easter Welby	IV	1491
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy	Welby	XIII	5760
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy The Voice of Spring			4908
The Voice of the Night	Smith Weeden	XIII	5729
The Voice of the Night The Whip-Poor-Will The Winds	Jackson	ΛĨ	2648
The Winds	Barbe	I	212 4438
The Winds	Rice	X IV	1487
The Wind Storm The Wood Demon The Wood-Thrush	Easter		1177
The Wood Thrush	Dandridge D <b>and</b> ridge	III III VIII XI V	1189
The Wood-Thrush	Malone	VIII	3350
The Wood-Thrush The Woodland Thrush	Stanton	XI	5069
Through Woodland Ways	Hayne	V	2321
To a Humming Bird	Hayne	V	2327
To a Humming Bird To a Japanese Nightingale	Welby	XIII	5759
To a Japanese Nightingale	Fenollosa	IV	1611
To a Lilv	Legaré	VII	3194
To a Mocking Bird in a Cage	Gilman	IV	1843
To a Mocking Bird	Hubner		6168
To a Robin To a Swallow	Pike	IX	4052 2325
TO a Swallow	Hayne	V	4343

		Vol.	Page
To a Sweet Pea	Moore		3702
To My Comrade Tree	Dandridge	III	1185
To My Comrade Tree To My Mocking Bird	Stockard		5127
To the Mocking Bird	Wilde		5804
To the Mocking Bird When Dogwood Brightens the Grove	s of		••••
Spring	Havne	V	2337
Why the Robin's Breast is Red	Randall	X	4321
(Old Age)			
An Old Belle	Reese	$\mathbf{X}$	4384
Carcasonne	Thompson	XII	5237
Dimples and Wrinkles	Ousley	ΙX	3844
Growing Gray	Adams		8
His Grandmother's Way	Stanton	XI	5072
Last Leaves	Young		6070
Lines M. Consulfations Fig. Store Disc	Moise		3673
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe	Ousley	IX	3842
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan	Peck Rose	IX X	3964 4584
Phryne	Tucker	ΧΙΫ́	6117
Resignation Sextennial	Hempstead	XVI	222
The Maid Who Died Old	Cawein		809
The Western Gate	Lanier	VII	3038
The Young to the Old	Rice	X	4445
Three Score Years and Seven	Grayson		2013
(Pathos)	a, a journ	•	
A Farewell	Easter	IV	1494
A Lament for Dixie	Pike	XIV	6094
A Little While I Fain Would Linger		V	2295
A Silent Tragedy	Painter	IX	3903
At Bay	Stanton		5075
A Tragedy of the Hills Behind the Pall	Barbe		214
Behind the Pall	Flash		1647
Bion's Lament for Adonis	Patterson	IX	3946
Enshrined	Tabb Pike	XII	5171
Every Year Grief Song	Tabb	IX	4041 5170
	Rives	XII X	4469
Imprecations In Time of Grief	Reese	X	4386
Kree	Gordon	v	1911
Left Behind	Weeden	XIII	5726
Lorena	Anonymous	XIV	6108
Most Days it Comforts Me	Easter	ĨŸ	1487
One Mourner	Page	ĪX	3885
Only a Heart	Nicholson	IX	3778
Out in the Rain	Fuller	IV	1762
Parted	Dandridge	III	1187
Sometime	Piatt	IX	4006
The Bereaved	$W_{elby}$	XIII	5762
The Gift of Tears	Piatt	IX	4012
The Man-Hunt	Cawein		821
The Head of Niobe	Hayne	V	2333
The Mournful Heart	Welby		5763
The Patient Sufferer	Janney	VI	2674
The Prayer of Milo Cooper	Drew Poe	X <b>VI</b> IX	185 4095
The Raven	Lanier	VII	3055
The Revenge of Hamish		IX	3845
The Sea Hath Its Woes	Ousley Flash	Ϊ́V	1648
The Shadow in the Valley	Edwards	ĬV	1521
The Vulture and the Shadow	1.000.00	<b>+</b> *	1001

		Vol.	Page
CD1 7771 1 77	D'1.		
The Widowed Heart	Pike	$\mathbf{IX}$	4051
The Worst of War The Wraith of Roanoke	Weeden	XIII	5728
The World of War	Sledd	XI	4858
The wraith of Roanoke			
Time Brings Roses	Boner	I	426
To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Chivers	II	850
To Anegra Piotence in Treaven			
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
Ulalume	Poe	IX	4100
Uncle Gabe's White Folks	Page		3883
Under the Snow	Nicholson	IX	3776
Wilson De J.L. Want Annan		ĨV	
When Daddy Went Away	Dromgoole	IV	1442
(Patriotism)			
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6151
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes			
A Lament for Dixie	Pike	XIV	6094
A Land Without Ruins	Ryan	X	4635
America	Boner	Ι	431
America to Great Britain	Allston	I	98
America Too Vounn for Booters	Wilde	XIIĪ	5794
America 100 10ung for Foetry	wine		
America Too Young for Poetry A Sigh for England	Cooke	III	1062
Dixie	Downing	XIV	6093
Dixie	Edwards	IV	1522
Dixie	Emmett	XIV	6092
Dixie	Pike		4061
Dixie	Ticknor	$_{ m XII}$	5364
	Ryan		4629
Erin's Flag			
England and America	Salyards	X	4659
God Save the South	Miles	VIII	3658
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?	Ha <b>rm</b> an	XIV	6161
Jamestown Centennial Ode	Moomaw	XVI	140
		VIII	
Land of the South	Meek		3610
Ode	Pike	IX	4058
Oh, the Sweet South	Simms	IX	4829
		37737	
On Changing the Words of Dixie	Irving	XIV	6096
One Country_	Stanton	XI	5070
One Utania Dani			
Our Heroic Dead	Hope		2556
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	II	840
Remember the Alamo The American Eagle	Stockard	XI	5128
The American Lagie			
The Bivouac of the Dead The Flag	O'Hara	IX	3831
The Flag	Flash	IV	1660
The Foton III and			
The Future Historian	Hope	VI	2557
The Land We Love	Ryan	X	4634
The Future Historian The Land We Love The Land Where We Were Dreaming	Lucas	VIII	3279
The Land where we were Dreaming			2540
The Lee Memorial Ode	Hope	VI	2549
The Lost Pleiad Found	Smith	XI	4993
The New Dissis	Eve	XIV	6097
The New Dixie			
The Palmetto and the Pine The Southern Republic	French	XVI	123
The Southern Republic	Thomas	XIV	6123
The Southern Republic			
The Star-Spangled Banner	Key	XIV	6125
The Warship Dixie	Stanton	XI	5073
T. D		VIII	3666
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise		
Washington Memorial Ode, Selections	from <i>Hobe</i>	VI	2540
(Peace)			
	F 11	***	1/10
After the Storm	Fenollosa	IV	1610
An Olive Leaf	Dromgoole	IV	1439
	T_LL		5167
Asleep	Tabb	XII	
Memories of the Blue and Gray	Flash	IV	1659
Old Fort Phantom Hill	Chittenden	II	842
One Country	Stanton	XI	5070
Peace to the Dead	Randall	X	4325
			6149
Reunion	Derry	XIV	
Reunited	Ryan	X	4633

		37-1	Th
Cinta Pine and Course Pints	E1 1	Vol.	Page
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight	Flash	ΙŲ	1650
The Beatitudes	Barbe	I	220
The New Dixie	Eve	XIV	6097
The Palmetto and the Pine To Sleep	French	XVI	123
10 Sleep	McNeill	XIII	3597
Under One Blanket	Hope	VI	2546
(Persons)			:
A Fair Attorney	Peck	IX	<b>39</b> 68
A Grave in Hollywood (J.R.T.)	Preston	X	4253
Ahab-Mohammed	Legaré	VII	3202
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But	God Betts	XIV	6106
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But Albert Sidney Johnston A Legend of St. Augustine	Ticknor	VII	5361
A Legend of St. Augustine	Clarke	II	925
A.M. Anatole C.	Rouguette	X	4596
A.M. Jules M.	Rouquette	X	4597
Annabel Lee	Poe	IX	4102
Anne	Reese	X	4382
A Portrait of Henry Timrod	Malone	VIII	3359
Ashby	Thompson	XII	5240
A Southern Girl	Peck	IX	3960
At Timrod's Grave	McKinley	VĨĨĨ	3580
Bertrand de Born	Cawein	II	815
Bessie Brown, M.D.	Peck	ΙX	3965
Burns	Sjolander	XÏ	4841
Carmelita	Lamar	vii	2996
Chanson Louis XIII	Hardin	XIV	6160
Columbus	Trent	XII	5481
	Sjolander		4836
Eileen and I		$_{ m XI}^{ m XI}$	5479
Elegy on Death of Matthew Arnold	Trent		
Florence Vane	Cooke	ΙΪΙ	1069
Flourine	Randall	X	4323
Friar Servetus	Lanier	VII	3033
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilde Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	rness Clarke	II	934
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	Thompson	XII	5246
Geoffrey Tettenoire	Cooke	ΙΙΙ	1075
Hagar	Nicholson	ΙX	3770
Hamlet	Young	XIII	6070
Haroun Alraschid	Jackson	VI	2645
Homer	Trent	XII	5481
In Life's Unclouded, Gayer Hours	Lamor	ΛĬΪ	2994
In Memoriam	Gordon	V	1925
In Memoriam	Ryan	X	4636
Jim of Biloxi	Gordon	V	1935
Joan Mellish	Sass	X	4676
John Pegram	McCabe	VIII,	3475
Kagey—"The Good Man"	Salyards	X	4657
Katie	Timrod	XII	5407
Lady Ellen's Last Night	Ainslie	I	33
Lady Yeardley's Guest	Preston	X	4241
Lafayette	Madison	XIV	6107
La Ĝitana	Johnston	VII	2833
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	ΧĨΪ	5248
Little Giffen	Ticknor	XII	5359
Lorena	Anonymous	XIV	6108
Lorraine	Ğordon	V	1927
Loyal	Ticknor	XII	5365
Madeline	Warfield	XII.	·563 <b>0</b>
Mahsr John	Russell	X	4617
My Father	Jackson	VΪ	2640
		. –	

		Vol.	Page
My Wife and Child	Jackson	$\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{I}}$	2641
Ode to Shakespeare	Requier	$\mathbf{X}$	4399
Olga	Townsend	XII	5449
On the Death of a Kinsman On the Late S. T. Coleridge	Legaré	VII	3197
	Allston	<u>I</u>	101
Paul Hamilton Hayne	Peck	IX	3958
Paul Jones	McNeill		3595
Pelham	Randall	X	4321
Phryne	Rose	X	4584
Phyllis	Peck	IX	3962
Pocahontas	Littleton	XIV	6174
Poe	Gontrum	XVI	144
Poem of the Unveiling of the Bust			
Sidney Lanier	Hayne	V	2339
Polk	Flash	IV	1657
Rev. B. M. Palmer	Johnston	VII	2833
Robert Edward Lee	Sass	X	4680
Rosalie Lee	Chivers	II	860
Sam Davis	Moore	VIII	3704
Shakespeare	Smith	XI	4992
Shelley	Pike	IX	4059
Adelil	_ Rice	$\mathbf{X}$	4434
St. Julienne	Townsend	XII	5448
Stonewall Jackson's Way	Palmer	XIV	6126
The Angel and My Father	Hayne	V	2333
The Daughter of Mendoza The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	Lamar	VII	2993
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	Meek	VIII	3613
The Farmers of Georgia	Jackson	VI	2644
The Jefferson Monument	Allen	XIV	6133
The Lee Memorial Ode	Hope	VI	2549
The Moneyless Man	Stanton	XI	5085
The Old Pioneer	O'Hara	IX	3834
The Prayer of Milo Cooper	Drew	XVI	185
The Swamp Fox	Simms	XI	4827
The Virginians of the Valley	Ticknor	XII	5360
The Wizard of the Saddle	Boyle	$\Pi$	485
Three Women	Fenollosa	IV	1610
To a Friend	Malone	VIII	3355
To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor	$_{-}Hope$	VI	2543
To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Chivers	II	850
To Anne	Legaré	VII	3198
To Apollo	Pike	IX	4061
To a Poet Dying Young	Lanier	VII	3034
To a Southern Belle Married to a Fr	ench		
Nobleman	Wyeth	XIII	6006
To a Town Poet	Reese	X	4387
To Daphne, Dead	Sjolander	XI	4843
To Helen	Poe	IX	4090
To Henry W. Longfellow To Lord Byron	Hayne	V	2294
To Lord Byron	Wilde	XIII	5803
To My Daughter Lily	Cooke	III	1071
To My Father	Hayne	V	2334
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
To Poseidon	Pike	IX	4044
To Sappho	Sledd	XI	4859
To Serena	Janney	VI	2669
To the Ursulines	Gilman	IV	1839
To T.L.W.	Gordon	V	1937
Washington Memorial Ode, Selections	from Hope	VI	2540

		Vol.	Page
Written at My Mother's Grave	Young	XIII	6070
Written at My Mother's Grave Written on the Death of Philip Pendle	ton		
Cooke	Thompson	XII	5235
Young Rosalie Lee Zollicoffer	Cooke Flash	III IV	1070 1657
(Places)	1.10311	14	1037
A Georgia Night	Jackson	VI	2644
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery (J.1	R.T.)		4050
A Vantualian Vasala to None But Co	Preston	X	4253
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But Go Alabama	od Betts Tutwiler	XIV XVI	6106 175
A Lament for Dixie	Pike	XIV	6094
Alabama	Peck	IX	3957
Alamo	Young	XIII	6076
A Land Without Ruins All Quiet Along the Potomac To-nigh	Ryan it Oliver	XXIV	4635 6083
A Mississippi Swamp	Malone	VIII	3354
A River in the Mammoth Cave	Prentice	ΪX	4197
Arkansas	Stockard	XVI	193
At Fordham	Stockard	ΧI	5125
At Gettysburg At Timrod's Grave	Painter McKinley	VIII	<b>3902</b> <b>3</b> 580
Bethlehem	Stockard	XI	5128
Carcassonne	Thompson	XII	5237
Carolina	Timrod	XII	5411
Charleston	Timrod	XII	5413
Egypt Land Eldorado	Cloud Poe	$_{ m IX}^{ m III}$	996 4092
El Dorado	Kendall	XIV	6170
El Dorado	Trent	XII	5482
England and America	Salyards	X	4659
Far, Far to the South	Hamberlin	V	2053
Fort McHenry Galveston	Gontrum Chittenden	XVI II	72 835
Georgia	Ticknor	XII	5362
Gethsemane	Boyle	II	489
Hatteras	Holden	XIV	6099
Icicles at the South	Hayne Mulligan	V XIV	2319 6180
In Kentucky In the Light-House at Point Lookout, N		AIV	0100
in the night-mouse at 1 out notions, 1	Stockard	XI	5126
Italy	Pinkney	IX	4067
Longing for Texas	Lewis	ΧΙΫ	6173
Maryland, My Maryland	Randall Foster	X XIV	<b>43</b> 18 6109
My Old Kentucky Home My Study	Hayne	v	2286
Near Mount Mitchell	Cummings	XVI	107
Newes from Virginia	Rich	XIV	6112
Oconee	Jackson	VI II	2643 856
Ode to the Mississippi Old Fort Phantom Hill	Chivers Chittenden	II	842
On the Bay of Naples	Rose	X	4583
On the Moor	$_Rice$	X	4435
Poe's Cottage at Fordham	Boner	I	421
Recuerdo	Townsend Chittenden	XII	5451 840
Remember the Alamo Saint Augustine	Folsom	XVI	42
Saint Michael's Bells	Stanton	XI	5068
Sapelo	McKinley	VIII	3572
•			

		Vol.	Page
Song of the Arkansas	Mouring	XVI	194
Song of the Maids of Texas Song of the Texas Rangers	Chivers	II	857
Song of the Texas Rangers	Disputed		6121
South Carolina, 1876	McKinley	VIII	3579
Spring on the Southern Hills	Meek Legaré	VIII VII	3611 3195
Tallulah Tennessee	Boyle		487
The Burden of the Desert	Simms		4823
The Burden of the Desert The Edge of the Swamp	Simms		4824
The Farmers of Georgia	Jackson		2644
The First Confederate White House	Lanier	VII	3036
The Garden of Psyche	Young	XIII	6076
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck The High Tide at Gettysburg	_ Ainslie	I	37
The High Tide at Gettysburg	Thompson	XVI	198
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock	Noxon	XVI	54
The Love Feast at Waycross	Stanton Lanier	$_{ m VII}^{ m XI}$	5067
The Marshes of Glynn The Mountains in Georgia	Jackson	VII	3052 2643
The New Song of Charleston	Sass	X	4679
The New Song of Charleston The Old North State	Martin	XIV	6177
The Old Spring	Cawein		806
The Peaks of Otter	Janney	VI	2667
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville	Ainslie		38
The Prairies—A Sonnet	Chittenden		832
The Red Old Hills of Georgia	Jackson		2638
The Rover o' Lochryan The Song of the Chattahoochee	Ainslie	I	25
The Song of the Chattanoocnee	Lanier	VII	3053 5234
The Window Panes at Brandon The Wraith of Roanoke	Thompson Sledd	$_{ m XII}$	4858
Three Southern Scenes	Malone		<b>335</b> 6
To Toccoa Falls	Havne	V	2322
Venice	Trent	• .	5482
Viva il Re	Dimitry	XVI	224
Vicksburg—A Ballad	Hayne	V	2285
War Eagle	Stockard		195
Written at My Mother's Grave	Young		6070
Yellow House Canyon	Harrison	XIV	6162
(Plantation) Balaam	Dromgoole	IV	1443
Beauty Land	Stuart	XI	5161
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Corn	Lanier	vii	3045
Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	ĬĬ	832
Crismus Times is Come	Boner	I	430
Down on the Farm—A Medley	Hale	V	2034
Down the Road	Stanton	XΙ	5094
Evening on the Farm	Cawein	ΙΙ	803
Kentucky Philosophy	Robertson	X	4538
Left Behind	Weeden	XII	5726
Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making	Young	XIII	6062
Mahsr John	Russell	X	4617
Me and Mammy	Weeden	XIII	5728
Mother and Mammy	Weeden	XIII	5725
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell	X	<b>4</b> 616
Old Mis'	Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
Omens	Wightman	XIV	6193
One Mourner	Page	IX	3885

		Vol.	Page
Revival Hymn	Harris	V	2127
Selling a Dog	Russell	. X	4622
Sonnets from the Farm	Sjolander	ΧĨ	4845
The Backwoods School	Stunton	ΧÏ	5078
The Dinner Horn	Dumas	XVI	242
The Farmers of Georgia	Jackson	VI	2644
The Old Boatman	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Old Time Darky	Cappleman		
The Old Time Darky The Power of Affection; or Votin	a in	XVI	208
Alabama	Lanier	VII	3036
The Ranchman's Ride	Chittenden	II	841
The Simple Shepherd	Cloud	III	
The Slave and His Pastimes	Grayson	V	991
			2023
The Way to the Melon Patch The World's Hymn	Stanton	XI	5077
The World's Hymn	Young	XIII	6046
The Worst of War Uncle Aaron's Greeting	Weeden	XIII	5728
	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Gabe's White Folks	Page	ΙX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother	Wind Harris	V	2131
When Daddy Went Away	Dromgoole	IV	1442
When Manners Were in Bloom When the Tide Turns, Honey	Weeden	XIII	5727
When the lide lurns, Honey	Dromgoole	IV	1438
(Religious and Devotion			2054
A Ballad of Trees and the Master	Lanier	VII	3051
A Christmas Hymn	Bocock	XIV	6139
A Christmas Hymn	McNeill	VIII	3592
A Creed	Glasgow	IV	1872
A Prayer	Wilson	XIII	5876
A Prayerful Trust	$B_{oner}$	I	437
At Cock-Crow	Reese	X	4393
At the Sunset Hour	Gordon	V	1938
Babel	Sjolander	ΧI	4839
Beauty and Faith	Wall is	$_{ m XII}$	5612
Bethlehem	Stockard	XI	5128
Christmas	Wallis	XII	5615
Consecration	Stuart	$_{ m XI}$	5159
Consecration Hymn	Moise	VIII	3668
Creation	Johnston	$_{ m VII}$	2831
Crucifer	McKinley	VIII	3570
David's Lament for Jonathan	Rice	X	4444
Dedication Hymn	Thompson	XII	5236
Easter	Ticknor	XII	5368
Easter Flowers	Tabb	XII	5170
Eidolon	Randall	$\mathbf{X}$	4326
Eternal Silences	Barbe	I	214
Faith	Rives	$\mathbf{X}$	4475
Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord	Reese	X	4389
Friar Servetus	Lanier	VII	3033
Gethsemane	Boyle	II	489
Gloria in Excelsis	Tabb	XII	5169
God of the Deep	Dromgoole	IV	1435
Hagar	Nicholson	IX	3770
Hymn	Spencer	XI	5059
Hymn to the Deity	Ĉhiver <b>s</b>	II	855
Immortality	Boner	I	423
Invocation	Adams	I	11
Tael	Rice	X	4431
	Ryan	X	4641
My Beads O Ye of Little Faith	Barbe	I	217
Or annound a water	— <del></del> - <del>-</del>		

		Vol.	Page
Prayer	Moise	$\mathbf{v}$ III	3671
Resignation	Moise	VIII	3670
Resurgam	Randall		4324
Rubaiyat of Faith	Ousley	İΧ	3846
Song of the Mystic	Ryan	X	4627
Song of the Wanderer	Gilman	IV	1845
St. Michael's Bells	Stanton	ΙX	5068
Submission to the Will of God The Exiles of Prayer	Moise Wallis	VIII	3671
The Exiles of Prayer			5611
The Gospel of Beauty	Flash	ΙΫ	1652
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx	Rice		4443
The Little Old Church	Gordon		1915
The Magnificat of the Hills	Bennett	I	328
The Overthrow of Satan	Van Noppen Chittenden	XIV	6189
The Parson Pick-ax Gray	Chittenaen	II	837
The Prayer of Milo Cooper The Quest of Father Boniface The Silence	Drew		185
The Quest of Patner Boniface	Sass	$_{ m XI}^{ m X}$	4667
The Sten About the Manager	Sjolander		4837
The Star Above the Manger The Weavers	Hill Fuller	VI	2421
Through Doubt to Light	Clarke		1759
Through Doubt to Light To the Ursulines	Gilman	II IV	929 1839
To the Uttermost	Dunatan	1 0	4253
Trust	Preston Reese		4386
Why the Robin's Breast is Red	Randall	X	4321
	Dromgoole		1441
Wings Ye Gods of Greece	Rose		4582
(Sea)	Rose	Λ	4302
A Hymn to the Sea	Rives	X	4473
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship	Piatt	ΙX	4015
A Night at Sea	Painter		3902
A Sea-Ghost	Rice	X	4440
A Sea-Ghost A Sea Lyric	Hayne	Ÿ	2334
A Sea-Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean		Vİİ	3029
Bury Him in the Sea	Adams	Ţ	5
Far Out at Sea	Randall	$\bar{\mathbf{x}}$	4322
Far Out at Sea God of the Deep	Dromaoole	IV	1435
In Harbor	Hayne	v	2296
In the Light-House at Point Lookout	, N.C.		
8	Stockard	XI	5126
Invocation	Rice	X	4441
Mollusks	Stockard	XI	5126
Neptune's Steeds	Chittenden	II	835
Of the Sea	Cloud	III	983
On Board the Derelict	Allison	XIV	6134
Sighings for the Sea	Ainslie	I	35
Thalatta! Thalatta!	Brown		120
The Captive Sailor Boy	Welby	$_{\rm IIIX}$	5757
The City in the Sea The Dragon of the Seas	_Poe	IX	4093
The Dragon of the Seas	Page	IX	3880
The Lads o' Lendalfit The Merman and the Seraph	Ainslie	_ <u>I</u>	27
The Merman and the Seraph	Smith	ΧĪ	4981
The Rover o' Lochryan The Rover's Song	Ainslie		25
The Rover's Song	Ainslie	I	28
The Sea Hath Its Woes	Ousley	IΧ	3845
The Sea Kings	Gordon	V	1932
The Song of the Old Venetians	Rice	X	4442
The South Sea Watch	Sledd	ΧÏ	4860
Through the Pass	Preston	X	4250

Too Long, O Spirit of Storm To Poseidon To the Sea Wonders of the Sea (Seasons)	Timrod Pike Rice Simms	Vol. XII IX X XI	Page 5405 4044 4439 4826
A Bit of Autumnal Color A Celtic Maying Song After Care in Autumn An Autumn Lane An Easter Dawn April Weather	Preston Reese Sjolander Hale Young	X XI XI V XIII	4240 4390 4849 2031 6061
A Summer Blow	Reese Easter Hamberlin Boner Young Peck	IV V I XIII IX	4391 1483 2052 431 6062 3965
Evening Enjoyments Fall In August Woods In Spring July March	Janney Cowein Sjolander McKinley Cowein	VI II XI VIII II	2671 809 4848 3581 805
May Midsummer Noon November October Spring	Easter Hayne Boner Easter McNeill Timrod	IV V I IV VIII XII	1482 2320 421 1490 3594 5399
Spring on the Southern Hills The Closing Year The End of Summer The Passing of the Nineteenth Century The Seasons The Summer Rain	Meek Prentice Cawein Hillyer Lamar Wilson	VIII IV II XIV VII XIII	3611 4195 807 6166 2995 5870
The Sylph of Autumn The Winter Night This Foggy July Morn Vernal Prophecies When Dogwood Brightens the Groves		XIII IV V	91 5876 1489 2324
Spring Whistling up the Summer (Miscellaneous)	H <b>ay</b> ne Nicholson	$_{ m IX}^{ m V}$	2337 3774
A Doubt After Reading a Treasury of Sonnets Anacreontic Alter Idem Apology Art Asleep Carmen Cold Water Compensation Duality Give to the Poet His Well Earned Praise Hymn to Desire In a Library Inspiration Insomnia Intimations of the Beautiful	Cawein Lanier Reese Sledd Cawein	IX XII VII II XIII XIV VIII II VIII VII	4009 5124 2431 5168 2993 101 5167 793 6146 5173 2334 2999 812 3035 4383 4856 815
More Light	Salyards	X	4653

Vol.

Page

		A 01*	rage
Mr. Indu'a Dania	Young	XIII	6045
My Lady's Banjo			
My Pipe	Stockard	XI	5122
My Secret	Tabb	XII	5168
	Tabb	XII	5174
Narcissus			
On the Tenth Floor	Gordon	V	193 <b>7</b>
Our Need	Pointer	IX	3902
		XIII	6060
Poesy	Young		
Prologue	Painter	IX	3900
Drotost	McNeill	VIII	3591
Protest	IVI CIVE TIL		
Quotations, etc.		XIV	6469
Scandal	Hayne	V	2336
	Sankand	ΧÏ	
Science	Stockard		5127
Silence	Tabb	XII	5174
	Tabb	XII	5167
Slumber Song			
Solitude of Mind	Smith	XI	4993
Something New	Janney	VI	2671
C 27		ΧĪ	
"Some Verses Carol"	Stockard		5125
Sonnet	Chivers	II	860
	Young	XIII	6073
Sonnet		3777	00/3
Sonnets	Timrod	XII	5415
Sonnets	Townsend	XII	5445
			2205
Sonnets—Poets	Hayne	V	2295 <b>6075</b>
Stanzas	Young	XIII	6075
	Wilson	XIII	5874
That Music			
The Age and the Poet	Trent	XII	5477
The Bards	Overall	XIV	6182
The Bells	Poe	IX	4106
The Bust of Kronos	Hayn $e$	V	2333
The Cue Peerer		V	2333
The Cup Bearer	Hayne		
The Freeman	Glasgow	IV	1871
The Men Behind the Books	Lanier	VII	3035
			1754
The Mind of Man	Fuller	IV	1754
The Mystery	Reese	X	4392
The Downer of Comm	Allston	I	93
The Power of Song		T	20
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the			
House of Lords	Moise	VIII	3667
		VII	
The Wanderer	Thompson	XII	5237
The Way to the Melon Patch The Will and the Wing	Stanton	XI	5077
The Will and the Wine		V	2285
The will and the wing	Hayne		
The Wings of Song To Sleep	Lanier	VII	3025
To Sleen	McNeill	VIII	3597
D / Sicep		ХІІІ	
Poesy (verse)	Young		6061
Poetry, Essay on	Davis	III	1318
Poindowtor Coorgo	Claiborne	II	902
Poindexter, George	Chatoorne		
Poinsett, Joel Roberts		XV	348
D 1 ( D 1			4205
Pointed Paragranne	Prentice	IX	
Pointed Paragraphs	Prentice	IX	
Points, Marie Louise		XV	348
Points, Marie Louise	Prentice Smith	XV	
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes	Smith	XV XI	348 4970
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk	Smith Flash	XV	348
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk	Smith Flash	XV XI	348 4970
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and	Smith Flash Critical	XV XI IV	348 4970 1657
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch	Smith Flash	XV XI IV	348 4970 1657 4127
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address	Smith Flash Critical	XV XI IV IX IX	348 4970 1657 4127 4138
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address	Smith Flash Critical	XV XI IV IX IX	348 4970 1657 4127 4138
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address	Smith Flash Critical	XV XI IV IX IX IX	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography	Smith Flash Critical	XV XI IV IX IX IX IX	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131 4131
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography Polk. William Mecklenburg	Smith Flash Critical McConnell	XV XI IV IX IX IX	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography Polk. William Mecklenburg	Smith Flash Critical McConnell	XV XI IV IX IX IX IX	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131 4131
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk Polk, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography Polk, William Mecklenburg POLLARD, EDWARD A., Biographical and	Smith Flash Critical McConnell Critical	XV XI IV IX IX IX IX XV	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131 4131 349
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography Polk, William Mecklenburg POLLARD, EDWARD A., Biographical and Sketch	Smith Flash Critical McConnell	XV XI IV IX IX IX XV	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131 4131 349 4147
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography Polk, William Mecklenburg POLLARD, EDWARD A., Biographical and Sketch	Smith Flash Critical McConnell Critical	XV XI IV IX IX IX XV	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131 4131 349
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography Polk, William Mecklenburg POLLARD, EDWARD A., Biographical and Sketch Charcoal Sketches	Smith Flash Critical McConnell Critical	XV XI IV IX IX IX XV IX IX	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131 4131 349 4147 4162
Points, Marie Louise Political Paradoxes Polk POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and Sketch Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address Bibliography Polk, William Mecklenburg POLLARD, EDWARD A., Biographical and Sketch	Smith Flash Critical McConnell Critical	XV XI IV IX IX IX XV	348 4970 1657 4127 4138 4131 4131 349 4147

ANALYTICAL INDEX		151
The Battle of Manassas Bibliography	Vol.	Page 4155
Pollard, Henry Rives Pollard, Marie, A.N.G. Polley, J. B. Pool, Betty Freshwater Pope, A Visit to Pope, John Pope, William P. Porcher, Francis Peyre Porter, Anthony Turner Porter, Benjamin Fickling Porter, Duval Porter, James D. Porter, Sidney ("O. Henry") Pory, John POST, MELVILLE D., Biographical and Critical	XVI XV XV XV VIII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	349 349 349 3232 349 350 350 350 350 351 351
Sketch Madame Versay Through the Big Water Bibliography Post, T. M. Potter, Henry Potter, Nathaniel Potter, Reuben M. Powell, E. L. Powell, L. P. Powell, Mary Ella Powell, William Byrd Power, Frederick D. Sketch of Alexander Campbell Powers, William Dudley Poyas, Catharine Gendron Poyas, Elizabeth Anne Poydras, Julien Prairie Dialect (See DIALECT POEMS AND SKETCHES)	IX IX IX IX XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	4167 4172 4183 4171 351 351 351 351 352 352 352 352 352 352 353 353
Prairies, The—A Sonnet Prayer (verse) Preface to "Thirty Years' View" Prelude (verse)  Chittenden Moise Benton Sledd	VIII VIII XI	832 3671 351 4854
PRENTICE, GEORGE D., Biographical and Critical Sketch Anecdotes of A River in the Mammoth Cave (verse) At My Mother's Grave (verse) Memories (verse) My Old Home (verse) Pointed Paragraphs The Closing Year (verse) To a Bunch of Roses (verse) To an Absent Wife (verse) Bibliography  PRENTISS SEARCE ANT SMITH Riggraphical and	IX XIV IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX XVI	4189 6351 4197 4199 4201 4203 4205 4195 4203 4202
PRENTISS, SEARGEANT SMITH, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rowland Letter to William Wordsworth Eulogy on Lafayette Famine in Ireland On the Mississippi Contested Election	XIV X X X X	4209 6391 4215 4232 4223

	Vol.	Page
Sanctity of the Elective Franchise	X	4218
The Law of Self Defence Bibliography	$\mathbf{X} \\ \mathbf{X}$	4227 4214
Present Uneasiness, Speech on Henry Preservation of the Union Jackson	VI	2368
Preservation of the Union Jackson	VI	2626
President Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Wise Preston, John Smith	XIII X <b>V</b>	5931 353
PRESTON, MARGARET J., Biographical and		000
Critical Sketch Allan	X	4235
A Bit of Autumn Color (verse) A Grave in Hollywood (verse)	X	4240 4253
A Lesson from the Street (verse)	X	4251
At Last (verse)	X X X X X X	4244
Gone Forward (verse)  Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse)	X	4245 4241
Letter to Paul H. Hayne	37 7 3 7	6395
Letter to Mrs. Paul H. Hayne	XIV	6394
Only a Private (verse)	$\mathbf{X} \\ \mathbf{X}$	4239 42 <b>47</b>
The Hero of the Commune (verse) The Shade of the Trees (verse)	X	4246
There'll Come a Day (verse) Through the Pass (verse)	X	4254
Through the Pass (verse)	X	4249
To the Uttermost (verse) Bibliography	χΫ́Ì	4252
Preston, Thomas Lewis	Ϋ́Υ	353
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Biographical	37	4055
and Critical Sketch Venable The Council of Pacification at St. Louis	X X	<b>4255</b> 4260
The Meeting With Washington Irving	X X	4265
Visit to Madison	X	4270
Bibliography Price Samuel W	$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{X}}$	4260 353
Price, Samuel W. Price, Thomas R. Price, Thomas R., A Tribute to McCabe	χv	354
Price, Thomas R., A Tribute to McCabe	VIII	3468
Prime, S. Irenaeus, Dr., Open Letter to Dabney Prince, Oliver Hillhouse, Sr.	III	1148 354
Prince, Oliver Hillhouse, Jr.	XV XV	35 <del>4</del> 354
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	IV	1827
Proteinal Stanzas (verse)  Hill Prologge (verse)	VI	2433
Prologue (verse) Providence in Emancipation  Painter Haygood	IX V	3900 2252
Protest (verse)  McNeill	VIII	3591
Pryor, Roger Atkinson	XV	354
PRYÓR, ŠARA AGNES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rice	1-	4273
Agnes to Mrs. Pryor	$X \times X$	6363
Agnes to Mrs. Pryor	XIV	6365
A Modern Courtship (verse) My Day (verse)	X	4291
The Seven Days' Battles	X	429 <b>3</b> 4278
The Seven Days' Battles Bibliography	ΧΫ́Ì	1270
Public and Personal Liberty Breckinridge Pugh, Eliza Lofton	II	501
Purdy, Amelia V. McC.	XV XV	354 354
Purinton, Daniel Boardman	ΧV	355
Puritans, North and South Caldwell	II	658
Purvis, Evelyn Martin	XV	355
Putnam, Algernon Waldo Putnam, Sallie A.	XV XV	355 355
	•	

	77.1	
Pyrnelle, Louisa Clarke	Vol.	Page
Ountles Ismes Addison	XV XV	355
Quarles, James Addison Quayle, William Alfred Quinn, Minnie	XV	355 356
Ouinn Minnio		
Orintard Charles Todd Pichan	XV	356
Quintard, Charles Todd, Bishop	XV	356
Quisenberry, Anderson Q.	XV	356
Quitman, John Anthony	XV	356
QUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS	XIV	6469
Race Problem, The Grady	V	1975
Rader, Perry S.	ΧV	356
Rags Dromgoole	IV	1445
Ragsdale, Lulah	XV	357
Rain Song Loveman	XVI	214
Rains, George Washington	XV	357
Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle	Ι	273
Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks	V	2224
Ralston, Thomas Neely	XV	35 <b>7</b>
Ramage, Burr James	XV	357
Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré	VII	3169
RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Kent	X	4295
Dr. Waddell's School	X	4306
The First Effects of the Declaration of		
Independence	X	4297
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	X	4301
Bibliography	XVI	1001
Damany Franklin Diores	XV	357
Ramsay, Franklin Pierce	XV	357
Domeson Debort Loo	XV	357
Panels Coorse W	ΧV	358
Ramsay, James G. McG. Ramsay, Robert Lee Ranck, George W. Rand Marion Howard	ΧV	358
Raild, Marion rioward	ZX. V	000
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and	v	4309
Critical Sketch Andrews	X	4315
An Incident in the Senate	$_{ m X}^{ m X}$	4326
Eidolon (verse)	V.T	
Estimate of Shepherd	ΧÏ	4785
Far Out at Sea (verse)	X X X X	4322
Flourine (verse)	X.	4323
Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Peace to the Dead (verse)	Y.	4318
	X	4325
Pelham (verse)	X	4320
Resurgam (verse)	X	4324
Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse)	X	4321
Bibliography	XVI	050
Randolph, Alfred McGill	XV	358
Randolph, Edmund Randolph, Edmund Jennings	XV	358
Randolph, Edmund Jennings	XV	358
RANDOLPH, INNIS	XV	359
The Back Log (verse)	XVI	127
RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Bruce	X	4329
A Prediction as to Slavery	X	4346
A Tribute to Tucker	XII	5510
Labor Necessary to Excellence	X	4352
Letter to T. B. Dudley	XIV	6396
March Court	XVI	136
On the Greek Cause	X	4342
Our American Experiment	X	4348
Reply to Mr. Everett	X	4335
Reply to MI, Everett		

		Vol.	Page
Retort on McLane	in1nn	X X	4351 4354
The Cultivation of Correct Prin	ncipies	Ŷ	4335
Randolph, Sir John		ΧŸ	359
Randolph, Peyton		XV	359
Randolph, Sarah Nichols Randolph, Thomas Jefferson		XV	359
Randolph, Thomas Jefferson	Elliott	XV IV	360
Random Thoughts on Hunting Rankin, John	Emon	ΧV	1582 360
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER		XV	360
Southern Chivalry and National Pa	atriotism	XVI	131
Virginia		XVI	130
Raper, Charles Lee		XV	360 360
Rathborne, St. George Ravenel, H. E.		XV XV	360
Ravenel, Harriet Horry		ΧŸ	361
Ravenel, Henry William		xv	361
Ravenscroft, John Stark		XV	361
Ray, John		XV	361 361
Raymond, Evelyn Hunt Raymond, James		XV XV	361 361
Rayner. Isidor		ΧV	361
Rayner, Isidor READ, OPIE, Biographical and Critical Sketch	h Visscher	X	4357
Getting Acquainted		X	4359
The Greatest Soldier		X X	4371
The Last of Them Bibliography		xvî	4374
REAGAN, JOHN H.		XV	362
The Conference at Hampton Roads	5	XVI	146
Reade, Willoughby		XV	362
Reavis, Logan Uriah	C	XV	362
Recollections of Froude and Carlyle	Conway Morgan	III XVI	1014 170
Recollections of Sequoya Recollections of the Metropolitan Press	Claiborne	II	900
RECONSTRUCTION			, , ,
Abraham_Lincoln	Watterson	XIII	5709
Andrew Johnson	Taylor	XII	5214
A Fallen Slaveholder's Mansion After the Surrender	Dixon Spencer	IV XI	1412 5056
A National Problem	Haygood	V	2259
An Experiment in Matrimony A Reversal of Fortune Establishing a Protectorate	Dixon	ΙĊ	1408
A Reversal of Fortune	McClelland	VIII	3483
Establishing a Protectorate	Page	ΙΧ	3854
Facing Poverty First Annual Message	Bennett Johnson	VI	338 2733
Inaugural Address	Hampton	V	2067
Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	XIII	5830
Letter to Capt. Tatnall	Lee	VII	3160
Letter to Gen. Longstreet	Lee	VII	3163
Letter to Gov. Letcher	Lee	ΛĬΪ	3159
Providence in Emancipation The Ku Klux Movement	Hay <b>good</b> Brown	V II	2252 546
The Present Crisis and Its Issue	Palmer	ΙX	3918
The Protection of the Suffrage	Gordon	v	1923
The Race Problem	Gra <b>dy</b>	V	1975
The Reign of the Klan	Dixon	IV	1423
The Tragedy of Reconstruction Time Will Heal the Wounds	Trent	XII	5470
Uncle Tom's Cabin	Spencer Wilmer	XII	5058 5835
Officie Tord & Capiti	ir umer	VIII	2033

Unreconstructed Recreations and Pastimes Recuerdo (verse) T Rede, Wyllys Redford, A. H. Reed, John Calvin Reed, Richard Clark Reed, Wallace Putnam REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH, Biographic	Dickson Beverly ownsend	Vol. III I XII XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 1389 392 5451 363 363 363 363
and Critical Sketch A Celtic Maying Song (verse) A Holiday (verse) An English Missal (verse) Anne (verse) An Old Belle (verse) April Weather (verse) At Cock Crow (verse) Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (ver Inspiration (verse) In Time of Grief (verse) The Mystery (verse) The Young Mother (verse) Tell Me Some Way (verse) To a Town Poet (verse) Trust (verse)	V rensholl	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	4379 4390 4385 4388 4382 4384 4391 4393 4389 4389 4389 4386 4391 4392 4384 4387
Bibliography Reese, Thomas Reeves, Marion Calhoun Legaré		XVI XV XV	364 364
REFORM (See SOCIOLOGY AND REFORM) Regret (verse)	Tiernan	XII	5388
Reiche, Fannie K. Sketch of Katherine P. Woods Reichel, Levin Theodore Reichel, William Cornelius "REID, CHRISTIAN" (See TIERNAN, FRANC	CES	XIII XV XV	5979 364 364
CHRISTINE) Reid, J. W. Reid, Sam Chester Reimensnyder, Junius Benjamin Relf, Samuel Religion and Ceremonie RELIGION AND THEOLOGY	Smith	XV XV XV XV XI	365 365 365 365 4940
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (ver  Abelard and Heloise A Christmas Hymn (verse) A Christmas Hymn (verse) A Creed (verse) A Prayer (verse) A Prayerful Trust (verse) At Cock Crow (verse) A Touch of Polemics At the Sunset Hour (verse) Babel (verse) Beauty and Faith (verse)	se) Lanier Scherer Bocock McNeill Glasgow Wilson Boner Reese ongstreet Gordon jolander Wallis Stockard Wallis Stuart Moise	VII XIV VIII IV XIII X VIII V XII XII XI	3051 4716 6139 3592 1872 5876 437 4393 3263 1938 4839 5612 5128 5615 5159 3668

Consistency Thornwell Creation (verse) Johnston Crucifer (verse) McKinley David's Lament for Jonathan (verse) Rice Dedication Hymn (verse) Thompson Easter (verse) Ticknor Easter Flowers (verse) Tabb Eidolon (verse) Randall Eternal Silences (verse) Barbe Faith (verse) Rives Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord	Vol. XII VIII VIII X XII XII XII XII XII XII	Page 5318 2831 3570 4444 5236 5368 5170 4326 214 4475
(verse)  Friar Servetus (verse)  Gethsemane (verse)  God of the Deep (verse)  Hagar (verse)  Hymn (verse)  Hymn to the Deity (verse)  Immortality (verse)  Jael (verse)  Jael (verse)  Jesus the One Universal Character  Letter XXV  Martin Luther  My Beads (verse)  My First Sunday in the Mines  Fitzgerald  Night, the Stars, Motion and Necessity	VIII XIII IV IX XII II II II X V VI XII X V VI XII X IV	4389 3033 489 5169 1435 3770 5059 855 423 11 4431 2244 2602 4711 4641 1615
(verse)  On Miracles On the Wing Open Letter to Dr. Prime O Ye of Little Faith (verse) Personality of Deity Prayer (verse) Religion and Ceremonies Resignation (verse) Resurgam (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) Song of the Mystic (verse) Song of the Wanderer (verse) Standard and Nature of Religion Stilling the Tempest Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Submission to the Will of God (verse) The Ascension of Christ The Blind Preacher The Bruised Reed and the Smoking Flax	VIII VIII VIII X IX IX X IV XIII VIII V	5798 1327 1638 1148 217 3124 3671 4940 3670 4324 3846 4627 1845 5317 1331 5847 3671 2606 5917
The Christian and War Campbell The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity Rives The Ethical System of the Bible Thornwell The Exiles of Prayer (verse) Wallis The Gospel of Beauty (verse) Flash The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (verse)  Rice The Little Old Church (verse) Gordon The Love of Truth Thornwell The Magnificat of the Hills (verse) Bennett	IV II X XII IV IV X X II IV II IV	1636 725 4488 5315 5611 1652 4443 1915 5311 328

157

Page

5314

6189

1315

4667

837

Vol.

XII

H

III

X

THE THE FEBRUARY TO THOSES OF THIS ISLUMINISH		
Birth Ingrahan	ı VI	2597
The Sacrifice of Christ Thornwell		5312
The Silence (verse) Sjolander		4837
The Star Above the Manger (verse) Hil		2421
The Struggles of Early Christianity	. ,-	
Campbel	II I	716
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church		
Gibbons	XVI	231
The Weavers (verse) Fuller	r IV	1759
Through Doubt to Light (verse) Clarke	z II	929
To the Ursulines (verse) Gilman	ı IV	1839
To the Uttermost (verse) Prestor		4253
Trust (verse) Reese	2 X	4386
What is Evolution? LeConto	vIIV ?	3131
Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse)		
` Randal	l X	4321
Wings (verse) Dromgool	2 IV	1441
Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Rose	? X	4582
Remarks Delivered in the House of Reps. McDuffic	vIII	3562
"Remember the Alamo" (verse) Chittender	ı II	840
Remembrance (verse) Bones	· I	426
Remsen, Ira	XV	365
Reno, Itti Kenney	xv	365
Reply to Mr. Everett Randolph	i X	4335
Reply to the Russian Offer Maury	VIII	3453
RÉPORTS (See CORRESPONDENCE)		
Representation and Taxation Leigh		3215
Reproof to a Rose (verse) Piat		4014
Republican Policy and the Solid South Lama	r VII	2976

recpublicum.	1 one, and the bond bouth	J_J(2) 1 1 0 (4)	* **	200
REQUIER.	AUGUSTUS JULIEN, Biograph	hical		
,	and Critical Sketch	Wauchope	X	4395
	Ashes of Glory (verse)	•	X	4396
	Ode to Shakespeare (verse)		X	4399
	Only a Dream (verse)		X	4397
	Who Was It? (verse)		X	4398
	The Image (verse)		$\mathbf{X}$	4401
	Bibliography		XVI	
Resignation	(verse)	Moise	VIII	3670

Resignation (verse)

Resignation (verse)	Tucker	XIV	6117
Responsibility, Speech on	Henry	VI	2371
Resurgam (verse)	$Randaar{l}l$	X	4324
Retirement and Death of Gen. Jackson	Benton	I	354
Retort on McLane	Randolph	X	4351
Retrospection (verse)	Flash	IV	1653
	D	37 13 7	<1.40

XIV 6149 Reunion (verse) Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of Northern Derry VIII 3471 McCabeVirginia RyanX 4633

Reunited (verse)
Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D.
Revenues of the Confederacy VII 2832 Johnston Curry III1132 Harris V 2127 Revival Hymn 3544 McCrady VIII Revolution, South Carolina's Share in

Revolution, Stirring Scenes of Revolution, The Diplomats of Revolution, The Immediate Effects of Reynolds, Ignatius Aloysius Reynolds, James Lawrence Reynolds, John Schreiner Reynolds, Thomas Rhett, Andrew Burnet Sketch of Wm. H. Trescot Rhett, Robert Barnwell Rhodes, William Henry Ribault, Jean RICE ALCE HECAN Riographical and Critical	Vol. VII XII X XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV X	Page 2841 5488 4301 366 366 366 366 5483 386 367 367
RICE, ALICE HEGAN, Biographical and Critical Sketch The Annexation of Cuby The Editor Entertains The Soul of O Sana San Bibliography Rice, Benjamin Holt RICE CALE VOLING Biographical and Critical	X X X X X X	4403 4406 4415 4409 4405 367
RICE CALE YOUNG, Biographical and Critical Sketch Adelil (verse) A Japanese Mother (verse) A Sea Ghost (verse) David's Lament for Jonathan (verse) Invocation (verse) Jael (verse) On the Moor (verse) Petrarcha's Despair (drama) The Day-Moon (verse) The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (verse) The Song of the Old Venetians (verse) The Tryst Beneath the Moon (drama) The Winds (verse) The Young to the Old (verse) To the Sea (verse) Transcended (verse) Yolanda's Sacrifice (drama) Bibliography Rice, David Rice, Henry Grantland Rice, John Holt Rice, Marie G. P.	XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XV XV XV	4427 4434 4436 4440 4444 4441 4431 4435 4451 4443 4442 4449 4438 4445 4439 4434 4446 4430 367 367 367
Sketch of Sara A. Pryor Rice, Martin Rice, Nathan Lewis	X XV XV	368 368
RICH, RICHARD Newes from Virginia (verse) Richard, Margaret Alice Richards, William Carey Richardson, Charles Richardson, James Daniel Sketch of Albert Pike Richardson, John Manly Richardson, Robert Richardson, Norval Richardson, Norval Richardson, Simon Peter Richardson, Warfield Creath Riddell, John Leonard	XIV XV XV XV IX XV XV XV XV XV XV	6112 368 368 368 368 4037 368 369 369 369 369

4519

373 373 373

Robertson, John Robertson, Samuel Lowrie Robertson, Thomas Bolling

Bibliography

Robertson, Wyndham		Vol. XV	Page 374
ROBINS, ELIZABETH, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Trafalgar Square Meeting The Great White Silence Bibliography Robins, John B. Robinson, Conway Robinson, Fayette ROBINSON, IRA E.	Rosch	X X X X XV XV XV	4541 4558 4545 4544 374 374 374
In West Virginia Robinson, Martha Harrison Robinson, Nina Hill Robinson, Solon Robinson, Stuart Rochelle, James Henry Rogers, James Webb Rogers, William Barton ROLFE, JOHN		XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	149 374 374 375 375 375 376 376
Roman, Alfred Romans, Bernard Rosalie (verse)	Allston hivers	XIV XV XV I II	6398 376 376 99 860
	Ialone	X X X X X X X X X X	4567 4578 4583 4585 4587 4571 4582
Daniel Boone's Last Days  Rose, U. M. Rose, Victor M. Rose, William Roseboro, Viola Roselius, Christian Rosenfeld, Sydney Rosenthal, Lewis Ross, Frederick Augustus ROSSER, Leonidas ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN,		XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	79 377 377 377 377 377 377 378 378
	ortier	X X X X	4589 4599 4596 4597 4598
l' Esprit Les Savanes (verse) Meschacebeenes (verse) Bibliography Rowell, A. S. ("Old Coins")		X X X XVI XV	4593 4590 4595 378
ROWLAND, DUNBAR Sketch of Sargent S. Prentiss Tribute to James Z. George		XV XVI	378 4209 189

ROWLAND, ERON OPHA  Marking the Natchez Trace Rowland, Kate Mason Royall, Anne Roxas, Andres Almonester Y. Epitaph Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) Rubenstein's Playing Ruffin, Edmund Ruffin, Margaret E. H. Ruffner, Henry Ruffner, William Henry RULE, LUCIEN V. Absence (verse) Constancy (verse) Rules of Conduct Rumple, Jethro Runcie, Constance Fauntleroy Running the Blockade RUSSELL, IRWIN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kern A Symbol (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters (verse) Lines to a Young Lady Friend Mahsr John (verse) Nebuchadnezzar (verse) Selling a Dog (verse) Bibliography Rutherford, Mildred Lewis Rutherford, Williams Rutledge, Archibald Rutledge, Edward Rutledge, Edward Rutledge, Francis Huger Rutledge, John	Vol.  XV  XVI  XV  XIV  IX  XV  XV  XV  XV	Page 379 172 379 6458 3846 170 380 380 380 380 380 46187 4620 4608 4618 4616 4622 4607 381 381 381 382 382
RYAN, ABRAM J. (FATHER), Biographical and Critical Sketch A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Legend (verse) Better Than Gold (verse) Erin's Flag (verse) In Memoriam (verse) March of the Deathless Dead (verse) My Beads (verse) Reunited (verse) Song of the Mystic (verse) The Conquered Banner (verse) The Land We Love (verse) The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Bibliography Ryland, Cally	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	4623 4635 4642 4643 4629 4636 4630 4641 4633 4627 4639 4634 4632 382
Sacrifice for Principle Safford, William Harrison Sage, Bernard J.	XV XV	502 382
Said the Rose (verse) Saint Augustine (verse) Saint Augustine, A Legend of (verse) Saint Julienne (verse) Saint Michael's Bells (verse) Saint Valentine's Day (verse)  Miles Folsom Clarke Townsend Stanton Stanton Hill	VIII XVI II XII XI VI	3660 42 925 5448 5068 2432

Sale, Edith Tunis Sale, L. M., Mrs. Salley, Alexander Samuel, Jr. Sketch of Edward McCrady Salutary Influences of Parties SALYARDS, JOSEPH, Biographical and Critical	Vol. XV XV XV VIII XII	Page 383 383 383 3531 5528
Sketch  A Song (verse)  England and America (verse)  Harvest Home (verse)  Kagey—"The Good Man" (verse)  More Light (verse)	X X X X X X X X	4645 4651 4659 4650 4656 4653
More Love (verse) Moonlight (verse) Sunrise (verse) The Rainbow (verse) Bibliography	XVI	4655 4649 4649 4650
Sampey, John Sampson, Francis Asbury Sampson, John Patterson Sams, Stanhope Sketch of J. A. B. Scherer Sanctity of Elective Franchise  Prentiss	XV XV XV XV XI XI	383 383 384 384 4709 4218
Sanders, John Sands, Alexander Hamilton Sands, Benjamin Franklin Sandys, George San Jacinto Campaign, Defence of Houston	XV XV XV XV VI	384 384 384 384 2571
San Sisto (verse)  Sapelo (verse)  SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("BARTON GRAY"),  Biographical and Critical Sketch  A Face (verse)  First and Last (verse)	VIII VIII X X X	3654 3572 4661 4675 4673
Heart's Content (verse) In a King-Cambyses Vein (verse) Joan Mellish (verse) Robert Edward Lee (verse) The Confederate Dead (verse)	X X X X X X X X X	4674 4677 4676 4680 4681
The Freedom of the Human Mind The New Song of Charleston (verse) The Quest of Father Boniface (verse) The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life Wisdom and the Fear of Death Bibliography	X X X X X XVI	4684 4679 4467 4681 4683
"Savoyard" (See Newman, Eugene William) Sawyer, B. F. Sawyer, George S. Sawver, Lemuel Scaife, H. Lewis Scandal (verse) Scharf, John Thomas  "Savoyard" (See Newman, Eugene William) Hayne	XV XV XV XV V XV	385 385 385 385 2336 386
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN, Biographical and critical Sketch Patton Mr. Jefferson's Pet Bibliography	XI XI XVI	4687 4692
Schenck, David SCHERER, JAMES A. B., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sams	XV	386 4709

ANALYTICAL INDEX		
Abelard and Heloise Adolescence Martin Luther Land of the Rising Sun Bibliography Schley, William Schley, Winfield Scott Schmidt, Gustavus Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim Schmucker, Samuel Simon School Training in the Early Days Schoolcraft, Mary Howard Joynes	Vol. XI XI XI XI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 4716 4723 4711 4719 386 386 387 387 387 2870 387
SCIENCE (See ESSAYS, SCIENTIFIC) Schroeder, John Frederick Schurz, Carl SCOMP, H. A.	XV XV	387 387
Sequoya: The Modern Cadmus Scott, Charles Scott, Jeane McLain Forney Scott, John Scott, Nancy M. Scott, Robert Nicholson Scott, Rosa Naomi Sketch of Frances Hodgson Burnett Scott, Sutton Selwyn Scott, William Anderson Scott, William Cowper Scott, William J. Scott, William J. Scott, William Lindsay Seabrook, Phoebe Hamilton Sealsfield, Charles Search for the Voudou Searing, Laura Catherine Seaton, William Winston	XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	165 388 388 388 388 389 555 389 389 389 389 390 391 391 3488 391 391
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT, Biographical and Critical Sketch The True Story of Commandant Lievre Bibliography SECESSION (See STATE SOVEREIGNTY)	XI XI XI	4729 4732 4732
Farewell to the U.S. Senate  Farewell to the U.S. Senate  Resignation from the U.S. Army  Secession  Speech in Opposition to Secession of	III VII XII	315 1262 3151 5204
Alabama Smith Speech Opposing Secession Houston The Origin of the Late War Bledsoe Second Inaugural Address Jefferson Seemuller, Anne C., Mrs. (See Crane, Anne Moncure)	VI VI VI	4998 2574 399 2688
Seibert, Venita Seiss, Joseph Augustus Sejour, Victor Selby, Julian A. Selden, Samuel Selected Maxims of Washington Selections from "Washington Memorial Ode" (verse)	XV XV XV XV XIII	391 392 392 392 392 5675
Норе	VI	2540

Sellers, Alvin V.	Vol. XV	Page 392
Selling a Dog (verse) Russel	l X	4622
Semiramis (drama) Dargon Semmes, Alexander Jenkins	XV XV	1214 392
SEMMES, RAPHAEL, Biographical and Critical	377	4551
Sketch Payne At the Siege of Vera Cruz	XI XI	4751 4755
A Tribute to Maury	XI	4769
In Puebla Letter to Samuel Semmes	XI XI	<b>47</b> 60 <b>47</b> 71
On the Road to Puebla	XI	4758
The Kearsarge and the Alabama The Sword in the Sea (verse) Ticknow	XI XII	4763 5361
Bibliography	XVI	
Semple, Ellen Churchill	XV	393 393
Semple, Robert Baylor Senour, William, Mrs.	XV	393
Sensations Afloat Thompson Sense and Sensibility Keller		5298 2882
Sentence of John Slater Wilds	XVI	121
Sequoya: The Modern Cadmus Scomp		165 170
Recollections of Morgan Serenade (verse) Pinkney		4075
Sevants and Slaves Beverly	, I	386
Sevier, Clara Driscol Sketch of Amelia E. Barr	XV I	393 231
Sextennial (verse) Hempstead Shackleford, Thomas Mitchell		222
Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston	XV XV	393 394
Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate	XV	394
Shaler, William Shakespeare (verse)  Requies	· XV X	394 4399
Shakespeare (verse) Smith	ı XI	4992
Shanks, William F. G. Sharp, Robert	XV XV	394 394
SHAW, JOHN, DR. Song (verse)	XV	394
Song (verse) Shearer John Bunyan	XIV XV	6121 395
Shearer, John Bunyan Shearin, Hubert Gibson	XV	395
Sketch of Madison J. Cawein Shecut, John L. E. W.	XV	785 395
Sheffey, Miriam	XV	395
She Kissed My Violets (verse)  Sheldon, George William  The Mamberlin Sheldon of the Mamberlin S	v V XV	2055 395
Shelley (verse) Pike	, IX	4059
Shelley (verse) Pike Shepard, Seth Shepherd, E. H.	XV XV	396 396
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT, Biographical and		-
Critical Sketch Andrews A Sketch of David Harvey Hill	XI XI	4775 4788
Critical Study of "In Memoriam"	XI	4778
Estimate of James Ryder Randall Genius and Literary Character of Poe	XI XI	4785 4781
Sketch of George F. Holmes	Ϋ́I	2465
Bibliography	XVI	206
Sheppard, Nathan Sherwood, Adiel	XV XV	396 396
Shields, Joseph Dunbar Shields, M. Ozella	XV	396
Smeids, M. Ozella	XV	<b>39</b> 6

Shinn, Josiah Shipp, Albert Micajah Shipp, Bernard Shipp, Bernard Shipp, Margaret Busbee Shober, Gottlieb Shoemaker, Michael Myers Shoemaker, William Lukens Shortridge, Belle Hunt Shoup, Francis Asbury Shreve, Thomas H. Shriver, John Shultz Shuck, Henrietta Hall Shuck, John Lewis Shurter, Edwin DuBose Sighings for the Sea (verse) Sikes, Enoch Walter Silence (verse) Silence—A Fable Silver Anchors (verse) Simmons, J. F. Simmons, James P. Simmons, James Wright SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE, Biographical and	Vol.     XV	Page 396 397 397 397 397 397 397 397 398 398 398 398 398 398 399 399 399
Critical Sketch Coo! Coo! Te Weet! To Whu! (verse) Dr. Oakenburg and Lieut. Porgy Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Letter to Poe Oh, the Sweet South (verse) The Burden of the Desert (verse) The Edge of the Swamp (verse) The Grapevine Swing (verse) The Lost Pleiad (verse) The Swamp Fox (verse) Wonders of the Sea (verse) Bibliography Sims, Alexander Dromgoole Sims, Frederick Wilmer Sketch of Patrick Henry SIMS, J. MARION, DR. A Tribute to Letter to Mrs. Sims Sinclair, Arthur Sinclair, Carrie Belle Singleton, John and Family Epitaph Sioussat, St. George Leakin Sir Arthur (verse) Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries Sir William Berkeley Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse)  Scherer Scherer Scherer Scherer Scherer Scherer Swattlesnake Letter to Would (verse)  Scherer Scherer Swattlesnake Letter (verse)  The Wester Sinclair, Arthur Sinclair, Arthur Sinclair, Carrie Belle Singleton, John and Family Epitaph Sioussat, St. George Leakin Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries Sir Walter Raleigh and Seventy-Eight (verse)	XI XI XI XIV XII XII XII XII XV VI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	4793 4830 4807 4799 6402 4829 4823 4824 4822 4815 4826 4798 399 2355 399 6405 400 400 6459 400 31 2224 1051 768
SJOLANDER, JOHN P., Biographical and Critical Sketch After Care in Autumn (verse) Babel (verse) Burns (verse) Eileen and I (verse) In August Woods (verse) Intra Muros (verse) Song of the Corn (verse)	XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	4833 4849 4839 4841 4836 4848 4840 4844

Sonnets of the Farm (verse) The Cry of Tantalus The Dream Creed (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Rain Frog (verse) The Silence (verse) The Song of Moloch (verse) To Daphne, Dead (verse) Bibliography Sketch of Robert Toombs Skinner, Thomas Harvey Slater, John, Sentence of Slaughter, Philip Slaughter, William Bank SLAVERY (See NEGRO)	Vol. XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	Page 4845 4838 4836 4848 4847 4837 4842 4843 2849 400 121 401 401
A Fallen Slave Holder's Mansion A Prediction as to Farewell to the U.S. Senate Farewell to the U.S. Senate Harry Talbird, Epitaph on Monument to Master and Slaves Effects of Negro Slaves, Inscription on Monument to On Slavery Providence in Emancipation Providence in Emancipation Providence in Emancipation Speech at Portland, Me. Davis The Compromise of 1850 Clay The Master and Mistress of Pampatike The Mistress of Only The Negro Free Haygood The Origin of the Late War The Rise of the Cotton States The Slave and His Pastimes Uncle Tom's Cabin Wilmer SLEDD, BENJAMIN, Biographical and Critical	I III XIV XII XIV XII V III XIII XIII X	1412 4346 315 1262 6463 4867 5519 6451 703 2252 1254 966 5950 5940 2248 399 535 2021 5835 401
Sketch Innominata (verse) Insomnia (verse) Prelude (verse) Sketch of Henry J. Stockard The Children (verse) The Cocoon (verse) The Death of Balder (verse) The Mother (verse) The Quest (verse) The South-Sea Watch (verse) The Watchers of the Hearth (verse) The Wraith of Roanoke (verse) To Sappho (verse) Bibliography Slenker, Elmina Drake Slicer, Henry Sloan, Annie L.	XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI X	4851 4860 4856 4854 5119 4858 4854 4857 4855 4859 4856 4858 4359 4853 401 401 402
Sloan, J. A. Slumber Song (verse) Slumber Song (verse) SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY, Biographical and Critical Sketch  McVea	XV V XII	402 2059 5167 4863

ANALYTICAL INDEX		167
	Vol.	Page
Master and Slaves	XI	4867
Reference to Magazine Articles	ΧÏ	4867
Bibliography	XVI	
Smith, Annie H. Smith, Ashbel	XV	402
Smith, Benjamin Mosby	XV XV	402 402
Smith, Buckingham SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO	ΧV	402
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO	xv	403
Introduction to Vol. XIV of The Library of	37.13.7	
Southern Literature Sketch of Isaac E. Avery	XIV I	131
Sketch of George Davis	ΙΙΪ	1225
Sketch of J. J. Hooper Sketch of F. O. Ticknor	VI	2489
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("BILL ARP"),	XII	5353
Biographical and Critical Sketch Morris	XI	4885
Anecdote of	XIV	6336
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	XI	4887
"Billy in the Low Grounds"	XI	4899
Difference in Folks Live Stock Views	XI XI	4896 4906
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	ΧÏ	4892
Open House	XI	4902
The Voice of Spring (verse)	XI	4908
Inscription on Tablet Bibliography	XIV XI	6460 4887
Smith, Charles Lee	χ̈́V	403
Smith, Charles Lee Smith, David Thomas	xv	404
Smith, Egbert Watson	XV	404
Smith, Eugene Allen Smith, Frances Gordon	XV	404
Sketch of John B. Gordon	v	1939
Smith, Francis Henney	XV	404
Smith, Francis Henry	XV	404
Sketc'i of Matthew F. Maury SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON, Biographical and	VIII	3435
Critical Sketch Patton	XI	4909
Night in Venice	XI	4919
The One-Legged Goose	ΧĪ	4924
The Surprise , Bibliography	XI	4914 4912
Smith, George Gilman	XI XV	405
Smith, Gustavus Woodson	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	405
Smith, Gustavus Woodson Smith, Hoke Smith, James	ΧV	405
SMITH, JAMES T.	XV XV	405 405
The Mother's Way (verse)	ΧĨΫ	6188
SMITH, JOHN, CAPT., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Chandler	ΧI	4929
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix	XI	4941
Letter to Queen Anne	XIV	6407
Religion and Ceremonie	XI	4940
The First Settlement	XI	4934
The Rescue by Pocahontas	$_{ m XI}^{ m XI}$	4943 4934
Bibliography Smith, John Augustine	χ̈́V	406
Smith, John Lawrence Smith, Josiah	XV	406
Smith, Josiah	XV	406

Smith, Langdon Smith, Margaret Vowell	Vol. XV XV	Page 406 406
SMITH, MARY STUART, Biographical and Critical Sketch Chidher (verse) Martha, the Wife of Washington Song (verse) Stratford Bibliography Smith, Nathan Ryno Smith, Nelson Fort SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO The Old Time Slave	XI XI XI XI XVI XV XV XV XV XV	4947 4956 4959 4958 4951 406 406 407 6325
Smith, Samuel M. Sketch of James H. Thornwell Smith, Sarah Henderson Smith, Solomon Franklin Smith, Thomas Berry Smith, William Inscription to Smith, William Andrew Smith, William Andrew	XII XV XV XV XV XIV XIV	5309 407 407 407 407 6460 407
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Dip Into the Future Political Paradoxes Sketch of M. E. M. Davis The Merman and the Seraph (verse) Bibliography Smith, William C. Sketch of Cornelia P. Spencer Smith, William Loughton Smith, W. Roy	XI XI XI III XI XVI XV XI XV XI XV	4965 4972 4970 1273 4981 408 5049 408 408
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL, Biographical and Critical Sketch Foreign Allies Kossuth Shakespeare (verse) Solitude (verse) Speech Opposing Secession of Alabama The Blessings of Peace The Lost Pleiad Found (verse) The Pursuit and Capture of the Counter-	XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	4985 5001 4994 4992 4993 4998 5000 4993
feiters Bibliography Smith, Zachariah Frederick Sketch of Henry Clay Smithey, Royall Bascom Smyth, Ellison Adger Biographical Sketch of John Bennett Smyth, John Ferdinand Smyth, Thomas "Snake Bit. Snake Bit!" Nott	XI XV III XV XV I XV XV IX	5002 4991 408 937 408 409 323 409 409 3809
SNEAD, THOMAS LOWNDES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Frank Blair Rebels Against the State The Battle of Wilson's Creek The Result of the Battle Bibliography Sneed, John Louis Taylor	XI XI XI XVI XVI XV	5009 5010 5015 5019 410

INVIED TROITE TREE			109
		Vol.	Page
Snider, Denton J.		XV	410
Snyder, Anne E. Hill		XV	410
Snyder, Henry Nelson		XV	410
Sketch of Sidney Lanier		VII	3041
Social Life of Early Raleigh	Battle	Ï	272
Social Life of Early Raleigh SOCIOLOGY AND REFORM	Dunic	_	
Appeal for Restoration	French	IV	1725
Appeal for Restoration A Study of Social Conditions	Magruder	VIII	3325
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	XIII	5700
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
The Golden Age	French	ĬV	1718
The Strike at the Foundry	French	ĬV	1720
The Way of an Election	French	ÍV	1727
True Socialism	Woods	XIII	5991
Soleil Couchant (verse)	Mercier	VIII	<b>3</b> 638
Solitude of Mind (verse)	Smith	XI	4993
Solitude of Mind (verse) Solomon Nokes' Views (verse)	Hale	V.	2040
Somebody's Darling (verse)	LaCoste	XIV	6119
Some Tyring of "Denude Angerson"	Patterson	IX	3937
Somerville William Clarke	1 0116/30/1	ΧV	410
Somerville, William Clarke Something New (verse) Sometime (verse)	Janney	Ϋ́Ι	2671
Sometime (verse)	Hamberlin	v	2058
Sometime (verse)	Piatt	ΙX	4006
"Some Verses Carol" (verse)	Stockard	ΧĨ	5125
Song (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4072
Song (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4076
Song (verse)	Shaw	XIV	6121
Song (verse)	Smith	XI	4958
Song (verse)	Townsend	XII	5453
Song of the Arkansas (verse)	Mouring	XVI	194
Song of the Butterfly (verse)	Hill	ΥĪ	2426
Song of the Corn (verse)	Sjolander	ΧĪ	4844
Song of the Maids of Texas (verse)	Chivers	ĪĪ	857
Song of the Mystic (verse)	Ryan	X	4627
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Disputed	XIV	6121
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse) Song of the Wanderer (verse)	Gilman	ΙV	1845
Sonnet (verse)	Chivers	H	860
Sonnet (verse)	Young	XIII	6072
Sonnet (verse)	Young	$_{ m XIII}$	6074
Sonnets (verse)	Timrod	XII	5415
Sonnets (verse)	Townsend	XII	5445
Sonnets from the Farm (verse) Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4845
Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine (verse	) Wilson	XIII	5877
Sonnets of Similitude (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5880
Sonnets—Poets (verse)	Hayne	V	2295
Sonny—A Christmas Guest	Stuart	XI	5152
Sorrel, G. M., Gen.		XV	410
SOULE, PIERRE		XV	410
Against the Policy of Impassiveness	3	XVI	228
SOUTH CAROLINA			4550
Address to the People of the U.S.	McDuffie	VIII	3558
A Deer Hunt	Elliott	IV	1576
A Little Rebel	Eggleston	IV	1544
Ante-Bellum Charleston	Hayne	V	2272
A Speech Before the Students of S.C		*****	F0.65
College	Woodrow	XIII	5967
At Timrod's Grave (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3580
Carolina (verse)	Timrod	XII	5410
Charleston (verse)	Timrod	XII	5413

	Vol.	Page
Confederate Monument at Columbia, Inscription on Defence of South Carolina Dr. Waddell's School Hunting the Devil Fish Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian-	XIV VIII X IV	6427 3552 4306 1571
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian- Carolinian Fair  Sentence of John Slater  South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	xv	2338 121
South Carolina, 1876  Speech at a Public Dinner  The Battle of Fort Moultrie  The Edge of the Swamp (verse)  The New Song of Charleston (verse)  The Palmetto and the Pine (verse)  The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers	VIII VIII VIII XII XI X	3543 3579 3554 3538 4824 4679 123
The Swamp Fox (verse) Writers of—See Allston, Washington Ball, Caroline A. Barrow, Frances Eliza Benson, C. K. Bennett, John Brown, Joseph Brownlee Bruns, John Dickson Caldwell, Howard Hayne Calhoun, John Caldwell Cooper, Thomas Cummings, St. James Dargan, Clara Victoria Davis, John Dawson, Francis W. Dickson, Samuel Henry Dinnies, Anna Peyre Drayton, John Elliott, William Gilman, Caroline Howard Girardeau, John L. Grayson, William J. Grimke, Thomas S. Hampton, Wade Hayne, Paul H. Hayne, Robert Y. Izard, Ralph Jervey, Theodore Dehon Joynes, Edw. S. LaBorde, Maximilian Laurens, Henry Legaré, Hugh Swinton Legaré, James Matthew Lieber, Francis Logan, John H. Longstreet, Augustus B. McCants, E. C. McCord, Louisa S. McCrady, Edward	VIII	3534 4827

		111
	Vol.	Page
McDuffie, George		8-
McKinley, Carlyle		
Means, Celina E.		
Meek, Alexander B.		
Moise, Penina		
Nott, Henry Julius		
Palmer, Benjamin M.		
Pettigrew, I. I.		
Pinckney, Gustavus M.		
Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C.		
Ramsay, David		
Requier, Augustus J.		
Sass, George Herbert		
Scherer, J. A. B.		
Simms, William Gilmore		
Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry		
Timrod, Henry		
Trescot, William H.		
Woodrow, James		
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical		
Dictionary)		
Southern Conservatism Curry	III	1129
Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Kent	XI	5025
SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO,		
SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse)  Jonas		
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas	XIV	6091
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dozier	XIV	6150
A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike	$XI\overline{\mathbf{V}}$	6094
A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan	X	4635
Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier	X	4396
A Southern Girl (verse) Peck	IX	3960
Dixie (verse)  Downing	XIV	6093
Dixie (verse) Edwards Dixie (verse) Emmett		1523
Dixie (verse)  Emmett  Pike		6092
Dixie (verse) Fike  Dixie (verse) Ticknor	XII	4061 5364
God Save the South (verse)  Miles	VIII	3658
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?	A 111	3036
(verse) Harman	XIV	6161
Land of the South (verse)  Meek	VIII	3610
On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse)	* 111	0010
Irving	XIV	6096
Origin of the Late War Bledsoe	I	399
Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar	VIĪ	2973
Puritans, North and South Caldwell	II	658
Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar	VII	2973
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism		
Ransom	XVI	131
Southern Conservatism Curry	III	1129
Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek	VIII	3611
The Attitude of the South Thornwell	XII	5324
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy	XIV	6086
The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan	_X	4639
The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod	XII	5401
The Cotton Gin Andrews	XVI	117
The Creed of Trescot	XII	5489
The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve	ĮV	1804
The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander	XI	4848
The Future Historian (verse) Hope	VI	2557

Verse   Lucas   VII   3279	The Growing South  The Land We Love (verse)  The Land Where We Were Dreaming	Vol. XIV X	Page 6197 4634
The Old and the New South   Jones   VII   2851   The Rise of the Cotton States   Brown   II   5351   The South and Her Problems   Grady   V   1970   The Southern Indians   Pickett   IX   4021   The Southern Republic (verse)   Thomas XIV   6125   The South's Demands   Toombs XII   5429   The South's Demands   Toombs XII   5429   The South's First Crop of Sugar   Thomas XVI   215   Thomas   The South's Task   Thomas   XVI   215   Thomas   The South's Task   Thomas   XVI   215   The South's Task   Thomas   XVI   215   The Sword of Robert Lee (verse)   Ryan   X   4632   The Sword of Robert Lee (verse)   Ryan   X   4632   Types of the Old South   Avery   I   138   We Are Old Time Confederates   XVV   411   Spalding, John Lancaster   XV   411   Spalding, John Lancaster   XV   412   Spanish Ladies   Pettigrew   IX   3995   Sparks, William Henry   XV   412   Sparow, William   Speece, Conrad   XV   412   Speece, Conrad   XV   412   Speece, Conrad   XV   412   Speece, Thomas   XV   413   Speece, Thomas   XV   413   Speece, Thomas   XV   413   Speece, Thomas   XV   413   Speece, Thomas   XV   414   Speece, Thomas   XV   415   Speece, Thomas   XV   415   Speece, Thomas   XV   416   Speece, Thomas   XV   417   Speece, Thomas   XV   418   Speece, Thomas   XV   418   Speece, Thomas   XV   419   Speece, Thomas   XV   419   Speece, Thomas   XV   410   Speece, Thomas	(verse) Lucas The New Dixie (verse) Eve	XIV	6097
The Southern Indians	The Old and the New South The Rise of the Cotton States  **Brown**  **Jones** **Brown**	VII II	2851 535
The South's Demands	The Southern Indians The Southern Republic (verse) The Southern Snow-Bird (verse) Hayne	IX XIV	4021 6123
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Ryan Types of the Old South Avery Use Are Old Time Confederates VIV 6127 Southworth, Emma D. E. N. XV 411 Spalding, John Lancaster XV 411 Spalding, Martin J. XV 412 Spanish Ladies Pettigrew IX 3995 Sparks, William Henry Sparrow, William XV 412 Speece, Conrad XV 412 Speece, Conrad XV 412 Speece, John Gilmer XV 413 SPEECHES (See ORATORY) Speed, Thomas XV 413 SPEER, EMORY XV 413 SPEER, EMORY XV 413 SPEER, EMORY XV 414 SPEENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS, Biographical and Critical Sketch Smith XI 5059 Lee's Men XI 5059 Lee's Men XI 5059 Lee's Men XI 5059 Spencer, John Henderson XV 414 Spencer, William Loring, Mrs. Spiers, Mary Buckner Spofford, Henry Martyn Spotswood, Alexander, Gov. At the Home of Byrd Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers II 759 Spring (verse) XV 415 Spring (verse) XV 415 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3619 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3619 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3619 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 Spry Stater, James XV 415 State	The South's Demands The South's First Crop of Sugar The South's Task  Toombs Gayarre Thomas	XVI XVI	237 215
Southworth, Emma D. E. N.   XV   411   Spalding, John Lancaster   XV   411   Spalding, Martin J.   XV   412   Spanish Ladies   Pettigrew   IX   3995   Sparks, William Henry   XV   412   Speece, Conrad   XV   412   Speece, Conrad   XV   412   Speece, Conrad   XV   412   Speece, Conrad   XV   412   Speed, John Gilmer   XV   413   Speed, John Gilmer   XV   413   Speed, John Gilmer   XV   413   Speed, Thomas   XV   413   Speed, Thomas   XV   413   Speed, Thomas   XV   413   Speed, Thomas   XV   413   Speed, Thomas   XV   414   Speed, Thomas   XV   415   Spelman, Henry   XV   415   Spelman, Henry   XV   415   Spelman, Henry   XV   415   Spelman, Henry   XV   416   Smith   XI   5049   After the Surrender   XI   5059   Lee's Men   XI   5056   Hymn (verse)   XI   5059   Lee's Men   XI   5054   Spelman, Henderson   XV   414   Spencer, John Henderson   XV   414   Spiers, Mary Buckner   XV   414   Spiers, Mary Buckner   XV   414   Spiers, Mary Buckner   XV   414   Spofford, Henry Martyn   XV   414   Spofford, Henry Martyn   XV   414   Spofford, Alexander, Gov.   XV   414   Spofford, Alexander, Gov.   XV   415   Sprague, John Titcomb   XV   415   Sprague, John Titcomb   XV   415   Spring (verse)   Timrod   XII   5399   Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)   Meek   VIII   3611   Sprunt, James   XV   415   Stadden, Corry Montague   Sketch of Hannis Taylor   XV   415   Stader, James   XV	The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Ryan Types of the Old South Avery	X	4632 138
Sparrow, William	Southworth, Emma D. E. N.	XV XV	411 411
Speece, Conrad	Spanish Ladies Pettigrew Sparks, William Henry Sparks, William Henry	IX XV	3995 412
SPEER, EMORY	Speece, Conrad SPEECHES (See ORATORY)	XV	412
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS, Biographical and           Critical Sketch         Smith         XI         5049           After the Surrender         XI         5059           Hymn (verse)         XI         5059           Lee's Men         XI         5054           Time Will Heal the Wounds         XI         5058           Bibliography         XI         5052           Spencer, John Henderson         XV         414           Spencer, William Loring, Mrs.         XV         414           Spiers, Mary Buckner         XV         414           Spofford, Henry Martyn         XV         414           SPORTSMANSHIP (See PIONEER LIFE, etc.)         XV         414           Spotswood, Alexander, Gov.         XV         414           At the Home of Meeting of the Burgesses         Carruthers         II         759           The Knights         Carruthers         II         763           The Passage of the Mountains         Carruthers         II         776           Sprague, John Titcomb         XV         415           Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)         Meek         VIII         3699           Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)         Meek         VIII<	Georgia's War Governor	XV XV XVI	413 413 152
Hymn (verse)	SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS, Biographical and Critical Sketch Smith	XI	5049
Bibliography	Hymn (verse) Lee's Men	XI XI	5059 5054
Spofford, Henry Martyn SPORTSMANSHIP (See PIONEER LIFE, etc.) Spotswood, Alexander, Gov.  At the Home of Byrd II 599 Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers II 763 The Knights Carruthers II 763 The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers II 763 Sprague, John Titcomb XV 415 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Timrod XII 5399 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 Sprunt, James XV 415 Srygley, Fletcher Douglas Stadden, Corry Montague Sketch of Hannis Taylor Stabler, Jennie L. XV 415 Stacy, James XV 415 Stacy, James XV 415	Bibliography Spencer, John Henderson Spencer, William Loring, Mrs.	XV XV	5052 414 414
At the Home of Meeting of the Burgesses         Byrd Carruthers         II         599           Meeting of the Burgesses The Knights         Carruthers         II         759           The Passage of the Mountains         Carruthers         II         763           Sprague, John Titcomb         XV         415           Spring (verse)         Timrod         XII         5399           Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)         Meek         VIII         3611           Sprunt, James         XV         415           Stygley, Fletcher Douglas         XV         415           Stadden, Corry Montague         Sketch of Hannis Taylor         XII         5179           Stabler, Jennie L.         XV         415           Stacy, James         XV         415	Spofford, Henry Martyn SPORTSMANSHIP (See PIONEER LIFE, etc.)	XV	414
Sprague, John Titcomb         XV         415           Spring (verse)         Timrod         XII         5399           Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)         Meek         VIII         3611           Sprunt, James         XV         415           Srygley, Fletcher Douglas         XV         415           Stadden, Corry Montague         XII         5179           Sketch of Hannis Taylor         XII         5179           Stabler, Jennie L.         XV         415           Stacy, James         XV         415	At the Home of Byrd Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers The Knights Carruthers	II II	599 759 763
Sprunt, James XV 415 Srygley, Fletcher Douglas XV 415 Stadden, Corry Montague Sketch of Hannis Taylor Stabler, Jennie L. XV 415 Stacy, James XV 415	The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers Sprague, John Titcomb Spring (verse) Timrod	XV	776 415 <b>539</b> 9
Sketch of Hannis Taylor Stabler, Jennie L. Stacy, James  Sketch of Hannis Taylor XII 5179 XV 415 XV 415	Sprunt, James Srygley, Fletcher Douglas	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	415
Digital G. Mart 110 WION AU	Sketch of Hannis Taylor Stabler, Jennie L. Stacy, James	XV XV	415 415

Stanard, William Glover Standard and Nature of Religion Thornwell STANTON, FRANK L., Biographical and Critical	Vol. XV XII	Page 415 5317
Sketch Hubner At Bay (verse) His Grandmother's Way (verse)	XI XI	5061 5075 5072
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (verse) One Country (verse) St. Michael's Bells (verse)	XI XI	5074 5070
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	$_{ m XI}^{ m XI}$	5068 5074
The Backwoods School (verse) The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)	$_{ m XI}^{ m XI}$	5078 5071
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	XI	5067
The Marseillaise of the Fields (verse) The River (verse)	$_{ m XI}^{ m XI}$	5080 5079
The Warship Dixie (verse) The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	$_{ m XI}^{ m XI}$	5073 5077
The Woodland Thrush (verse) This World (verse)	XI XI	5069
Wearvin' for You (verse)	XI	5080 5065
Bibliography STANTON, HENRY T., Biographical and Critical	XI	5065
Sketch Kent A Pipe After Tea (verse)	XI XI	5083 5089
Down the Road (verse) The Bivouac (verse)	XI XI	5094 5088
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow (verse) The Midnight Rose (verse)	XI	5091
The Moneyless Man (verse)	XI XI	5093 5085
The Path (verse) Bibliography	XI XVI	5087
Stanton, Richard Henry Stanzas (verse)  Wilde	XV XIII	416 5803
Stanzas (verse) Young	XIII	6075
Star of My Love (verse) "Star-Spangled Banner," Origin of Watterson	XVI	5801 114
STATE SOVEREIGNTY (See also Secession) Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII	6033
Formation and Admission of New States Wise On the Force Bill Calhoun	XIII	5925 690
On the Mississippi Contested Election Prentiss		4223
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument  Lamar	VII	2980
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis Speech in the State Convention Tyler	$_{ m XII}^{ m III}$	1254 5551
Structure of the Government Rives The Constitution and the Union Yancey	$_{ m XIII}^{ m X}$	4481 6040
The Doctrine of Checks Calhoun	II IV	681
The Creed of the South—State Loyalty Trescot	XII	1804 5489
The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty Stephens The Treaty-Making Power Fleming	XI XVI	5102 245
Stearns, Edward Josiah Steiner, Lewis Henry	${f XV} \ {f XV}$	416 416
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Pendleton	XI	5097
Anecdote of Knight	XIV	6354
The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty Bibliography	XVI XVI	5102

		Vol.	Page
Stephens, Edwin Lewis		XV	416
Sketch of Ruth McEnery Stuart		XI	5146
Stephens, Thomas		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	416
Stephens, William		ΧV	417
Stephenson, Nathaniel		XV	417
Stevens, Sheppard		XV	417
Stevens, Walter B. Stevens, Walter LeConte Stevens, William B., Bishop		XV XV	417 417
Stevens, Walter LeConte		ΧŸ	417
Stevenson, Adalai Ewing		XV	418
Stevenson, R. Randolph		ΧŸ	418
Stewart, Austin		XV	418
Stewart, Robert Armistead		XV	418
Sketch of Wm. Gordon McCabe		VIII	3459
Stewart, William Henry		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	418
Stiles, Joseph Clay		XV	418
Stiles, Robert Stiles, William Henry		XV	419
Stiles, William Henry	Davis	XV III	419
Stilling the Tempest	Davis	XV	1330 419
Stillman, Annie Raymond Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Stith, William	Jones	ΫΪ	2841
Stith William	301163	XV	419
STOCKARD, GEORGE C.		~~ *	127
Arkansas (verse)		XVI	193
War Eagle (verse)		XVI	195
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROMÉ, Biographical at Critical Sketch	nd		
Critical Sketch	Sledd	ΧI	5119
A Day (verse)		ΧI	5125
After Reading (verse)		ΧI	5124
At Fordham (verse)		XI XI	5123 5128
Bethlehem (verse) Come Tenderly, O Death (verse)		ΧÏ	5121
In the Light House on Point Looks	nıt	Λı	3121
(verse)	,,,,	XI	5126
"Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep" (verse)		XI	5122
Mollusks (verse)		XI	5126
My Library (verse)		XI	5124
My Pipe (verse)		ΧI	5122
Science (verse) "Some Verses Carol" (verse)		ΧI	5127
"Some Verses Carol" (verse)		ΧĮ	5125
Sketch of John H. Boner		XI	415 5128
The American Eagle (verse) The Hero (verse)		ΧÏ	5123
The Mocking Bird (verse)		ΧÏ	5121
To My Mocking Bird (verse)		ΧÏ	5127
Bibliography		XVI	•
Stockard, Sallie		XV	419
Stockton, William T.		XV	419
Stoddard, Amos		XV	420
Stone, Alfred Holt		XV	420
Stone, Alfred M.		XV XV	420 420
Stone, Bartow Warren		ΧV	420 420
Stone, Cornelia Branch Sketch of Varina Howell Davis		îii	1349
Stone, William Murray, Bishop		ΧŸ	420
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse)	Palmer	ΧÌΫ	6126
Stork, Charles Augustus		XV	420
Stork, Charles Augustus Stork, Theophilus		xv	421
STOVALL, PLEASANT ALEXANDER		XV	421

Eulogy on Crawford W. Long Sketch of Robert Toombs STRACHEY, WILLIAM A Storm Off the Bermuaas Strange, Robert Stratford Stratton, John Roach Stratton, Joseph Buck Stratton, Joseph Buck Straus, Oscar Solomon Strickler, Givens Brown Strobel, Philip Strobel, William Daniel Strong, George V. STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, Biographical	Smith	Vol.  XVI  XII  XV  XIV  XIV  XV  XV  XV  XV	Page 158 5417 421 6328 421 4951 421 422 422 422 423 423 423
Critical Sketch The Falls of the Black Water Virginia Hospitality Strother, Tom, My Body Servant Structure of the Government Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Stuart, Alexander H. H. Stuart, J. E. B., Gen.	Lucas  Lucas  Taylor  Rives  Wilson	XI XI XII XII X X XIII	5131 5139 5133 5212 4481 5847 423
Tribute to (verse) Inscription on Monument of	Thompson Eggleston	XII XIV IV	5246 6462 1532
Critical Sketch Beauty Land (verse) Consecration Hymn (verse) Sonny—A Christmas Guest Bibliography Stubbs, Elizabeth Submission to the Will of God (verse) Suffrage, The Protection of Summers, Thomas Osmond Sumner, Charles, On the Death of Characterization of Sunrise (verse) Supposed Discovery of Gold Surly Tim Suspense (verse) Swain, David Lowry Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse) Swartz, Joel Swiggett, Glen Levin Sketch of Virginia F. Boyle Swisher, Belle French Switzler. William F.	Moise Gordon  Lamar Taylor Salyards Wilson Beverly Burnett Tabb Stanton	XI XI XI XI XV VIII V VIII XIII XIII XIII XV XV XII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	5145 5161 5159 5152 5151 423 3671 1922 423 2968 5215 4650 5871 379 561 5168 423 5074 424 424 463 424
Tabb, John Banister, Biographical and Critical Sketch Against the Sky (verse) Alter Idem (verse) An Influence (verse) Asleep (verse) A Trysting Place (verse) Baby's Dimples (verse) Beyond (verse) Charity (verse)	Browne	XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII	5163 5167 5168 5173 5167 5177 5173 5175 5170

	Vol.	Page
Compensation (verse)	XII	5173
Confided (verse)	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{n}$	5174
Deprecation (verse)	XII	5175
Dusk (verse)	XII	5176
Easter Flowers (verse)	XII	5170
Enshrined (verse)	XII	5171
Evolution (verse)	XII	5172
For the Rain it Raineth Every Day (verse)	XII	5173
Gloria in Excelsis (verse)	XII	5169 5170
Grief Song (verse) In Absence (verse)	XII	5171
Intimations (verse)	XII	5169
In Touch (verse)	XII	5176
Kildee (verse)	XII	5172
Love's Hyble (verse)	XII	5172
Matins (verse)	XII	5176
My Secret (verse)	XII	5168
My Star (verse)	XII	5171
Narcissus (verse)	XII	5174
Slumber Song (verse)	XII	5167
Suspense (verse)	XII	5168
The Bubble (verse)	XII	5175
The Departed (verse)	XII	5168
The Snow-Bird (verse)	XII	5169
Tailfer, Frank	XV	424
Taking the Census  Talkind Harry Fritzsh on Monument to	VIV	2496
Talbird, Harry, Epitaph on Monument to Talk in Memory of Flaco  Houston	XIV VI	6463 2565
Talk to Border Indians  Houston	VI	2564
Talk to Border Indians Houston Talley, Susan Archer	χV	424
Tallulah (verse) Legare	ΫΪΪ	3195
Taney, Roger Brooke Tannehill, Wilkins Tantalus, The Cry of Tapp, Sidney Calhoun	Χ̈́V	425
Tannehill, Wilkins	Χ̈́V	425
Tantalus, The Cry of Siolander	X	4838
Tapp, Sidney Calhoun	XV	425
Tardy, Mary ("Ida Raymond")	XV	425
Tariff Inequalities Tucker	XII	5505
Tarleton, Banistre Tawanta (verse)  Mercier	XV	425
Tawanta (verse) Mercier	VIII	3635
Taylor, Alexander Smith	XV	426
Taylor, Charles Elisha	XV	426
Taylor, George Boardman TAYLOR, HANNIS, Biographical and Critical	XV	426
Sketch Stadden	XII	5179
Sketch of Abram J. Ryan	X	4623
The Blending of Roman and English Law	ΧΪΪ	5185
Bibliography	XVI	0100
Taylor, James Barnett	XV	426
Taylor, John	XV	426
Taylor, John Taylor, John Lewis	XV	427
Taylor, Joseph Judson	XV	427
Taylor, Joseph Walters	XV	427
Taylor, Joseph Judson Taylor, Joseph Walters Taylor, Marshall William	XV	427
Taylor, Oliver	XV	427
TAYLOR, RICHARD, Biographical and Critical	****	F100
Sketch Fenner	XII	5199
Albert Sidney Johnston	XII	5213 5214
Andrew Johnson A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep	XII	5214
A vinginia breakrast and mint Julep	VII	3411

ANALYTICAL INDEX		177
Charles Sumner Dick Ewell Gen. Forrest Robert E. Lee Secession Stonewall Jackson Tom Strother, My Body Servant The Acadians Washington City After the War TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Taylor, Thomas House Taylor, Thomas Jones Taylor, Walter Herron Taylor, William	Vol.  XII  XII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XV  XV	Page 5215 5205 5210 5208 5204 5206 5212 5209 5216 427 93 428 428 428
TAYLOR, ZACHARY, Biographical and Critical Sketch California and New Mexico The Convention of Monterey The Constitution and the Union Teacher and Pupil Wilson Teasdale, Sara Trevor Teasdale, Thomas Cox Tedford, Linton Teleology Tell Me Some Way (verse)  Davis Reese	XII XII XII XIII XV XV XV XIII X	5217 5224 5220 5222 5851 428 428 428 1321 4384
Temple, Oliver Perry "TENELLA" (See MARY BAYARD CLARKE) TENNESSEE  Confederate Monument at Knoxville, Inscription on Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains East Tennessee, An Apostrophe Haynes Governor's Address Polk Sam Houston's Flight from Crane Little Giffen Ticknor Peg-Leg Dawkins Sam Davis Moore Tennessee (verse) Boyle Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood The Rise of the Whig Party in Caldwell The State of Franklin Karns The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Writers of—See Baskervill, W. M. Boyle, Virginia Fraser Burnett, Frances Hodgson Caldwell, Joshua William Cooke, Grace MacGowan Crockett, David Dromgoole, Will Allen Elliott, Sarah Barnwell Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn Hale, Will T. Harris, George Washington Haynes, Landon C. Haywood, John Henneman, John Bell	II IVX	6429 573 95 4131 90 5359 1401 3704 487 93 660 83

		Vol.	Page
Holliday, Carl			
Jackson, Andrew			
Johnson, Andrew Karns, T. C.			
Lindsley, John B.			
Lynde, Francis			
Malone, Walter			
Lynde, Francis Malone, Walter Moore, John Trotwood			
Muriree, Mary N. ("Charles E	gbert		
Craddock") McAdoo, Mary FL.			
McKinney, Annie Booth			
MacGowan, Alice			
Polk, James K.			
Seawell, Mollie Elliott			
Seawell, Mollie Elliott Smedes, Susan Dabney Trent, William P.			
See also Vol. XV (Biographica	.1		
Dictionary)			
Terhune, Mary Virginia ("Marion Harland")		XV	429
Terrell, Alexander Watkins Sketch of Mirabeau B. Lamar		XV VII	429 2937
Terrell, Kate Scurry		XV	430
Test Oaths, Speech on	Graham	v	1992
Testut, Charles		XV	430
TEXAS	China dan	**	022
A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)	Chittenden Audubon	II I	832 126
A Visit to President Houston Builders of the Commonwealth	Barr	İ	233
Difficulties of an Empresario	Austin		56
Galveston (verse) Longing for Texas (verse) My Old Friend "The Majah Green" (ver	Chittenden	II	835
Longing for Texas (verse)	Lewis	XIV	6173
My Old Friend "The Majan Green" (ver	se) Chittenden	11	829
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	Chittenden	ΪΪ	842
Plantation Life in	Johnston	VII	2817
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Lamar	VII	2990
Remember the Alamo (verse)	Chittenden	II	840 90
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee	Crane Chivers		857
Song of the Maids of (verse) Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Disputed		6121
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Car	npaign		
	Houston	VIII	2571
Speech Opposing Secession	Houston Houston	VIII	2575 2565
Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	Houston	VΪ	2564
Texas: An Undivided Unit	Bailey	XVI	63
The Alamo (verse)	Young	XIII	6076
The Confession of Father Marin The Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Clarke	XĂĨ	45
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	II VII	832 2993
The Daughter of Mendoza (verse) The Early Settlement of the Southwes	Lamar it Meek	VIII	3614
The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	Ĭ	239
The Goliad Massacre	Yoakum	XVI	58
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	ΙĨΪ	1108
The Ranchman's Ride (verse)	Chittenden	II	841
Valedictory Address Writers of—See	Houston	VI	2565
Austin, Stephen F.			

Vol. Page Barr, Amelia E.
Bailey, Joseph W.
Bryan, Guy M.
Chittenden, Wm. L.
Clarke, Addison, Jr.
Crane, William Carey Crockett, David Culberson, Charles A. Flash, Henry Lynden Gibson, J. M. Harrison, Jake H. Holley, Mary Austin Holley, Mary Austin Houston, Sam Hubbard, R. B. Kennedy, Wm. Kimball, R. B. Kittrell, Norman J. Lamar, Mirabeau B. Lewis, Judd M. Lynch, James D. Ousley, Clarence Reagan, John H. Sjolander, John P. Shepard, Seth Yoakum, Henderson Consult also Vol. X Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Thalatta! Thalatta! (verse) Втоим XVl 120 "THANET, OCTAVE" (See ALICE FRENCH)
Tharin, Robert Seymour Symmes 430 XÎII That Music (verse) Wilson 5874 Ÿ That's All (verse) Flash 1661 ΧÝ 430 28 Thayer, Martin Russell The Abduction of the Young Marooners Goulding XVI The Acadians XII 5209 Taylor The Accident  $ar{P}age$ IX3867 The Age and the Poet (verse) Trent XII 5477 The Alamo (verse) Young XIII 6076 IX XI The Alhambra Pettigrew 4000 The American Eagle (verse) Stockard 5128 The American Philomel (verse)
The Ancient Capital of Maryland Lanier VII 3030 Kennedy VII 2911 The Angel and My Father (verse) v Hayne2332 Clark XIV
Rice X
Marshall VIII The Angel of Marye's Heights 6144 The Appreciation of Cuby
The Appreciation of the Judiciary
The Approach of Evening
The April Ride 4406 3385 Thruston XII5347 Rives 4458 VI The Ascension of Christ Ingraham 2606 The Archer (verse)
The "Atticus" Letter
The Attitude of the South
The Author and His Work
The Back Log; or Christmas Comes But Once a XII 5264 Thompson VIII 3710 Moore Thornwell XII 5324 Painter 3894 IX

Year (verse)

The Bards (verse)

The Backwoods School (verse)

The Battle of Fort Moultrie
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)

Randolph

Stanton

Overall

McCrady

Gorman

XVI

ΧI XIV

VIII

127

5078

6183

3538 6158

		Vol.	Page
The Battle of King's Mountain	Kennedy	VII	2902
The Battle of Manassas The Battle of Moore's Creek	Pollard	IX	4155
The Battle of Moore's Creek	Wiley	XIII	5816
The Battle of Natural Bridge	Brevard	XVI	204
The Battle of Natural Bridge The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Snead	XΙ	5015
The Battle Rainbow (verse)	Thompson	XII	5239
The Beatitudes	Barbe	Ī	220
The Bells (verse)	Poe	ΙÑ	4104
The Bells of Heaven (verse)	Fuller	ĨV	1758
The Bereaved (verse)	Welby	XIII	5762
The Bereaved (verse) The Birds and Their Fool Lovers (verse)	Wightman	XIV	6192
The Bivouac (verse)	Stanton	XI	5088
The Bivouac of the Dead (verse)	O'Hara	ΪX	3831
The Black People Before the War	Magill	VIII	3317
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	Lamar	XIV	6308
The Blending of Roman and English Law	Taylor	XII	5185
The Blessings of Peace	Smith	XI	5000
The Blind Preacher	Wirt	XIII	5917
	Hack	XIV	
The Blue-Back Speller (verse) The Bluebird (verse)	Heck Thompson	VII	6164
The Diventry (verse)	1 nompson	XII	5265
The Boatman's Song (verse)	Butler	XIV	6084
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	McCarthy	XIV	6086
The Boundaries of the Blue (verse)	Hale	V	2040
The Bourocks o' Bargeny	Ainslie	I	30
The Boy Soldier (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6087
The Bride (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3587
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (verse) The Bruised Reed and Smoking Flax	Anonymous	XIV	6089
The Bruised Reed and Smoking Flax	Fitzgerald	IV	1636
The Bubble (verse)	Tabb	XII	5175
The Building	$\_W$ arfield	XII	5619
The Burial of Latane (verse)	Thompson	XII	5241
The Burden of the Desert (verse)	Simms	ΧI	4823
The Burning Pine Forest (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5795
The Burning Pine Forest (verse) The Bust of Kronos (verse)	Hayne	V	2333
The Captain is Arraigned Before a Jury	Hooper	VI	2491
The Captive Sailor Boy (verse)	Welby	XIII	5757
The Captured Dream (verse)	French	IV	1729
The Carnival	King	VII	2955
The Cask of Amontillado	$\_$ $Poe$	IX	4108
The Cathedral—La Iglesia Major—Seville	Pettigrew	IX	3989
The Cemeteries	King	VII	2959
The Character of Washington	Marshall	VIII	3389
The Charge at Balaklava (verse)	Hope	VI	2537
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause	Eggleston	IV	1532
The Children (verse)	Sledd	ΧI	4858
The Christian and War	Campbell	II	725
The City in the Sea (verse)	Poe	IX	4093
The Climax	Davis	III	1338
The Closing Year (verse)	Prentice	IX	4195
The Cocoon (verse)	Sledd	XI	4854
The Colonel's Clothes	Gilman	IV	1833
The Colony of N.C. 1586-1590	Hawks	V	2227
The Compromise of 1850	Clay	III	966
The Comrade Hills (verse)	Barbe	I	209
The Confederate Dead	Broadus	ΙĪ	525
The Confederate Dead (verse)	Sass	X	4681
The Confederate Flag (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6090
The Confederate Flag (verse)	Flash	ĬV	1658
The Confederate Soldier	Williams	XVI	196

		Vol.	Page
The Confession of Father Marin	Clark	XVI	45
The Conquered Banner (verse)	Ryan	X	4639
The Constitution and the Union	Taylor	XII	5222
The Constitution and the Union The Constitution and the Union	Yancey	XIII	6040
The Convention of Monterey	Taylor	XII	5220
The Corporal on Duty	Martin	VIII	3428
The Cotton Boll (verse)	Timrod	XII	5401
The Court of Death (verse)	Adams	I	13
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis	Preston	X	4260
The Court a Temple of Justice	Hunt	XVI	226
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse)	Chittenden	II	832
The Creed (verse) The Creed of the Old South	Townsend	X11	5447
The Creed of the Old South	Gildersleeve	IV	1804
The Creed of the South-State Loyalty	Trescot	XII	5489
The Crucial Hour	Hentz	Ϋ́Ι	2380
The Cry of Tantalus	Sjolander	XII VI XI X V II	4838
The Cultivation of Correct Principles	Randolph	Λ 17	4354
The Cup-Bearer (verse)	Hayne	TT V	2332 838
The Cynic and the Poet (verse)	Chittenden	VII	2993
The Daughter of Mendoza (verse)	Lamar D:	X	4437
The Day-Moon (verse) The Dead Moon	Rice Dandridge	ΙΪΪ	1181
The Dead Moon	Johnston	VΪ	2768
The Deathless Song The Death of Balder (verse)	Sledd	ΧÎ	4857
The Death of DeSoto (drama)	Miles	VIII	3655
The Death of DeSoto (drama) The Death of Pembroke (drama)	Dargan	İİİ	1217
The Death of Poetry (verse)	Malone	VIII	3353
The Death of Poetry (verse) The Death of Richard Henry Wilde (verse)	Meek	VIII	3613
The Death of Virginia	Harrison	v	2200
The Departed (verse)	Tabb	Χİ	5168
The Development of Personality	Lanier	VII	3065
The Difference (verse)	Havne	v	2331
The Dinner Horn (verse)	Dumas	XVI	242
The Doctrine of Checks	Calhoun	II	681
The Diplomats of the Revolution	Trescot	XII	5488
	Gibson	XII XVI	1
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley The Discovery of Will	Chopin	11	883
The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity	Rives	X	4488
The Dogwood Tree (verse)	Jackson	VI	2647
The Döppelganger	Wetmore	XIII	5777
The Dragon of the Seas (verse)	Page	ΙX	3880
The Dream Creed (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4836
The Duel in the Swamp	Murfree	VIII	3743
The Duluth Speech	Knott	XIV	6296
The Dusk of the South (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4848
The Dying Scout (verse)	Peck	IX III	3967 1047
The Earl	Cooke	VI	2798
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts	Johnston Meek	VIII	3614
The Early Settlement of the Southwest	Audubon	I	110
The Earthquake	Simms	хi	4824
The Edge of the Swamp (verse) The Editor Entertains	Rice	X	4415
The Educational Awakening	Joynes	VĨĨ	2872
The Educational Awakening The Emigrants (verse)	Hayne	v	2323
The End of Summer (verse)	Cawein	II	807
The End of the Rainhow (verse)	Piatt	ΙX	4009
The End of the Rainbow (verse) The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivain (v	verse) Cloud	III	984
The Ethical System of the Bible	Thornwell	XII	5315
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	Fitzgerald	IV	1632
	•		

		Vol.	Page
The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond	Magill	VIII	3311
The Evacuation and Durning of Richmond	Welby	Ϋ́ΪΪΪ	5764
The Evening Skies (verse) The Exact Compound			
The Exact Compound	Marshall	VIII	3386
The Explanation	Allen		.70
The Exiles of Prayer (verse) The Face of Christ	Wall is	XII	5611
The Face of Christ	Woods	XIII	5984
The Fairies' Masquerade (verse)	Dandridge	III	1179
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree	VIII	3738
The Faith of the Indian		XIII	
The Fall of Paris	Watson		5693
The Fall of Pensacola	Dickson	ΙΙΙ	1397
The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	I	239
The Falls of the Blackwater	Strother	XI	5139
The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VI	2644
The Father of His Country	Lee	XIV	6317
	Piatt	ΪX	4011
The Favorite Child (verse)		1711	
The Fight	Longstreet	ΛIÎ	3245
The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	I	333
The First Confederate White House, Montgo	mery,		
Ala. (verse)	Lanier	VII	3036
The First Effect of the Declaration of Indep			
The That Enect of the Declaration of Indep	Ramsay	X	4297
CDI CDI I DI I CD I			
The First Pirate Taken	Beverly	I	382
The First Settlement	Smith	XI	4934
The Fishing Hawk	Beverly	I	389
The Flag (verse)	Flash	IV	1660
The Flag (verse) The Flag of Our Fathers	Hill	VI	2403
The Flicker (verse)	Dandridge	ΪΪ	1184
The Flicker (verse)			
The Flood	McClelland	VIII	3494
The Florida Wreckers (verse)	Audubon	I	120
The Foggy July Morn (verse)	Easter	IV	1489
The Founding of Islam (drama)	Miles	VIII	3648
The Freeman (verse)	Glasgow	IV	1871
The French Revolution (verse)	Allston	Ī	100
The Francis Historian (verse)		νÎ	2557
The Future Historian (verse)	Hope		
The Garden of Death (verse) The Garden of Psyche (verse)	Gordon Young	V	1913
The Garden of Psyche (verse)	Young	XIII	6076
The Gateway of the Sun Madrid	Pettigrew	1X	<b>3</b> 986
The Geography of Greece The Georgia Watermelon The Gift of Tears (verse)	Harrison	V	2188
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V	2143
The Cift of Tears (verse)			4012
The Cleaning Ded Cont	411	IX I XVI	67
The Gleaming Red Coat	Allen	37.37.T	
The Goliad Massacre	Yoakum	AVI	58
The Golden Age	French	IV	1718
The Gospel of Beauty (verse)	Flash	IV	1652
The Grapevine Swing (verse) The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Peck	$\mathbf{I}\mathbf{X}$	3959
The Granevine Swing (verse)	Simms	XI	4823
The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5071
The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)			
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (verse)	Rice	X X	4443
The Greatest Soldier	Read	X_	4371
The Great West (verse)	Ainslie	I	36
The Great White Silence	Robins	X	4545
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Butter	CHDS		
Grew (verse)	Welby	XIII	5756
			6197
The Growing South	Alderman	XIV	
The Gulf Stream as the Storm King	Maury	VIII	3441
The Hall (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5367
The Handkerchief (verse)	Patterson	$\mathbf{IX}$	3943
The Harp of a Thousand Strings	Anonymous	XIV	6223
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	Weems	XIII	5739
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse)	Ainskie	I	37
THE TIMBUS O WANT WENTHER (ACISE)	TIMAME		3/

		Vol.	Page
The Head of Niobe (verse)	Hayne	V	2333
The Heart on the Highway (verse)	Cloud	III	995
The Heart of Fire (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6141
The Hero (verse)	Stockard	ΧÏ	5123
The Hero of the Commune (verse)	Preston	XVI	424 <b>7</b>
The High Tide at Gettysburg (verse) The Hint o' Hairst (verse)	Thompson	ΧVΪ	198
The Home and Its Influence	Ainslie	$_{ m IX}^{ m I}$	29 3874
The Hoodoo Dance	Page Bonner	I	458
The Horse Swap	Longstreet	VII	3255
The House of Dreams	Glasgow	ΪΫ	1865
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Hentz	Ϋ́Ι	2383
The Indian's Bride (verse)	Pinkney	ΪΧ	4068
The Image (verse)	Requier	X	4401
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	Ramsey	X	4301
The Indians of North Carolina	Lawson	VII	3101
The Ingle Side (verse)	Ainslie	I	30
The Invention of the Cotton Gin	Andrews	XVI	117
The Isle of Long Ago (verse)	Disputed	XIV	6103
The Jacket of Gray (verse) The Jefferson Monument (verse)	Ball	XIV	6105
The Jefferson Monument (verse)	Allen	XIV	6133
The Jester's Song (verse) The Kearsarge and the Alabama	Cloud	III	997
The Kearsarge and the Alabama The Ventuelry Mountaineen	Semmes	XI IV	4763
The Kentucky Mountaineer The Kindling_Torch	Fox Chopin	II	1688 885
The Kinvad Bridge (verse)	Hillyer	ΧΪ́	6165
The Knights	Carruthers	II	763
The Ku Klux Movement	Brown	ΪΪ	546
The Ladder (verse)	Johnston	VĨĨ	2832
The Ladder (verse) The Lad o' Landalift (verse)	Ainslie	I	27
The Land We Love (verse) The Land Where We Were Dreaming (verse)	Ryan	X	4634
The Land Where We Were Dreaming (verse)	Lucas	VII	3279
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	ΙΪΙ	1108
The Last of Them	Read	X	4374
The Last Vice-regal Entrance	Cooke	III	1043
The Law of Self Defence	Prentiss	X	4227
The Legend of St. Leonor	Lanier	VII VI	3066 2549
The Lee Monument Ode (verse)	Hope Noxon	XVI	54
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (verse) The Light'ood Fire (verse)	Boner	Ĭ	437
The Light Confidente (verse)	Timrod	ΧΙΪ	5406
The Lily Confidante (verse) The Little Boy Guiding the Plow (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5091
The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	V	1981
The Little Boy in the Balcony The Little Old Church (verse)	Gordon	V	1915
The Live Oak (verse)	Jackson	VII	2646
The Lore of Love (verse)	Malone	VIII	3360
The Lost Pleiad (verse) The Lost Pleiad Found (verse)	Simms	XI	4815
The Lost Pleiad Found (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4993
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	Stanton	XI	5067
The Love of Truth	Thornwell	XII	5311
The Love-Stranche	Davis	III	1279
The Magnificat of the Hills (verse)	Bennett	I	328
The Magnolia (verse)	Fenollosa Pike	IV IX	1607 4054
The Magnolia (verse)	Cawein	II	820
The Man Hunt (verse) The Mansion of Dove Cote	Kennedy	VII	2907
The Marseillaise of the Fields (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5080
The Marshes of Glynn	Lanier	Ϋ́ÌÏ	3052
The Martin's Song (verse)	Muse	XIV	6183
and armining pour ( )			

		Vol.	Page
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike	Wise	XIII	5950
The Meeting with Washington Irving	Preston	X	4265
The Men Behind the Books (verse)	Lanier	VII	3035
The Memory of Davis	Wise	XIII	5953
The Merman and the Seraph (verse)	Smith	XI	4981
The Midnight Rose (verse)	Stanton	XI	5093
The Mind of Man (verse)	Fuller	IV	1754
The Mission of Beauty	Lanier	VII	3024
The Mistress of Only	Wise	XIII	5940
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	Hayne	V	2289
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	Meek	$\mathbf{VIII}$	3605
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5121
The Modern Lawyer	Lindsey	XVI	218
The Moneyless Man (verse) The "Monroe" Doctrine	Stanton	XI	5085
The "Monroe" Doctrine	Monroe	VIII	3683
The Moon Man (verse)	Cawein	II	818
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson	Dabney	III	1156
The Mother (verse)	Sledd	XI	4855
The Mother (verse)	Young	XIII	6073
The Mother's Song (verse)	Smith	XIV	6188
The Mountains in Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VI	2643
The Mournful Heart (verse)	Welby	XIII	5763
The Musician and the Child	Magruder	VIII	3333
The Mystery (verse)	Reese	X	4391
The Mystery Explained The Mystic Pole (verse)	Poe	IX	4118
The Mystic Pole (verse)	Hayne	V	2335
The National Element in Southern Literature	Henneman	XIV	6273
The Negro Free	Haygood	V	2248
The New Dixie (verse)	Eve	XIV	6097
The New Song of Charleston (verse)	Sass	X	4679
The New South	Grady	V	1964
The Nicaragua Canal	Morgan	XVI	162
The Oaks	Augustin	XVI	4
The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation	Thornwell	XII	5314
The Old Boatman (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Old Canoe (verse)	<i>Anonymous</i>	XIV	6116
The Old Duelling Ground of New Orleans	Augustine	XVI	4
The Old North State (verse)	Martin	XIV	6177
The Old Pioneer (verse)	O'Hara	IX	3834
The Old Songs (verse)	Peck	IX	3972
The Old South and the New South	Grady	V	2851
The Old Spring (verse)	Cawein	II	806
The Old Story (verse)	Flash	IV	1646
The Old Story (verse) The Old Time Darky (verse)	Cappleman	XVI	208
The Old Time Slave (verse)	Smith	XIV	6325
The Old Tree (verse)	Pinkney	IX	4077
The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	I	151
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	XI	4924
The Oneness of Our People	Vest	XIII	5585
The Opening of the Ball	Cooke	III	1039
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries	Allen	Χίλ	6219
The Oregon Question	Calhoun	ΪΪ	695
The Organ (verse)	Clarke	ΪΪ	920
The Origin of Language	Campbell	ΙĪ	732
The Origin of the Late War	Bledsoe	I	399
The Other Maumer	Boyle	II	467
The Overthrow of Satan (drama) Vo	in Noppen	XIV	6189
The Palmetto and the Pine (verse) The Panther Hunt	French	XVĮ	123
ine Fanther Hunt	Audubon	I	123

		Vol.	Page
The Paris of the New World	King	VII	2951
The Parson Pick-ax Gray (verse)	Chittenden	II	837
The rassing of the brave (verse)	Matinews	XIV	6178
The Passing of the Nineteenth Century (verse)	Hillyer	XIV	6166
The Passing of the Rose (verse)	Davis	III	1303
The Path (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	508 <b>7</b>
The Patient Sufferer (verse)	Janney	VI	2674
The Peaks of Otter (verse)	7	37T	2667
The Perfect Adaptation	Maury	VIII	3445
The Phantom Horseman (verse)	Ouslev	IX	3841
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville (verse)	Ainslie	Ī	38
The Pine Tree and the Vine (verse)			4587
The Pioneer Quality	Rose Wyeth	XIII	6012
The Plain	Davis	TIT	1314
The Pleasant Past (verse)	Ainslie	Ť	39
The Poet (drama)	Ainslie Dargan	וֿוו	1205
The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabam	12		1203
(verse)	Lanier Allston Drew Barbe	WII	3037
The Power of Song (verse)	Allston	Ť	93
	Dregge	xwi	185
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse) The Preacher of the Three Churches	Barbe	Ĭ	220
The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers	McCrady	VIII	3534
	Palmer	IX	3918
The Present Crisis and Its Issue	Jackson	VΪ	2624
The President to Mr. Van Buren		VIII	3384
The Principle of Interpretation	Marshall	V 111	
The Principle of Repulsion	Tucker	XII	5532
The Principles of Democracy	Davis	III	1249
The Private Soldier	Jones	VĮĮ	2844
The Protection of the Suffrage	Gordon	V	1922
The Puppet Show	Gordon Wetmore Caldwell	XIÎÎ	5784
The Puritans, North and South	Caldwell	11	658
The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiter	s Smith	X1	5002
The Quest (verse)	Sleda	ΧÏ	4859
The Quest of Father Boniface (verse)	Sașs	X	4667
The Race Problem	Grady	XIĮĮ	1975
The Race Against Time	Wetmore	XIÎÎ	5773
The Rainbow (verse)	Salyards	X	4650
The Rainbow (verse)	Welby	XIII	5754
The Rain Frog (verse) The Rain Upon the Hills (verse)	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4847
The Rain Upon the Hills (verse)	Clarke	II	919
The Ranchman's Ride (verse)	Chittenden	II	841
The Raven (verse)	Poe	IX	4095
The Reading Boy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3351
The Reaper (verse) The Rebel Sock (verse)	Legaré	ΛĨĨ	3193
The Rebel Sock (verse)	Clarke	- 11	923
The Recompense (verse)	Moise	VIII	3702
The Red Bird (verse)	Hayne	_V	2326
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse)	Hayne Jackson Young	VI	2638
The Red Winged Black Bird (verse)			6061
The Reign of the Klan	Dixon	III	1423
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House of I	Lords		
(verse)	Moise	VIII	3667
The Renaissance of Italian Art (verse)	Rose		4571
The Rescue by Pocahontas	Smith	XI	4943
The Resolve	Claiborne	II	904
The Result of the Battle	Snead	XI	5019
The Return to Bayou Sara	Snead Au <b>d</b> ubon	I	114
The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth			
	Ingraham	VI	2597

			Vol.	Page
The	Revenge of Hamish (verse)	Lanier	VII	3055
	Review	Magill	VIII	3309
	Riddle of Things That Are (verse)	Hayne	V	2338
The	Ride (verse)	Cawein	II	<b>79</b> 1
The	Rights of a Citizen	Breckinridge	II	500
The	Rise of the Cotton States	Brown	II	535
The	Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee	Caldwell	II	660
The	River (verse)	Stanton Woods	XI	5079
The	River Bruapo			5995
The	River o' Dreams (verse)	Barbe	<u> </u>	217
The	Romance of Composition	Thompson		5268
The	Romance of the Florida Orange	Ellis		18
The	Roman Legislator	Legaré	VIĮ	3185
The	Rover o' Lochryan (verse)	Ainslie	Ţ	25
The	Rover's Song (verse) Rue-Anemone (verse)	Ainslie		28
The	Rue-Anemone (verse)	Cawein	II	814
The	Ruling Passion (verse)	Lamar	VIĮ	2998
	Sacred Furniture Rooms	Bagby	XII	147 5312
	Sacrifice of Christ	Thornwell	V	2083
The	Sale of the Mammoth Western	Harben Vance	XII	5560
	Scattered Nation		VI	2785
The	Schoolmaster Screech Owl (verse)	Johnston Hayne	V	2328
The	Son Hoth Ita Wood (warea)	Ousley	ΙΧ̈́	3845
The	Sea Hath Its Woes (verse) Sea Kings (verse)	Gordon	Ÿ	1932
The	Seasons (verse)	Lamar	VII	2994
The	Seasons (verse) Seat of Paramount Sovereignty	Stephens	ΧÏ	5102
The	Secret Chamber	Warfield	XII	5622
	Seeds of Kindness	Hill	Ϋ́I	2412
The	Senate in 1845	Davis	ΪΪ	1359
The	Seven Days' Battles	Prvor	X	4278
The	Shade of the Trees (verse)	Preston	$\tilde{\mathbf{x}}$	4246
The	Shadows in the Valley (verse)	Flash	Ϊ́V	1648
The	Shimmering Dawn (verse)	Easter	IV	1487
The	Silence (verse) Silent Gates (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4837
The	Silent Gates (verse)	Patterson	IX	3945
The	Simple Shepherd (verse) Simple Style	Cloud	III	991
The	Simple Style	Avery	I	133
The	Single Combat	Cooke	III	1052
The	Slave and His Pastimes (verse)	Grayson	V	2021
The	Snow-Bird (verse)	Tabb	XII	5169
The	Soldier Boy (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6119
The	Song Before the Queen	Bennett	I	330
The	Song of Moloch (verse)	Sjolander	ΧĬ	4842
The	Song of the Old Venetians (verse)	Rose	X	4442
The	Soul (verse)	Wilson	XIÍI	5872
The	Soul of O Sana San	Rice	X	4409
	Soul of Rose Dede	Davis	III	1293
	South and Her Problems	Grady	V	1970
The	Southern Indians	Pickett	IX	4021
The	Southern Republic (verse)	Thomas	XIV	6123
The	Southern Snow-Bird (verse) South's Demands	Hayne	V XII	2329 5429
The	South's First Crop of Sugar	Toombs		237
The	South-Sea Watch (verse)	Gayarré Sledd	XVI XI	4860
The	Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (verse)	Dandridge	ΩÎ	1183
The	Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life	Sass	X	4681
The	Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life Spirit of Learning	Wilson	XIÎ	5895
The	Star Above the Manger (verse)	Hill	VI	2421
	(*e******************	* 7 400	7 4	- 180 -

The Star-Spangled Banner (verse) The Star-Spangled Banner, Origin of The State of Franklin The Storm (verse) The Storm (verse) The Story of a Day The Story of a Flower (verse) The Strenuous Life (verse) The Strike at the Foundry The Struggles of Early Christianity The Struggles of Early Christianity The Summer Rain (verse) The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The Surprise The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. The Swamp Fox (verse) The Sword in the Sea (verse) The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) The Sylph of Autumn (verse) The Tale of a "Live Oaker" The Teacher (verse) The Tornado The Tornado The Tornado The Tradition of the Tea-Plant The Traders and the Indians The Tradition of the Tea-Plant The Tragedy of Reconstruction The Treaty-Making Power The Trilo Aaron Burr The Tribunal of History The True Story of Commandant Lievre The Truth of the Matter The Tryst Beneath the Moon (verse) The Twilight's Hush (verse) The Twins—Vita et Mors The Two Homes (verse) The Vine and Olive Country The Vice of Love (drama) The Violence of Love (drama) The Violence of Love (drama) The Violence of Spring (verse) The Vinginians of the Valley (verse) The Vinginians of the Valley (verse) The Violence of Spring (verse) The Violence of Spring (verse) The Wanderer (verse) The Wanderer (verse) The Wanderer (verse) The Wanderer (verse) The Warchers of the Hearth (verse) The Waship Dixie (verse) The Waship Dixie (verse) The Waship Dixie (verse) The Waship Boy (verse) The Waship Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Wife of Usher's Well (verse)	EX		187
		Vol.	Page
The Star-Spangled Banner (verse)	Key	XIV	6125
The Star-Spangled Banner, Origin of	Watterson	XVI	114
The State of Franklin	Karne	XVI	83
The State of the Country	Marchall	VIII	3303
The Storm (verse)	Faster	īv	1488
The Story of a Day	Kina	vii	2043
The Story of a Flower (verse)	Gordon	Ŵ	1034
The Strenuous Life (verse)	Painter	ΙX	3904
The Strike at the Foundry	French	îv	1720
The Struggle (verse)	Dandridge	ĨĬĬ	1188
The Struggles of Early Christianity	Cambbell	ĨĨ	716
The Summer Rain (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5871
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church	Gibbons	XVI	231
The Surprise	Smith	ΧI	4914
The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C.	Johnston	XVI	108
The Swamp Fox (verse)	Simms	XI	4827
The Sword in the Sea (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5361
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse)	Rvan	X	4632
The Sylph of Autumn (verse)	Allston	I	91
The Tale of a "Live Oaker"	Audubon	I	116
The Teacher (verse)	Painter	IX	3905
The Test of Love (verse)	Gee	XIV	6154
The Toilers (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3582
The Tornado	Cable	II	651
The Tower of Babel	Gordon	$\mathbf{v}$	1907
The Traders and the Indians	Pickett	IX	4027
The Tradition of the Tea-Plant	Hearn	VI	2346
The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Trent	XII	5470
The Training of Washington	Harrison	V	2196
The Treaty-Making Power	Fleming	XVI	245
The Trial of Aaron Burr	Johnston	VI	2772
The Tribunal of History	Palmer	ΙX	3928
The True Story of Commandant Lievre	Seawell	XI	4/32
The Truth of the Matter	Wilson	XIII	5888
The Tryst Beneath the Moon (verse)	Rice	X	<del>444</del> 9
The Twilight's Hush (verse)	Easter	1 V	1491
The Twins—Vita et Mors	Gibson	XIV	1600
The Two Homes (verse)	renollosa Tenollosa	1 V	2705
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac	Jeπerson	TV.	4107
The Valley of Unrest (verse)	P:-b-44	IV	4033
The Vine and Olive Country	Pickett	Y	4465
The Violence of Love (drama)	Tichner	χιΩ	5760
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (verse)	Ticknor	XIII	5360
The Virginians of the Valley (verse)	Grancon	V	2015
The Vision of Bliss (verse)	Canith	χľ	4908
The Voice of Spring (verse)	Edmard c	137	1521
The Wandana (wasse)	Thombson	хii	5237
The Wanderer (verse)	Roner	Ť	427
The Wandeler Dack frome (verse)	Stanton	ΧĨ	5073
The Wetchers of the Hearth (verse)	Sledd	ΧĪ	4856
The Way of an Flection	French	ĪV	1727
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Stanton	XI	5077
The Weavers (verse)	Fuller	IV	1759
The Western Cate (verse)	Lanier	VII	3038
The Whin-Poor-Will (verse)	Jackson	VI	2648
The Whistling Roy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3361
The Widowed Heart (verse)	Pike	IX	4050
The Whistling Boy (verse) The Widowed Heart (verse) The Wife of Usher's Well (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6129
THE TYTIC OF COMES OF THEM (TELECY			

		Vol.	Page
The Will and the Wing (verse)	Hayne	V	2285
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics	Harris	XVI	96
The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's (verse)	Lucas	VII	3282
The Window Panes at Brandon (verse)	Thompson	XII	5234
The Winds (verse)	Barbe	I	212
The Winds (verse)	Rice	X	4439
The Winter Night (verse)	Easter Wilson	IV XIII	1487 5876
The Winter Night (verse) The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)	Boyle	II	485
The Woman in the Moon (verse)	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2060
The Wood Demon (verse)	Dandridge	III	1177
The Woodhaven Goat	Edwards	IV	1514
The Woodland Thrush (verse) The Wood Thrush (verse)	Stanton Dandridge	XI III	5069 1189
The Wood Thrush (verse)	Malone	VIII	3350
The Wooing of Mistress Brent	Thruston	XII	5330
The World's Hymn (verse)	Young	XIII	6046
The Worst of War (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728
The Wraith of Roanoke (verse) The Young Mother (verse)	Sledd Reese	XI X	4858 4392
The Young to the Old (verse)	Rice	X	4445
The Young Troubadour (verse)	Allston	Ĩ	95
The Youth of Washington	Weems	XIII	5739
There Are Fairies (verse)	Cawein	II	810
There'll Come a Day (verse) This World (verse)	Preston Stanton	X XI	4254 5080
Thom, William Taylor	Stanton	χΫ́	430
Thomas, Allen Clapp		XV	430
Thomas, Augustus		XV	430
Thomas, Cyrus Thomas, Ebenezer Smith		XV	431
Thomas, Frederick William		XV XV	431 431
Thomas, J. A. W.		XV	431
Thomas, John Pevre		ΧV	431
Thomas, Joseph Thomas, Lewis Fulke		XV	431
Thomas, Lewis Fulke		XV	431 431
Thomas, Martha McCannon Thomas, Mary Von Erden		XV XV	431
THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY		χv	432
The Southern Republic (verse)		XIV	6123
Thomas, Richard Henry		XV	432
Thomas, Theodore Gaillard Thomas, William Holcombe		XV	432 432
The South's Task		XV XVI	215
Thompson, Edward Porter		XV	432
		XV	433
Thompson, George Washington Thompson, Hugh Miller		XV	433
Thompson, John	Smile in a T	XV	433
THOMPSON, JOHN R., Biographical and C Sketch	McCabe	XII	5227
A Grave in Hollywood Cemeter		AII	JULI
mond (J.R.T.) (verse)	Preston	X	4253
Ashby (verse)		XII	5240
A Vindication of the Eighteen	th Century	XII	5251
Carcassonne (verse) Dedication Hymn (verse)		XII	5237 5236
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (verse)		XII	5246
Lee to the Rear (verse)		XII	5248
, ,			

Music in Camp (verse)	ANALYTICAL INDEX		189
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE, Biographical and Critical Sketch	The Battle Rainbow (verse) The Burial of Latane (verse) The Wanderer (verse) The Window Panes at Brandon (verse)	XII XII XII XII	5239 5239 5241 5237
Critical Sketch	ton Cooke (verse) Bibliography		523 <b>5</b>
Under the Cherry Tree   Bibliography   SII   5276	Critical Sketch Hayne An Early Bluebird (verse) Atalanta (verse) Between the Poppy and the Rose (verse) Diana (verse) Lady Toxophilites Nectar and Ambrosia (verse) Out of the South (verse) The Archer (verse) The Bluebird (verse) The Romance of Composition	XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII	5259 5268 5262 5266 5272 5263 5260 5264 5265 5268
Thompson, Waddy	Under the Cherry Tree	XII	5276 5258
Sketch	Thompson, Waddy Thompson, Waddy THOMPSON, WILL H. The High Tide at Gettysburg (verse)	XV XV	433 434 434
Thornton, James Bankhead Thornton, Thomas C. Thornton, William Mynn Sketch of Basil L. Gildersleeve THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Consistency From a Speech Delivered at Yale College Standard and Nature of Religion The Attitude of the South The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth The Sacrifice of Christ The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation Bibliography Thorpe, Thomas Bangs Those Boy Adventurers Thrall, Homer S. Thrasher, John S. Three Score Years and Seven (verse)  Thornton, William Mynn Start 434  Available 434  Available 434  Available 434  Available 434  Available 434  Available 434  Available 5309  Avii 5318  Tive College Avii 5317  The Ethical System of the Bible Avii 5311  The Sacrifice of Christ Avii 5312  The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation Avii 5314  A	Sketch Lamar A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal A Voyage to New York Sensations Afloat	XII XII XII	5287 5293 5302
Sketch of Basil L. Gildersleeve	Thomson, Samuel Harrison Thornton, James Bankhead Thornton, Thomas C.	XV	434
Critical Sketch	Sketch of Basil L. Gildersleeve	IV	1795
Bibliography	Critical Sketch Consistency From a Speech Delivered at Yale College Standard and Nature of Religion The Attitude of the South The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth The Sacrifice of Christ The Office of Reason in Regard to	XII XII XII XII XII XII XII	5318 5321 5317 5324 5315 5311 5312
	Bibliography Thorpe, Thomas Bangs Those Boy Adventurers Thrail, Homer S. Thrasher, John S. Three Score Years and Seven (verse) Three Southern Scenes (verse)  Grayson Malone	XVI V XV XV V VIII	435 2027 435 435 2013 3356

Threnodia (verse) Through Doubt to Light (verse) Through the Big Water Through the Pass (verse) Through Woodland Ways (verse) Throwing the Wanga (verse) Thruston, Gates Phillips THRUSTON, LUCY M., Biographical and Crit	Nicholson Clarke Post Preston Davis	Vol. IX III IX V IIII X V IIII	Page 3775 929 4183 4249 2321 1305 435
Sketch  Marse Willum Himself Again The Approach of Evening The Tragedy at "The Barracks" The Wooing of Mistress Margare Bibliography Thwaites, Reuben G. Thy Name (verse) TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY, Biographical a	Lantz et Brent  Barbe	XII XII XII XII XII XV I	5327 5350 5347 5337 5330 5329 435 212
Critical Sketch Albert Sidney Johnston (verse) Dixie (verse) Georgia (verse) Easter (verse) Home (verse) Little Giffen (verse) Loyal (verse) The Hall (verse) The Sword in the Sea (verse) The Virginians of the Valley (verse) Under the Willows (verse) "Unknown" (verse) Bibliography Tidball, Thomas Allen Tiernan, Charles B. Tiernan, Charles C. TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("CHRIS	Smith e)	XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII	5353 5361 5364 5362 5366 5359 5365 5367 5360 5363 5362 5363 435 435
REID"), Biographical and Critical Sketch  A Glimpse at Zacatecas In the Garden of Santa Silvia On the Summit of Black Mountain Regret (verse) Bibliography Tiernan, Mary Spear Nicholas Tiffany, Olive Tiffany, Osmond Tigert, John James Tillett, Wilbur Fisk Tilley, Morris P. Sketch of James Barron Hope Tillman, Benjamin R. Tillman, John Newton Time and I (verse) Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds TIMROD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical	Henderson  Hayne Boner Lanier Spencer	XII XII XII XII XII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	5369 5378 5385 5375 5388 5374 436 436 436 436 436 436 436 436 437 2331 426 3027 5058
Sketch A Portrait of (verse) At the Grave of (verse)	Blackwell Malone McKinley	XII VIII VIII	5391 3359 35 <b>80</b>

		Vel.	Page
A Common Thought (verse)		XII	5410
An Exotic (verse)		XII	5408
Carolina (verse)		XII	5410
Charleston (verse)		XII	5413
Katie (verse)		XII	5407
Ode (verse)		XII	5414
Sonnets (verse)		XII	5415
Spring (verse)		XII	5399
The Cotton Boll (verse)		XII	5401
The Lily Confidente (verse)	, ,	XII	5406
Too Long, O Spirit of Storm Letter to Paul H. Hayne	(verse)	XII	5405
Diblings have		XIV	6409
Bibliography Timed William Hanna		XVI	
Timrod, William Henry To ——— (verse)	777 11:	XV	437
To a Punch of Posse (seems)	Wall is	ΧΊΪ	5615
To a Bunch of Roses (verse)	Prentice	IX	4203
To a Coquette (verse) To a Friend (verse)	Wyeth	XIII	6007
To a Humming-Bird (verse)	Malone	VIĮĮ	3355
To a Humming-Bird (verse)	Hayne	$\mathbf{v}_{\mathrm{XIII}}$	2327
To a Japanese Nightingale (verse)	Welby Fenollosa	IV	5759
To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor (verse)	Hope	VI	1611
To a Lily (verse)	Legaré	VII	2543 3194
To Allegra Florence in Heaven (verse)	Chivers	ΪΪ	850
To a Mocking-Bird (verse)	Hubner	XIV	6168
To a Mocking-Bird in a Cage (verse)	Gilmon	IV	1843
To an Absent Wife (verse)	Prentice	ΪΧ	4202
To Anne (verse)	Legaré	VΪΪ	3198
To a Poet Dying Young (verse)	Lanier	Ϋ́Ï	3034
To Apollo (verse)	Pike	ΪX	<b>4</b> 060
To a Robin (verse)	Pike	ΪX	4052
To a Southern Belle (verse)	Wyeth	XÎÎÎ	6006
To a Swallow (verse)	Hayne	v	2325
To a Sweet Pea (verse)	Moore	VIII	3702
To a Town Poet (verse)	Reese	X	4387
To Benjamin Franklin	Washington	$_{ m XIII}$	5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris	Washington	XIII	5651
To Bushrod Washington	Washington	XIII	5653
To Colonel Benedict Arnold	Washington	XIII	5644
To Daphne, Dead (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4843
To George Mason	Washington	XIII	5640
To Daphne, Dead (verse) To George Mason To Henry W. Longfellow (verse)	Hayne	V	2294
To Helen (verse)	Poe	IX	4090
To His Sister	Legaré	VII	3177
To John Adams, President	Washington	XIII	5664
To John A. Washington To Lord Byron (verse)	Washington	XIII	5639
To Lord Byron (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5803
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	Washington	XIII	5648
To Mr. H. W. Moran (verse)	Clarkson	XIV	6146
To My Comrade Tree (verse)	Dandridge	IV III	1185 1071
To My Daughter Lily (verse)	Cooke	v	2334
To My Father (verse)	Hayne	ΧĬ	5127
To My Mocking-Bird (verse)	Stockard Wyeth	XIII	6008
To My Mother (verse)		XIII	5666
To Patrick Henry	Washington Moise	VIII	3666
To Persecuted Foreigners (verse)	Pike	ΪX	4044
To Poseidon (verse)	Sledd	XI	4859
To Sappho (verse)	Janney	Ϋ́Î	2669
To Serena (verse)	J WILLIE Y	* *	
Sec. 5			

To Sleep (verse)	McNeill	Vol. VIII	Page 3597
To the Mocking-Bird (verse)	ashington Wilde Rice	XIII	5644 5804 4439
To the Sea (verse) To the Uttermost (verse) To the Ursulines (verse) To T. L. W. (verse)	Preston Gilman Gordon	X X IV V	4252 1839 1937
To Toccoa Fall (verse)	Hayne McKinley	V VIII XV	2322 3579 437
Together (verse) Tolman, Herbert Cushing Tommy the Counterfeit	Flash Nott	IV XV IX	1644 437 3802
Tompkins, Daniel A.	romgoole Timrod	XV IV XII	438 1434 5405
TOOMBS, ROBERT, Biographical and Critical Sketch Anecdote of	Stovall	XII XIV	<b>5417</b> 6355
Letter to Mrs. Toombs Sketch of Farewell Address to Troops	Jones	XIV VII XII	6411 2848 5439
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status an Influence The South's Demands	.d	XII	5423 5429
Bibliography Toulmin, Henry Townsend, John Wilson Sketch of Thomas H. Chivers		XVI XV XV II	438 428 845
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("XARIFFA" Biographical and Critical Sketch Hic Jacet (verse)	), Rightor	XII	5441 5454
Mystery (verse) Olga (verse) Recuerdo (verse)		XII XII	5451 5449 5451
Song (verse) Sonnets (verse) St. Julienne (verse)		XII XII XII	5453 5445 5448
The Creed (verse) Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell		XII XIV XVI XV	5447 6464 438
Trabue, Isaac Hodgen	Thruston	XV XII XV	439 5337 439
Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION	Rice	XV	439 4434
A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New Work	Tiernan Beverly d	XII	5378 381
A Storm in the Forest A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Norwood Byrd Claiborne	IX II II	3783 592 905
A Trip to Madison T At Spotswood's Home A Visit to President Houston	hompson Byrd Audubon	XII II I	5287 599 127
A Visit to the Pope	LeVert	VII	<b>323</b> 2

Description of "Traveller"   Lee			Vol.	Page
Description of Veavuins	A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII	
Home Again	Description of Traveller	Lee	$\mathbf{VII}$	
Home Again	Description of Vesuvius	LeVert	VII	
Incidents of Travel	Dismal Swamp	Byrd		
In Puebla				
In the Garden of Santa Silva   Tiernan   Xii   3385   In the Tower of London   Laurens   VII   3088   Introduction to Lamartine   LeVert   VII   3088   Laurens   VII   3088   Laurens   VII   3088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2088   Laurens   VII   2089   Lauren				
Lipona: The Home of the Murats   Malone   Mount Mitchell   Malone   Night in Venice   Smith   XI   4919		Semmes	XI	
Lipona: The Home of the Murats   Malone   Mount Mitchell   Malone   Night in Venice   Smith   XI   4919	In the Garden of Santa Silva	Tiernan	XII	5385
Lipona: The Home of the Murats   Malone   Mount Mitchell   Malone   Night in Venice   Smith   XI   4919	in the lower of London	Laurens	VII	
Lipona: The Home of the Murats   Malone   Mount Mitchell   Malone   Night in Venice   Smith   XI   4919	Introduction to Lamartine	LeVert	ΛII	
Mount Mitchell   Malone   Night in Venice   Smith   XI   4919	Land of the Rising Sun	Scherer	XI	4719
On the Road to Puebla On the Summit of Black Mountain Semmes On the Summit of Black Mountain Sensations Afloat Sensations Afloat Sensations Afloat Sensations Afloat The Mompson Spanish Ladies Spanish L	Mount Mital 11	Long	XVI	14
On the Road to Puebla On the Summit of Black Mountain Semmes On the Summit of Black Mountain Sensations Afloat Sensations Afloat Sensations Afloat Sensations Afloat The Mompson Spanish Ladies Spanish L		Maione	A 111	3302
On the Summit of Black Mountain         Tiernan         XII         5375           Sensations Afloat         Thompson         XII         5299           Spanish Ladies         Pettigretw         XII         3995           Stratford         Smith         XII         4951           The Alhambra         Pettigretw         IX         3989           The Cathedral, etc.         Pettigretw         IX         3989           The Cathedral, etc.         Pettigretw         IX         3989           The Cemeteries         King         VII         2959           The Earthquake         Audubon         I         110           The Florida         Wreckers         Audubon         I         120           The Meeting With Washington Irving Preston         X         4265           The Paris of the New World         King         VII         2951           The Race Against Time         Wetmore         XIII         5773           The Return to Bayou Sara         Audubon         I         116           The Tale of a "Live Oaker"         Audubon         I         116           The Tornado         Cable         II         651           The Tornado         Cabe		Smun	XI	4717
Sensations Affoat   Thompson   XII   Supplementary   Spanish Ladies   Pettigrew   IX   3995   Stratford   Smith   XI   4951   The Alhambra   Pettigrew   IX   4000   The Cathedral, etc.   Pettigrew   IX   3985   The Cemeteries   King   VII   2959   The Earthquake   Audubon   I   120   The Florida Wreckers   Audubon   I   120   The Gateway of the Sun—Madrid Pettigrew   IX   3986   The Paris of the New World   King   VII   2951   The Race Against Time   Wetmore   XII   5773   The Return to Bayou Sara   Audubon   I   114   The River Bruapo   Woods   XIII   5975   The Tale of a "Live Oaker"   Audubon   I   116   The Tornado   Cable   II   651   The Union of the Shenandoah and the   Potomac   Jefferson   VI   2705   Travelling in Arkansas   Crockett   III   1103   Visit to Madison   Preston   X   4270   We Unfurl Our Flag   LeVert   VII   3235   Traveller," Description of   Lee   VII   3167   Travelling in Arkansas   Crockett   III   1103   Travelling in Ark	On the Road to Puebla	Semmes		
The Cemeteries King VII 2959 The Earthquake Audubon I 110 The Florida Wreckers Audubon I 120 The Gateway of the Sun—Madrid Pettigrew IX 3986 The Meeting With Washington Irving Preston X 4265 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Race Against Time Wetmore XIII 5773 The Return to Bayou Sara Audubon I 114 The River Bruapo Woods XIII 5995 The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Audubon I 116 The Tornado Cable II 651 The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 Visit to Madison Preston X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Henneman XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494	Separations Adopt Black Mountain	Thernan	VII	53/5
The Cemeteries King VII 2959 The Earthquake Audubon I 110 The Florida Wreckers Audubon I 120 The Gateway of the Sun—Madrid Pettigrew IX 3986 The Meeting With Washington Irving Preston X 4265 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Race Against Time Wetmore XIII 5773 The Return to Bayou Sara Audubon I 114 The River Bruapo Woods XIII 5995 The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Audubon I 116 The Tornado Cable II 651 The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 Visit to Madison Preston X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Henneman XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494	Spanish Ladies	I nompson	AII	
The Cemeteries King VII 2959 The Earthquake Audubon I 110 The Florida Wreckers Audubon I 120 The Gateway of the Sun—Madrid Pettigrew IX 3986 The Meeting With Washington Irving Preston X 4265 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Race Against Time Wetmore XIII 5773 The Return to Bayou Sara Audubon I 114 The River Bruapo Woods XIII 5995 The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Audubon I 116 The Tornado Cable II 651 The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 Visit to Madison Preston X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Henneman XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494		reingrew	VI	
The Cemeteries King VII 2959 The Earthquake Audubon I 110 The Florida Wreckers Audubon I 120 The Gateway of the Sun—Madrid Pettigrew IX 3986 The Meeting With Washington Irving Preston X 4265 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Race Against Time Wetmore XIII 5773 The Return to Bayou Sara Audubon I 114 The River Bruapo Woods XIII 5995 The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Audubon I 116 The Tornado Cable II 651 The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 Visit to Madison Preston X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Henneman XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494	The Albambas	D-41:	Al	11. 11.
The Cemeteries King VII 2959 The Earthquake Audubon I 110 The Florida Wreckers Audubon I 120 The Gateway of the Sun—Madrid Pettigrew IX 3986 The Meeting With Washington Irving Preston X 4265 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Race Against Time Wetmore XIII 5773 The Return to Bayou Sara Audubon I 114 The River Bruapo Woods XIII 5995 The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Audubon I 116 The Tornado Cable II 651 The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 Visit to Madison Preston X 4270 We Unfurl Our Flag LeVert VII 3235 "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Henneman XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett SII 5494	The Cathodral ata	Pettigrew	IA	
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Cameterias	Feingrew	7/TT	3769 3769
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Earthquake	Anduhan	A 11	4939
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Florida Wreakers	Audubon	Ţ	120
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Category of the Sun Madrid	Auduuon Dattiaraan	τΛ	2006
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Meeting With Washington Invited	Telligrew	IA.	J70U
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Paris of the New World	Ig I resion	7/TT	2051
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Page Against Time	IV atm or a	A 111 A	5773
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Return to Rayou Sara	Andahon	7,111 T	
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The River Brusse	Woods	AIII	5005
The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We Unfurl Our Flag We VII 3235  "Traveller," Description of Lee VII 3167 Travelling in Arkansas Crockett III 1103 TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas XIV 6412 Traylor, Robert Lee XV 439 TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett NII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty Jii 5494	The Tale of a "Live Oaker"	Anduhon	VIII	
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	The Tornado	Cable	11	
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	The Union of the Shenandoah and	the	11	031
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	Potomac Potomac	Lefferson	VI	2705
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	Ϋ́T	
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	Visit to Madison	Preston	X	
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	We Unfurl Our Flag	LeVert	vii	
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	"Traveller." Description of	Lee	Ϋ́ΙΪ	3167
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	ΪΪΪ	1103
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	TRAVIS. WILLIAM BARRET	*		
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical  Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5462 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5479 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5470 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5496	Letter to the People of Texas		XIV	6412
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Henneman XII 5457 Columbus (verse) XII 5481 Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5481 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5471 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe IX 4079 Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	Travlor, Robert Lee		XV	
Sketch	TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Criti	ca1		
Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5477 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5477 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5472 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe IX 4079 Bibliography XVI  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5494			XII	5457
Confessions of a Poetry Lover XII 5463 El Dorado (verse) XII 5482 Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) XII 5479 Homer (verse) XII 5471 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5471 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5470 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe IX 4079 Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5483 Honn Adams XII 5496 Lohn Adams	Columbus (verse)		XII	5481
El Dorado (verse) Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) Homer (verse) The Age and the Poet (verse) Venice (verse) Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Benefits of the Jay Treaty JAMES 15482 JAMES 2483 JAMES 2484 JAMES 24	Confessions of a Poetry Lover		XII	5463
Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse)  Homer (verse)  The Age and the Poet (verse)  The Tragedy of Reconstruction  Venice (verse)  Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe  Bibliography  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and  Critical Sketch  Benefits of the Jay Treaty  Jan 1949  KII 5483  Rhett  KII 5483  S494	El Dorado (verse)			5482
Homer (verse) XII 5481 The Age and the Poet (verse) XII 5477 The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe IX 4079 Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arno	ld (verse)	XII	5479
The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe IX 4079 Bibliography XVI  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	Homer (verse)		XII	
The Tragedy of Reconstruction XII 5470 Venice (verse) XII 5482 Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe IX 4079 Bibliography XVI  TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	The Age and the Poet (verse)		XII	
Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe IX Bibliography XVI TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	The Tragedy of Reconstruction			
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Benefits of the Jay Treaty John Adams  KVI  5483  KII  5494	Venice (verse)			
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Benefits of the Jay Treaty John Adams  KVI  5483  KII  5494	Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe			4079
Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	Bibliography		XVI	
Critical Sketch Rhett XII 5483 Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical	and		=
Benefits of the Jay Treaty XII 5496 John Adams XII 5494	Critical Sketch	Rhett		
John Adams XII 5494	Benefits of the Jay Treaty			
D (1)   Classical The Lorent VII 5/07	John Adams			
Pettigrew's Character—The Lesson All 3493	Pettigrew's Character-The Lesson		XII	5493

The Diplomats of the Revolution The Creed of the South—State Loyalty Bibliography Treespoon	Vol. XII XII XII	Page 5488 5489 5487
Trezevant, Eva W. Trial by View  Kenned	y VII	2920
Tribute to Davis Grad		1984
Tribute to Friendship Jefferson		2697
Tribute to James Z. George  Tribute to Lee and Davis  Rowlan  His		189 2396
Tribute to Use and Davis  Tribute to Washington  Wis		5927
Tristram and Isoult (drama) Austin		6136
Trott, Nicholas	XV	440
Troost, Gerard	ΧV	440
Troup, George M. True Socialism Wood	XV XIII	440 5991
Trust (verse) Rees		4386
Truth and Reason (verse) Walli TUCKER, BEVERLEY, Biographical and Critical		5613
Sketch Findla	y XII	5501
A Tribute to John Randolph	XII	5510
Tariff Inequalities	XII	5505
Bibliography Tuelton Boundary Dandaides Bishop	XVI XV	440
Tucker, Beverley Dandridge, Bishop TUCKER, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical	ΛV	440
Sketch Harrison	n XII	5515
A Portrait of Jefferson	XII	5521
Effects of Slavery	XII	5519
History of the Monroe Doctrine Inhabitants of the Moon	XII	5529 5535
Salutary Influences of Parties	XII	5528
The Principle of Repulsion	XII	5532
Bibliography	XVI	444
Tucker, Henry St. George	XV XV	441 441
Tucker, John Randolph Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley	ΧV	441
TUCKER, ST. GEORGE	ΧV	442
Resignation (verse)	XIV	6117
Tucker, St. George H.	XV	442
Tupper, Henry Allen Tupper, Kerr Boyce	XV XV	442 443
Turnbull, Robert J.	χ̈́v	443
Turner, Francis M.	XV	443
Turner, Kenneth H., Mrs. Inscription	XIV	6464
Turner, William Mason Tuttle, R. M.	XV	443 444
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	444
Alabama (verse)	XVI	175
"TWAIN, MARK" (See CLEMENS, SAMUEL L.)		
Two Friends (verse)  Bones		436
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky Two Preachers (verse)  Aller Moore		45 <b>3</b> 70 <b>3</b>
Two Runaways from Lonesome Fox		1697
Two Triolets (verse) Robertson	X	4536
TYLER, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Hal		5539
A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	XII	5549 5551
Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer	XII	5547
Yorktown Oration	XII	5544
Bibliography	XVI	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		
Tyler, Lyon Gardner Tyler, Robert Tyler, Samuel Tyng, Dudley Atkins Types of the Old South  Average	Vol. XV XV XV XV XV	Page 444 444 445 445 138
Ullalume (verse) Ulloa, Antonia de Unafraid (verse) Unaware (verse) Uncertainty (verse) Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse) Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse) Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse) Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse) Uncle Romis at the Telephone Uncle Tom at Home Uncle Tom's Cabin Under One Blanket (verse) Under the Cherry Tree Under the Lava (verse) Under the Snow (verse) Under the Willow (verse) Underwood, J. L. Underwood, J. L. Underwood, William H. Anecdote of Unforgotten (verse) Union, The Preservation of the Union, The Constitution and the Union, The Constitutio	XV IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	4100 445 1437 5267 5869 6047 3883 2131 2140 64 5835 2546 5277 930 3776 5363 445 445 6356 1495 2626 5222 6040 5362 1389 2290 446 447 5549
Vail, Thomas Hubbard Valedictory Address Valentine, James E. Epitaph on Tomb of Valentine, Milton Valk, Maria A. Epitaph on Tomb of Vance, James Isaac Vance, Joseph Anderson Vance, Robert B. VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Anecdote of Letter to New York World The Scattered Nation Bibliography Van Epps, Howard VAN NOPPEN, LEONARD CHARLES The Overthrow of Satan (drama) Vardeman, James Kimble	XIV XV XIV XV XV XV XII XIV XII XVI XV XV XV XV	447 2566 6465 446 6465 447 447 5555 6356 6414 5560 447 447 6189 448
Vasconcellos, Andres de Vass, Lachlan Cumming Vaughan, George Tully	XV XV XV	448 448 448

Vega, Carcilasso de la Velasquez, Loretta Janetta, Mrs. Venable, Charles Scott Venable, Emerson	Vol. XV XV XV	Page 448 448 448
Sketch of Sarah M. B. Piatt  Venable, Francis Preston Sketch of William C. Preston  Venice (verse)  Trent	IX XV X XII	4003 449 4235 5482
Vera Cruz, At the Siege of Semmes Verner, Samuel Phillips Verdery, Katherine	XV	4755 449
Sketch of Elizabeth Bisland Wetmore Verdery, Marion	XIII	5767
Sketch of John Allen Wyeth Vernal Prophecies (verse) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM, Biographical and	XIII V	6001 2324
Critical Sketch Philips A Tribute to Hill Eulogy on the Dog	XII XII	5575 5587 <b>5</b> 592
On Ingalls The Oneness of Our People Bibliography	XII XII XVI	<b>5</b> 581 558 <b>5</b>
Vested Powers  Vesuvius, Description of  Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse)  Victory (verse)  Viel, Etienne Bernard Alexandre  Madison  Lei'ert  Hayne  Littleton	VIII VII XIV XV	3289 3229 2286 6175 449
Vignaud, Jean Henri Vigne, Charles de la Vignoles, Charles Vincent, John Heyl	XV XV XV XV	449 450 450 450
Violets Avery VIRGINIA	Ï	140
Address to the Officers of the Virginia Regiment Washington	XIII	5639
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond (verse)  Preston	X	4253
All Quiet Along the Potomac Tonight (verse)  Oliver  A Memorable Session at the University of	xiv	6083
Virginia Wise An Expedition Into New Territory Beverly A Storm in the Forest Byrd	XIII I II	5945 381 592
At Spotswood's Home Byrd A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep Bacon's Promotion Carruthers	XII	599 5211 7 <b>73</b>
Confederate Monument at Richmond, In- scription on Crow's Nest Harrison	XIV V	64 <b>31</b> 21 <b>5</b> 8
Dismal Swamp Byrd Early Settlers Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the	I	586 <b>391</b>
Phoenix Smith Home Again Byrd	XI	4941 603
Incidents of Travel Byrd Indian Customs Byrd	II	593 589
In the Old Dominion Baylor Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode (verse) Moomaw Latent Wealth of Virginia Wise	X <b>VI</b> XIII	285 140 5930

Tarray to the Committee of the Committee	Vol.	Page
Letter to the General Assembly of Virginia  Jefferson Letter to the Governor of Virginia  Monroe	VI VIII	2704 3682
Meeting of the Burgesses Negro Song (verse) Newes from Virginia (verse)  Carruthers Rich	II II XIV	759 758 6112
Recreations and Pastimes Beverly Religion and Ceremonie Smith	XI XI	392 4940
Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of Northern Va.  Servants and Slaves  Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of McCabe Beverly	VIII	3471 386
Sir William Berkeley Cooke Site of Jamestown Speech in the State Convention  Tyler	III XII	1051 768 5551
Stratford Smith Supposed Discovery of Gold Beverly	XI	4951 379
The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse) Clark The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse) Gorman The Battle of Manassas Pollard	XIV XIV IX	6144 6158 4155
The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond  Magill The First Pirate Taken  Meeverly	VIII	3311
The First Settlement Smith The Fishing Hawk Beverly	XI I	382 4934 389
The Knights Corruthers The Master and Mistress of Pampatike Wise The Mistress of Only Wise	XIII XIII	763 5950 5940
The Old Virginia Gentleman The Passage of the Mountains The Rescue by Pocahontas  Bagby Carruthers Smith		151 776 4943
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson	VI	2705
The Virginians of the Valley (verse) Virginia Virginia Hospitality  Ticknor Ransom Strother	XVI XVI XI	5360 130 5133
West Augusta Wyanoke Yorktown Oration  McDowell Carruthers Tyler	_ II	143 770 5544
Writers of—See	2111	0011
Bagby, George W. Baylor, Frances C. Beverly, Robert Bocock, John P. Bocock, W. K.		
Bocock, John P. Bocock, W. K. Broadus, John A.		
Bruce, Philip A. Byrd William		
Cabell, James B. Carruthers, Wm. A. Carter, Wm. Page Conway, Moncure Daniel		
Cooke, Philip Pendleton		
Dabney, Robert L. Daniel, John W. Davis, Noah K. Downing, Fannie M.		
Downing, Fannie M. Glasgow, Ellen		

Vol. Page

X III X

Dimitry XVI

Gordon, Armistead C.	
Gordon, James Lindsay	
Harrison, Burton, Mrs.	
Harrison, James A. Harrison, Wm. H.	
Harrison, Wm. H.	
Henry, Patrick Hoge, Moses D.	
Holmes, George F.	
Hope, James Barron	
Tanney, Samuel M.	
Jefferson, Thomas	
ionnsion, loseph E.	
Johnston, Mary	
Lee Henry	
Kent, Charles W. Lee, Henry Lee, Robert E.	
Leigh, Benjamin W.	
Madison, James	
Magill, Marv Tucker Magruder, Julia T.	
Marshall, John	
Maury, Matthew F.	
Monroe, James	
Moomaw, Benjamin C.	
Munford, William McCabe, Wm Gordon	
McClelland, Mary G.	
Norwood, Henry	
Page, Thomas Nelson	
Painter, F. V. N.	
Pollard, E. A. Preston Margaret I.	
Preston, Margaret J. Preston, Wm. C. Pryor, Sara Agnes	
Pryor, Sara Agnes	
Randolph, Innis	
Randolph, John Rich, Richard	
Rives, Amelie	
Rives, Wm. C.	
Salyards, Joseph Schele de Vere, Maximilian	
Schele de Vere, Maximilian	
Smith, John Smith, Mary Stuart	
Strachey, Wm.	
Tabb, John B.	
Thompson, John R.	
Tucker, Beverly	
Tucker, George Tucker, St. George	
Tyler, John	
Washington, George	
Wilson, Woodrow	
Wise, Henry A. Wise, John S.	
Virginia's Hospitality	Strother
Visit of Calhoun, 1845	Davis
Visit to Madison	Preston
Visscher, W. L. Sketch of Opie Read	
Viva il Re (verse)	Dimitry
	•

ANALYTICAL INDEX		199
VOODOO or VOUDOU MAGIC	Vol.	Page
Search for the Voudou McCleiland The Love Stranche Davis	VIII	3489
Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis	III	1279 1305
Voorhes, Felix	XV	450
Waddel, James Waddell, Alfred Moore	XV XV	450 450
Sketch of Maurice Moore Waddell, James D.	VIII	3707
Waddell, John Newton	XV XV	450 450
Waddell, Joseph Addison Waddell, Moses	XV XV	451 451
School of Ramsay Waddell, William Henry	X	4306
Waddill, H. M. Wagstaff, Henry M.	XV	451 451
Sketch of Francis Lister Hawks	XV V	451 2221
Waldo, J. Curtis Walker, Henry	XV XV	451 451
Walker, Alexander Walker, Cornelius	XV	451
Walker, James Murdock	XV XV XV	452 452
Walker, James Murdock Walker, Nathan Wilson Sketch of J. J. Pettigrew	XV IX	452 3981
waker, konett i.	XV XV	451 451
Walker, William Wall, Mary Virginia	xv	452
Wallace, David Duncan Sketch of Henry Laurens	XV VII	453 3079
Wallis, William Ross WALLIS, SEVERN T., Biographical and Critical	XV	453
Sketch Adams	XII	5593
Beauty and Faith (verse) Christmas (verse)	XII	5612 5615
Leisure To ——— (verse)	XII	560 <b>0</b> 5616
To ——— (verse) Truth and Reason (verse) The Exiles of Prayer (verse)	XII	5613 5611
Bibliography	XII	5599
Walsh, Robert Walsington, Mary	XV	453 453
Walter, Thomas Walton, George Walton, William Claiborne Waltz, Elizabeth Curry	XV XV	454 454
Walton, William Claiborne	xv	454
Walworth, Jeannette H.	XV XV	454 <b>45</b> 4
WAR A Confederate Note (verse)  Jonas	XIV	6091
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Benton	XIII	362 5655
Address to the Officers of the Va. Regiment		
Address to the Militia Jackson	XIII VI	5639 2618
Address to the People of Maryland Lee A Deserter Cooke	VII III	3153 1054
After the Surrender Spencer	XIV	5056 6150
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dozier A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jefferson	VI	2708

		Vol.	Page
A Lament for Dixie (verse)	Pike	XIV	6094
A Land Without Ruins (verse)	Ryan	X	463 <b>5</b>
Albert Sidney Johnston	Taylor	XII	5213
	Eggleston	IV	1544
All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse)	Oliver	XIV	6083
Angels and Ministers	Curry	III	1136
Answer to an Address from the Gen. Assem	ibly		
	ashington	XIII	5649
Answer to an Address of the Prov. Congr		*****	2010
	ashington	XIII	5643
Arms and the Man (verse)	Hope	VI	2558
Ashby (verse) Ashes of Glory (verse)	Thompson	ΧIJ	5240
Ashes of Glory (verse)	Requier	X	4396
At Gettysburg (verse) At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Painter	IX	3902
	Semmes	XI	4755
Balaklava (verse)	Meek Pickett	VIII IX	3607 4030
Battle of the Holy Ground Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett	ΙΧ	4029
Carlotta (drama)	Dargan	III	1201
	Timrod	XII	5410
Carolina (verse) Charleston (verse)	Timrod	XII	5413
Chambersburg Order	Lee		3155
	Moriniere		6318
Christmas Night of '62 (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3473
Description of "Traveller"	Lee	VII	3167
Dick Éwell	Taylor	XII	5205
Dixie (verse)	Downing	XIV	6093
Dixie (verse)	Emmett	XIV	6092
Dixie (verse)	Pike	IX	4061
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3472
Endowment and Devotion	Wyeth	XIII	6014
Epitaphs and Inscriptions	_	XIV	6415
Eulogy on Lee	Palmer	IX	3914
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	XII	5439
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the U.S.			
_ W	ashington	XIII	5659
Far from the Front	Pec $k$	IX	3973
Final Address to Old Soldiers	Lee	VII	3156
Forrest's Farewell	Wyeth	XIII	6018
Forrest's Personality	Wyeth	XIII	6011
Gen. Forrest	Taylor	XII	5210
	Chompson	XII	5246
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (ve	Clarke	II	934
Cooffee Totopoire (worse)	Cooke	ΙΪΪ	1075
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse)	Preston	X	4245
Gone Forward (verse) How Breathed Fought His Gun	Cooke	ΙΊÌ	1059
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted (verse		111	1039
The Conscripted, Sintin, Conscripted (verse	Roberts	XIV	6102
In Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign	Houston	VI	2571
In Memoriam D. J. R. (verse)	Ryan	X	4636
In the Hour of Defeat	Glasgow	ΙV	1850
In the Track of War	Wetmore	XIII	5775
Jefferson Davis	Jones	VII	2855
Jefferson Davis-A Judicial Estimate	Galloway	XVI	180
Jim of Biloxi (verse)	Gordon	V	1935
Joan of Arc	Watson	XIII	5692
John Pegram (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3475
Lafayette (verse)	Madison	XIV	6107
•			

		Vol.	Page
Lee to the Rear (verse)	Thompson	XII	5248
Lee's Men	Spencer	XI	5054
Letter to Samuel Semmes	Semmes	XI	4771
Little Giffen (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5359
Lorena (verse)		XIV	6108
Loyal (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5365
March of the Deathless Dead (verse)	Ryan	X	4631
Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Morgan's War Song (verse)	Randall	X	4318
Morgan's War Song (verse)	_ Duke	XIV	6110
Music in Camp (verse)	Thompson	XII	5243
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	XIII	5700
Ode (verse)	Timrod	XĮĮ	5414
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	Chittenden	II	842
On Changing the Words of Dixie (ver		XIV	6096
Only a Private (verse)	Dawson	III	1378
Only a Private (verse)	Preston Hope	X	4239 2556
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Outflanked	Avery	$_{ m I}^{ m VI}$	139
Patriotism of the Revolutionists	Watson	XIII	<b>5</b> 687
Pelham (verse)	Randall	X	4320
Peroration of New England Speech	McCabe	VIII	3469
Polk (verse)	Flash	ĬV	1657
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Lamar	VII	2990
Letter to Capt. Tatnall	Lee	Ϋ́ΙΪ	3160
Remember the Alamo (verse)	Chittenden	ĨĨ	840
Resignation from U.S. Army	Lee	VII	3151
Revenues of the Confederacy	Curry	III	1132
	Derry	XIV	6149
Reunion (verse) Reunion of the Va Div. of the Army Northern Va.	of		
Northern Va.	$M_cCabe$	VIII	3471
Robert E. Lee	Taylor	XII	5208
Robert E. Lee (verse)	Sass	X	<b>4</b> 680
Selections from "Washington Memorial			05.10
(verse)	Hope	VI	2540
Semiramis (drama)	Dargan	ΙΙΙ	1214
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse) Somebody's Darling (verse)	Flash LaCoste	IV	1650
Some of the Towns Pargers (verse)	Anonymous	XIV XIV	6119 6121
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse) South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	n McCrady	VIII	3543
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution	Jones	VIII	2841
Stonewall Tackson	Hoge	ΥΪ	2440
Stonewall Jackson Stonewall Jackson	Taylor	ΧĪ	5206
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse)	Palmer	XIV	6126
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse) Talk in Memory of Flaco	Houston	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians	Houston	VI	2564
The Alamo (verse)	Young	XIII	6076
The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse The Battle of Fort Moultrie	) Clark	XIV	6144
The Battle of Fort Moultrie	McCrady	VIII	3538
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)	Gorman	XIV	6158
The Battle of Manassas The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge	Pollard	$_{\rm IX}$	4155
The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge	Wiley	XIII	5816
The Battle of Natural Bridge	Brevard	XVI	204
The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Snead	XI	5015
The Battle Rainbow (verse)	Thompson	XII	5239
The Bivouac (verse) The Bivouac of the Dead (verse)	Stanton	XI	5088
The Bivouac of the Dead (verse)	O'Hara McCarthu	XIV	3831 6086
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	McCarthy of Sayannah	XIV	6087
The Boy Soldier (verse)  Lady  "The British Must Not Know Sir" (	of Savannah	VT A	0007
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (	Anonymous	XIV	6089
	21100 to y thous	77.1 A	0003

		Vol.	Page
The Burial of Latané (verse)	Thompson	XII	5241
The Charge at Balaklava (verse)	Йоре	VI	2537
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause	Eggleston	IV	1532
The Christian and War	Campbell	II	725
The Confederate Dead	Broadus	ĪĪ	525
The Confederate Flag (verse)	Anonymous		6090
The Confederate Flag (verse)	Flash	ĨŸ	1658
The Confederate Flag (verse)	Sass	X	4681
The Conguered Popper (verse)			4639
The Conquered Banner (verse)	Ryan Taylor Daraan	VII	
The Convention at Monterey	Daytor	XII	5220
The Death of Pembroke (drama)	Durgun	411	1217
The Dying Scout (verse)	Peck	IX	3967
The Earl	Cooke	III	1047
The Evacuation and Burning of Ric		VIII	3311
The Fall of Paris	Watson	XIII	5692
The Fall of Paris The Fall of Pensacola	Dickson	$_{ m III}$	1397
The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	I	239
The First Confederate White House	. Montgomery,		
Ala. (verse)	Lanier	VII	3036
The First Effect of the Declaration			
pendence	Ramsay	X	4297
The Flag (verse)	Flash	ΙV	1660
The French Revolution (verse)	Allston	Ĭ	100
The Future Historian (verse)	Hope	νÎ	2557
The Greatest Soldier	Read	X	4371
	Stockard	χĨ	5123
The Hero (verse)			4247
The Hero of the Commune (verse)	Preston	X	
The Immediate Effects of the Reve	olution Ramsay	X	4301
The Jacket of Gray (verse)	Ball	XIV	6105
The Kearsarge and the Alabama	Semmes	ΧĨ	4763
The Knights	Carruthers	ΙĪ	76 <b>3</b>
The Land We Love (verse)	Ryan	X	4634
The Land Where We Were Dreami		VII	3279
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance	Cooke	III	10 <b>43</b>
The Lee Memorial Ode (verse)	Hope	VI	<b>2549</b>
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall	l Jackson Dabney	III	1156
The New Dixie (verse)	Eve	XIV	6097
The Opening of the Ball	Cooke	III	1039
The Origin of the Late War	Bledsoe	I	399
The Passing of the Brave (verse)	Matthews	·XIV	6178
The Pioneer Quality	Wyeth	XIII	6012
The Private Soldier	Jones	VII	2845
The Rebel Sock (verse)	Clarke	ΪΪ	923
The Result of the Battle	Snead	ΧÎ	5019
The Review	Magill	viii	3309
The Seven Days' Battles			4278
The Seven Days Datties	Pryor	X	
The Shade of the Trees (verse) The Single Combat	Preston	X	4246
The Single Compat	Cooke	III	1052
The Soldier Boy (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6118
The Southern Republic (verse)	Thomas	XIV	6123
The Star-Spangled Banner (verse) The Swamp-Fox (verse)	Key	XIV	6125
The Swamp-Fox (verse)	Simms	XI	4827
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse)	Ryan	X	4632
The Sword in the Sea (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5361
The Training of Washington	Harrison	V	2196
The Sword in the Sea (verse) The Training of Washington The Tribunal of History	Palmer	IX	3928
The Virginians of the Valley (ve	rse) Ticknor	XII	5360
The Warship Dixie (verse)	Stanton	ΧĨ	5073
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)	Boyle	ΪΪ	485
	20,00		100

· ·		
ANALYTICAL INDEX		203
Time Will Heal the Wounds To Benjamin Franklin in Paris To Col. Benedict Arnold To John Adams To Mrs. Jackson To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda	Vol. XI XIII XIII XIII XIV	Page 5058 5651 5645 5664 6377
Tragedy at "The Barracks" Travis to the People of Texas Under One Blanket (verse) "Unknown" (verse) Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse) Washington City After the War Washington's Proclamation We Are Old Time Confederates (verse) War Eagle (verse) Warden, Robert Bruce Ware, Mary Ware, Nathaniel Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge	XIII XII XII V III XIII XIII XIII XIII	5644 5337 6413 2546 5362 2286 795 5216 6126 1657 195 455 455 455 455
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Elixir of Gold and Blood I Have Seen This Place Before (verse) Madeline (verse) The Building The Secret Chamber	XII XII XII XII XII XVI	5617 5626 5629 5630 5619 5622
Bibliography Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley Waring, Malvina Sarah Warner, Beverley Ellison Warner, Zebedee Warnings of the Word War-time Silhouettes (verse) Washington City After the War Washington, Booker T. Washington, Bushrod	XV XV XV XV XIII II XII XV XV	456 456 457 5963 795 5216 457 457
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Address to the Officers Address to the Officers of the Va. Reg. Analysis of Jefferson	XIII XIII XIII VI	5633 5655 5639 2695
Answer to an Address of the Pro- vincial Congress of Mass.	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Assembly of Mass. Character of Marshall Eulogy of Daniel Farewell Orders to the Armies of	XIII VIII XIV	5649 3389 6238
the U.S. Inscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue Martha, the Wife of Our Foreign Relations	XIII XIV XIV XI XII	5659 6466 6467 4959 5669

	Vol.	Page
Memorial Ode, Selections from (verse)  Hope Proclamation	VI XIII	2540 5650
Selected Maxims of The Father of His Country Lee	XIII XIV	5675 6317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Weems	XIII	5737
The Training of Washington  Harrison	V	2196
The Youth of Weems To Benjamin Franklin	XIII	5739 5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris To Bushrod Washington	XIII	5651 5653
To Col. Benedict Arnold	XIII	5645 6413
To Dr. John Cochran To George Mason	XIII	5640
To John Adams, President	XIII XIII	5664 5639
To John A. Washington To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	XIII	<b>5</b> 648 5666
To Patrick Henry To the Inhabitants of the Island of		
Bermuda Tribute to Wise	$_{ m XIII}$	5644 5927
True Legacies of Yancey Washington, James Madison, Mrs.	XIII XV	6027 457
Was It Honore Grandissime? Cable	II	645
Watkins, Edgar Watkins, John Elfreth	${ m XV} \ { m XV}$	458 458
Watkins, John Elfreth Watkins, Mildred Cabell Watkins, Tobias Watson, Annah Robertson	XV XV	458 458
Watson, Annah Robertson	XV	458
Watson, Asa R. Watson, Henry Clay Watson, John, Epitaph on Tomb of	XV XV	459 459
Watson, John, Epitaph on Tomb of WATSON, THOMAS E., Biographical and Critical	XIV	6468
Sketch Knight	XIII	5681 5704
Analysis of Jefferson Joan of Arc	XIII	5692
Napoleon's Reforms Patriotism of the Revolutionists	XIII	5700 5687
Sketch of Thomas Jefferson The Fall of Paris	VI XIII	2677 5693
Bibliography	XVI	3033
WATTERSON, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Bingham	XIII	5707
Anecdote of Abraham Lincoln	XIV	6360 5709
Home Coming Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Sketch of Coorga D. Brandia	XIII	5715
Sketch of George D. Frencice	XVI IX	114 4189
Bibliography	XVI	459
Sketch of William Elliott	IV	1569
Sketch of Caroline H. Gilman Sketch of William J. Grayson	IV V	1831 2011
Sketch of A. J. Requier Wayland, John Walter	$\mathbf{X}$	4395 459
Sketch of Samuel M. Janney Sketch of Joseph Salyards	VI X	2655 4645

•••	Vol.	Page
We Are Old Time Confederates (verse) Anonymous	XIV	6127
Wearyin' for You (verse)  Weaver, W. T. G.  Webb, Robert Alexander	X.I	5065
Weaver, W. T. G.	XV	460
Webb, Kobert Alexander	XV	460
Webber, Charles Wilkins	XV	460
Weber, John Langdon Weber, William Lander	XV	460
Webster, M. M., Mrs.	XV XV	460 461
WEEDEN, HOWARD, Biographical and Critical	ΛV	101
Sketch Gamble	XIII	5721
A Voice of the Night (verse)	XIII	5729
Left Behind (verse)	XIII	5726
Me and Mammy (verse)	XIII	5728
Mother and Mammy (verse)	XIII	5725
Old Mis' (verse)	XIII	5726
The Old Boatman (verse)	XIII	5725
The Worst of War (verse)	XIII	5728
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse) Bibliography	XIII XVI	5727
WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD	XV	461
Historical Facts About the Mecklenburg	21. V	701
Resolves (with Capt. S. A. Ashe)	XVI	99
WEEMS, MASON L., Biographical and Critical	1111	
Sketch Massie	XIII	5731
Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor	XIII	5744
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	XIII	5738
The Youth of Washington	XIII	5739
Bibliography	XVI	4.54
Weidemeyer, John William	XV	461
WEILDY AMELIA D. Diamentical and Catholic	XV	461
Weir, James WELBY, AMELIA B., Biographical and Critical Sketch	XIII	5751
Sketch Myers The Bereaved (verse)	XIII	5762
The Captive Sailor Boy (verse)	XIII	5757
The Evening Skies (verse)	XIII	5764
The Green Mossy Banks Where the		
Buttercups Grew (verse)	XIII	5756
The Mournful Heart (verse)	XIII	5763
The Rainbow (verse)	XIII	5754
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (verse)	XIII	5760
To a Humming-Bird (verse)	XIII	5759
When Soft Stars (verse)	XIII XVI	5761
Bibliography Weld, Angelina Emily Grimke	XV	462
Wells, Edward L.	XV	462
Wells, William Charles	ΧV	462
Welsh, Mary	XV	462
Wendling, George R.	XV	462
Wesleyan, Adieu to Pierce		126
West, Anson	XV	462
West Augusta McDowell	XVI	143
West, Charles Nephew	XV	463
West, Florence Duval	XV	463
WEST VIRGINIA	XVI	149
In West Virginia Robinson The Falls of the Blackwater Strother	XI	5139
The Preacher of the Three Churches  Barbe	Ĭ	220
Writers of—See	•	
Atkinson, George Wesley		

		Vol.	Page
Barbe, Waitman			
Dandridge, Danske			
Fleming, Walter L.			
Fleming, Walter L. Logan, Cornelius A. Lucas, Daniel B. Park Malvilla D.			
Post, Melville D.			
Robinson, Ira E.			
Strother, D. H.			
Strother, D. H. Withers, Emma			
Consult also Vol XV (Biograph	nical		
Dictionary)		3737	462
Westmoreland, Maria J. WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND, Biog	rranhical	XV	463
and Critical Sketch	Verderv	XIII	5767
In the Track of War		XIII	5775
In the Track of War Lafcadio Hearn: A Pen Pictu	ıre	XIII	5782
The Doppelanger		XIII	577 <b>7</b>
The Puppet Show		XIII	5784
The Race Against Time Bibliography		XIII X <b>VI</b>	5773
We Unfurl Our Own Flag	LeVert	VII	3235
Whaling, Thornton	_0,	XV	463
Wharey, James		XV	463
Wharey, James Wharton, Charles Henry		XV	463
Wharton, Edward C.		XV	463
Wharton, Henry M. Wharton, John		XV XV	464 464
Wharton, Morton Bryan		ΧV	464
What is Evolution?	LeConte	VII	3131
What She Brought Me (verse) What Trim Said as He Hunted	Flash	IV	1645
What Trim Said as He Hunted	Baskett	I	260
Wheeler, John Hill		XV	464
Wheeler, Joseph Wheeler, Junius Brutus Whelan, James		XV XV	465 465
Whelan, James		ΧV	465
When Daddy Went Away (verse)	Dromgoole	ĪV	1442
When Despondency Came	Chopin	· II	887
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Sprin		7.7	0117
When I are in Dood (comes)	Hayne	V II	2337 <b>48</b> 2
When Love is Dead (verse) When Love is Dead (verse)	Boyle Dromgoole	ΙV	1442
When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse)	Ousley	ΪΧ	3840
When My Dolly Died (verse) When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Dromgoole	IV	1441
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5727
When She Comes (verse)	Humphries	XIV	6168
When Soft Stars (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse)	Welby Ousley	$_{ m IX}^{ m XIII}$	5761 3843
When the Tide Turns Honey (verse)	Dromgoole	ĬŶ	1439
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) "When Thou Art Near" (verse)	Malone	VIII	3355
Whig Party, Rise of, in Tennessee While We May (verse)	Caldwell	II	660
While We May (verse)	Adams	I	7
Whipple, Leon Rutledge		XV	465 863
Sketch of Kate Chopin Whistling IIp the Summer (verse)	Nicholson	II IX	3774
Whistling Up the Summer (verse) Whitaker, Alexander	14 schoison	χ̈́V	465
Whitaker, Bessie Lewis		ΧŸ	465
Sketch of Mary Bayard Clarke		II	915
Whitaker, Daniel Kimball		XV	466
Whitaker, Lily C.		XV	466

ANALYTICAL INDEX		207
Whitaker, Mary S. Whitaker, Walter Claiborne Sketch of Richard H. Wilmer WHITE, ANDREW, FATHER	Vol. XV XV XIII	Page 466 466 5823
Sketch of Richard H. Wilmer WHITE, ANDREW, FATHER Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White, Charles Ignatius White, Edward Lucas Sketch of Margaret E. Easter White, George White, Greenhow White, Henry Alexander Sketch of John C. Calhoun White, Henry Clay Sketch of Joseph LeConte White, Hugh Lawson White, John Ellington White, John Ellington White, Joseph M. White, Joseph M. White, Robert Whitefield, George Whitelock, Louise Clarkson Whitelock, William Wallace Whiteside, Mary Brent Whitney, E. L. Whitsett, William Heth Sketch of John A. Broadus Whitsett, William Thornton Whittet, Robert Whittlesey, Sarah J. Cogswell Who Was It? (verse) Why Not Be Happy Today? (verse) Whyte, William Pinkney Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse) Whyte, William Pinkney Whyte Robin's Breast is Red (verse) Whyte, William Pinkney Whyte, William Pinkney Whyte Robin's Breast is Red (verse) Wiggins, Benjamin Lawton Sketch of Sarah Barnwell Elliott WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Old Dan Tuckuh (verse) Omens (verse) The Birds and Their False Lovers (verse) Wightman, William May Wild Swan Shooting Wilcox, Cadmus Marcellus WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, Biographical and	XIII  XVI  XVV  XVV  XVV  XVV  XVV  XVV	5823 65 466 466 1477 466 467 673 467 468 468 469 469 469 469 470 4321 470 4321 470 4321 470 4321 470 4321 470 4321 470 4321 470 4321 470 4321 470 471 6192 471 109 471
Critical Sketch Chamberlayne America Too Young for Poetry (verse) Apostrophe to Gold (verse) Inscription on Monument to Night, the Stars, Motion and Necessity (verse) Stanzas (verse) Star of My Love (verse) The Burning Pine Forest (verse) The Death of Meek To Lord Byron (verse) To the Mocking-Bird (verse) WILDS, SAMUEL Sentence of John Slater WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON, Biographical and	XIII XIII XIV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	5789 5794 5796 6468 5798 5803 5801 5795 3613 5803 5804 471 121
Critical Sketch Joyner	XIII	5805

•		_
A Plea for the Education of the People The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge Wiley, Edwin Sketch of Olive T. Dargan	Vol. XIII XIII XV III	Fage 5811 5816 471 1195
Wiley, Garnet Noel		471
Wiley, George Ephraim	XV XV	472
Wilkinson, Eliza Wilkinson, James	XV XV	472 472
Wilkinson, John	xv	472
Willer, Joseph Edgerton	XV XV	473 473
Willey, Waitman Thomas Williams, Espy	χ̈́V	473
Williams, Fustice Lerov	xv	473
Williams, Flora McDonald Williams, John Lee	XV XV	473 473
Williams, Flora McDonald Williams, John Lee WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP The Confederate Soldier	χ̈́v	474
The Confederate Soldier	XVI	196
Williams, John W. M. Williams, Joseph S.	XV XV	474 474
Williams, Martha McCulloch	XV	474
Williams, Mary Bushnell	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	474
Williams, R. Gray Sketch of Mrs. Burton Harrison	v	2153
Williams, Richard D'Alton	XV	475
Williams, Walter Sketch of James N. Baskett	XV I	475 247
	XV	475
Williamson, Hugh Williamson, Mary Lynn	XV	475
Willie (verse) Willis Henry Parker	VI XV	2423 476
Willis, Henry Parker Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock Willoughby, Westel W. Willoughby, Wm. F. William Proper Formula	xv	476
Willoughby, Westel W.	XV	476
Willson, Byron Forcythe	XV XV	476 <b>47</b> 6
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER, Biographical and	21. 4	
Critical Sketch Whitaker	XIII	5823
Citizenship Intrusion of the Military Power	XIII	5828 5830
Uncle Tom's Cabin	XV	5835
Bibliography	XVI	477
Wilmer, William Holland Wilson, Alphaeus Waters	XV XV	477 477
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Manly	$_{ m XIII}$	5841 5857
Beryl's Defence Struggle Between Doubt and Faith	XIII	5847
Teacher and Pupil	XIII	5851
Bibliography Wilson D. I	XIII	5846 <b>47</b> 7
Wilson, D. L. Wilson, James Southall	ΧV	477
Sketch of Edward A. Pollard	IX	4147
Wilson, John Leighton	XV XV	477 478
Wilson, John Lyde Wilson, John S.	χ̈́V	478
Wilson, John S. Wilson, Louis Round	XV	478
Sketch of Archibald DeBow Murphey Wilson, Richard Henry ("Richard Fisquill")	IX XV	3747 478
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS, Biographical and	ΑV	4/0
Critical Sketch Harrison	XIII	5865

XIII

XVI

5940

The Mistress of Only

Bibliography

		Vol.	Page
Wisser, John Philip		ΧV	480
Withers, Alexander Scott		XV XV	481
WITHERS, EMMA	,	XV	481
Nature (verse)		ΧΙŲ	6194 250
With Gun and Dog Wit, Humor and Anecdote  Baske Cla		I VIX	6225
Wolfe, C. Toler	r 2	XV	481
Womack, Nellie		Χ̈́V	481
Wonders of the Sea (verse) Simi	ns	XI	4826
Wood, Annie C.		XV	481
Wood, Benjamin		XV	481
Wood, Henry		XV XV	481 481
Wood, Jean Moncure		χν	481
Wood, John Wood, William Maxwell		χ̈́V	482
WOODROW, JAMES, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch Fras	er 🛚	KIII	59 <b>57</b>
A Speech Before the Students of S.C.	_		
College		(III	5967
Speech Before the Synod of S.C.		KIII KIII	5968 5963
Warnings of the Word Bibliography		XIII	5962
Woods, Alava	2	XV	482
WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON, Biographical			
and Critical Sketch Reich		(III	5979
A Twilight Fantasia (verse)		ZIII	5996
Hold Me Not False (verse)		III	5998
One Poet to Another (verse) The Face of Christ		KIII KIII	5999 5984
The River Bruapo		ŽΠΙ	5995
True Socialism		ίΙΙ	5991
Bibliography		ζΪΪΙ	5983
Woodward, Augustus B.		XV	482
Woodward, Calvin Milton		ΧV	482
Woodward, Franklin Cowles Woodward, Thomas Simpson		XV	482
Wooten, Dudley G.		XV XV	483 483
Words and Flowers (verse)  Hayn	10	v	2335
Wormeley, Mary Elizabeth		ΧŸ	483
WORMLEY, CARTER W.		XV	<b>4</b> 83
Evening (verse)		XIV	6194
Would We Return (verse) Wilso	m >	(III	5872
Wren, Margaret Breckinridge Wrenshall, Letitia H.		XV XV	<b>483</b> 483
Sketch of Lizette W. Reese		X	4379
Wright, Marcus Joseph		ΧŸ	484
Wright, Robert		XV	484
Written at My Mother's Grave (verse) Your	ig 🕽	III	6070
Written on the Death of Philip Pendleton Cooke		37.77	5005
(verse) Thompso Wyanoke Carruthe		XII	5235 770
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN, Biographical and Critical	, s	11	//0
Sketch Verde	rv 3	III	6001
An Exhortation to the Doctor	2	KIII	6008
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims	2	XIII	6009
Endowment and Devotion		IIIX	6014
Forrest's Farewell		IIIX	6018
Gen. Forrest's Personality My Sweetheart's Face (verse)		XIII	6011 600 <b>7</b>
my procentaits race (verse)	4	×111	000/

ANALYTICAL INDEX		211
The Pioneer Quality To a Coquette (verse) To a Southern Belle To My Mother (verse) Bibliography	Vol. XIII XIII XIII XIII XVI	Page 6012 6007 6006 6008
Wylie, Lollie Belle Wyman, William Stokes Wynne, Emma Moffett Wynne, Thomas Hicks Wythe, George "XARIFFA" (See MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND)	XV XV XV XV XV	484 485 485 485 485
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson	X	4520
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES, Biographical and Critical Sketch  Equal Rights in a Common Government The Constitution and the Union Washington's True Legacies  Ye Gods of Greece (verse)  Yellow House Canyon  Yerger, George Shall  YOAKUM, HENDERSON  The Goliad Massacre  Yocum, Wilbur Fisk  Yolanda's Sacrifice (drama)  Yonge, Francis  Yorktown Oration  Young, Bennett H.  Sketch of John C. Breckinridge  Young, Lucien	XIII XIII XIII XIV XIV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XI XV XI XV XI XV XI XV XI XV XI XV XI XV XI XV XI XV	6021 6033 6040 6027 4583 6162 486 486 4446 4446 486 5544 486 491 486
YOUNG, MARTHA, Biographical and Critical Sketch Alabama Daisies (verse) An Easter Dawn (verse) A Winter Dawn (verse) How Red Bird Won His Color Life (verse)	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	6043 6061 6061 6062 6053 6060
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- making (verse) Mammas or Just Ladies Mr. Blue Bird's Debt Mr. Frog's Note of Regret My Lady's Banjo (verse) Poesy (verse) The Red-Winged Black-Bird (verse) The World's Hymn (verse) Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse) YOUNG, MAUD J. FULLER Song of the Texas Rangers Young, Robert Anderson Young, Virginia Durant YOUNG, STARK, Biographical and Critical Sketch Hamlet (verse) Lost Leaves (verse) Love and Sleep (verse) Meditation (verse) On a Disappointing Friendship (verse) Sonnet (verse)	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XV XV XV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	6062 6056 6054 6051 6045 6060 6061 6046 6047 487 487 6065 6070 6070 6073 6074 6074 6072

		Vol.	Page
Stanzas (verse)		XIII	6075
The Alamo (verse)		XIII	6076
The Garden of Psyche (verse)		XIII	6076
The Mother (verse)		XIII	6073
Written at My Mother's Grave (verse)		XIII	6070
Young Rosalie Lee (verse)	Cooke	III	1071
Youth (verse)	Cloud	III	<b>99</b> 0
Yulee, C. Wickliffe		XV	487
Zacharie, James S.		XV	487
Zimmerman, Leander M.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	487
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	487
Zollicoffer (verse)	Flash	IV	1657

